

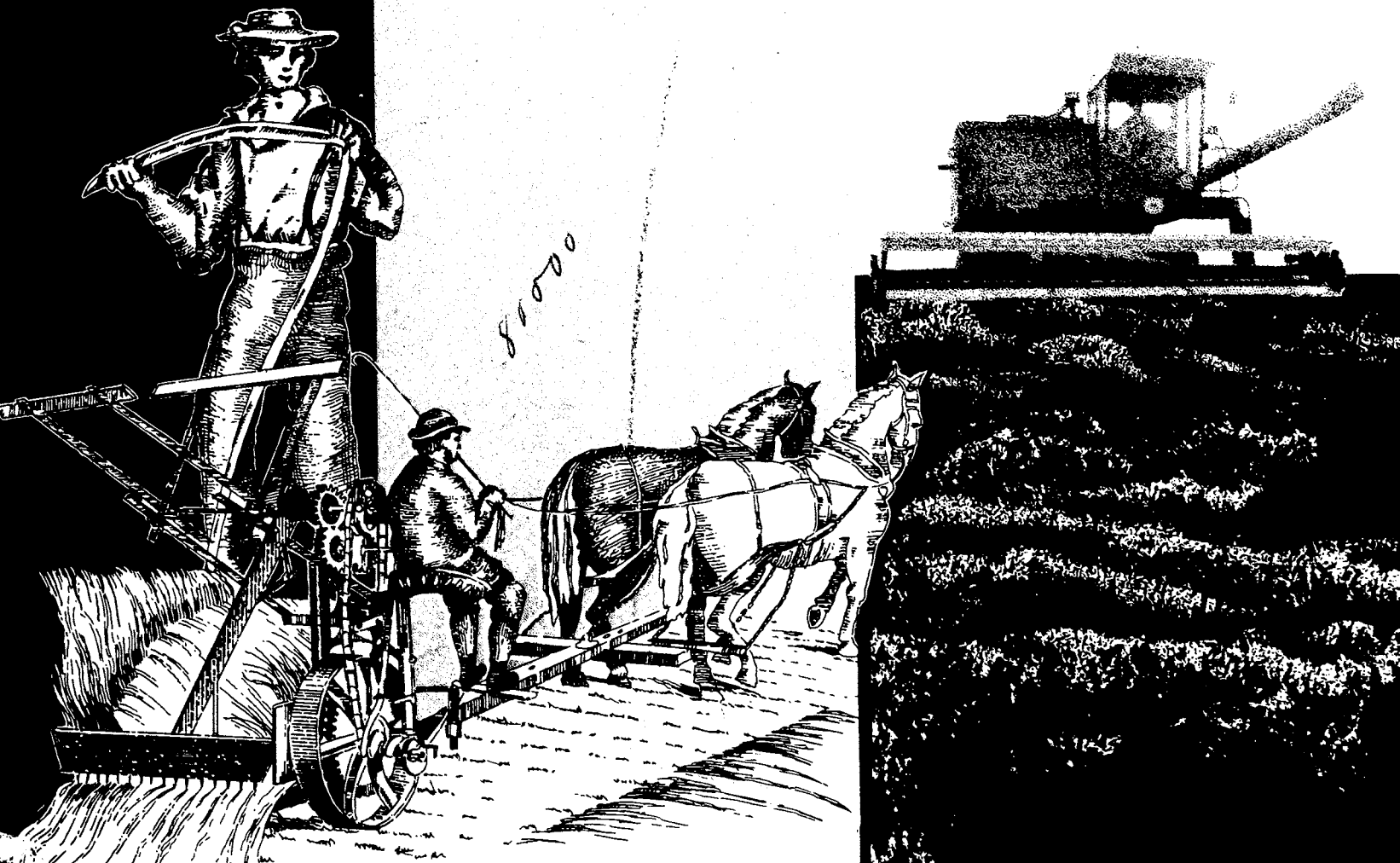
1974 Census of Agriculture

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

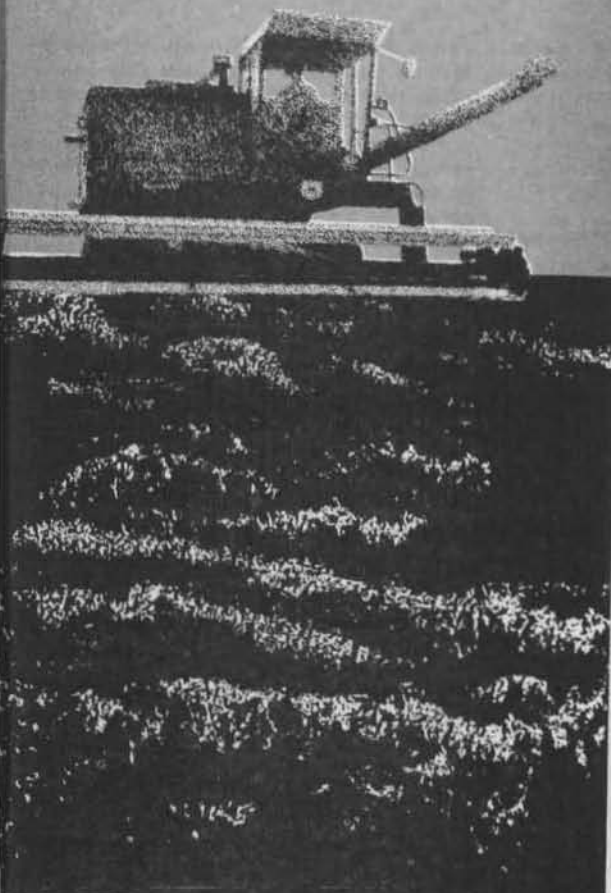
Volume IV
Special Reports

Part 5

Corporations in Agricultural Production



1974
Census
of
Agriculture



Volume IV
Special Reports

Part 5
**Corporations
in
Agricultural
Production**

Issued November 1978



U.S. Department of Commerce
Juanita M. Kreps, Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Manuel D. Plotkin, Director



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Manuel D. Plotkin, Director

Robert L. Hagan, Deputy Director

Shirley Kallek, Associate Director
for Economic Fields

Richard B. Quanrud, Assistant Director
for Economic and Agriculture Censuses

AGRICULTURE DIVISION

Orvin L. Wilhite, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS—Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1974 Census of Agriculture. Primary direction was by **Shirley Kallek**, Associate Director for Economic Fields. Her predecessor, **James W. Turbitt**, now Associate Director for Administration and Field Operations, directed the early stages of planning for the census.

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division under the general supervision of **Orvin L. Wilhite**, Chief, and **Arnold L. Bollenbacher**, Assistant Division Chief. **John A. Blackledge**, Chief of the Farm Economics Branch, was responsible for the overall planning, assisted by **James A. Liefer**, who prepared the speci-

fications for editing and tabulation as well as the text for this report. **William L. Hartnett**, **Angelina Mockabee**, and **Eleanor F. Folk** assisted in preparing and reviewing the statistical tables.

Diane J. Simmons and **Allan J. Blackburn**, under the direction of **Stephen W. Schobel**, prepared the computer specifications for the special tabulations and, with the assistance of **James D. Pizzola** and **Vincent J. Vabolis**, performed the computer programming. **Bernadette J. Beasley** and **Regina E. Lindsey** provided editorial services and liaison in the publications area.

The Data Preparation Division in Jeffersonville, Ind., under the direction of **Don L. Adams**, Chief, assisted by **Rebecca Nesbit**, supervised the data keying and a large portion of the clerical operations for this report. **William A. Harlan** provided technical direction and **Thomas N. Scott** assisted with the control of survey data linkage to the census.

The computer processing facilities used were under the general supervision of **Thomas C. DiNenna**, Chief, Computer Services Division.

Within the Publication Services Division, many individuals made significant contributions in the areas of publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, especially the Economics, Statistics, and Cooperatives Service, provided advice and counsel during the planning, data collecting, and processing of the census. **Gaylord E. Worden**, and his successor,

Edward I. Reinsel, gave generously of their time in establishing data requirements and priorities for this survey. **George W. Coffman** and **Donn A. Reimund** were especially helpful in furnishing technical advice and assistance in the form development and tabulation phases.

Special tribute is paid to the thousands of farm and ranch operators and other people associated with corporate agricultural operations who furnished the information requested in the census and the survey. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

United States. Bureau of the Census.
1974 census of agriculture.

CONTENTS: v. 1. State reports. v.—v.2. Statistics by subject. v.—v. 3. Agricultural services. v.—v. 4. Special reports. v.

1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Statistics—Collected works. I. Title. II. Title: Census of agriculture.

HD1753 1974.B87 1977 338.1'0973

76-608387

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402, or any U.S. Department of Commerce district office. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by draft on a U.S. bank. Stock No. 003-024-01631-1

REPORTS OF 1974 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Preliminary Reports. Four pages of data published separately for each county having 10 farms or more, and for each State, the four geographic regions, and the United States. *The statistics printed in these reports are superseded by those in the final reports, Volumes I through IV.*

Volume I. State and County Data. One for each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands, covering the area and its subdivisions. The reports for the States contain data for all farms and farms with sales of \$2,500 and over. *Chapter I* contains detailed data at the State level classified by size of farm, tenure and age of farm operator, type of organization, value of products sold, and major type of farm; *Chapter II*, county data summarized by subject; *Chapter III*, county data by subject for miscellaneous crop and livestock items found in relatively few counties; *Chapter IV*, county data by county.

Volume II. Statistics by Subject. Nine parts containing data for the United States, geographic regions and divisions, and States, for all farms and farms with sales of \$2,500 and over.

Volume III. Agricultural Services. Data by county for each State covering establishments whose primary activities are providing agricultural services. Data at the U.S., State, and county levels for all establishments are presented for selected four-digit standard industrial classification codes by size and type of organi-

zation. Data shown include dollar volume of business, gross receipts from products provided, gross receipts, labor and payroll by type of service performed, capital expenditures, and expenditures for electricity, gasoline, petroleum, and other fuels.

Volume IV. Special Reports.

Part 1. Graphic Summary. Profiles the Nation's agricultural system in a series of U.S. maps, a number of which are printed in color. The characteristics of America's farms in 1974 are illustrated for crops, livestock, and many other characteristics.

Part 2. Ranking Counties and States. Reports on the top ranking 100 counties and 10 States in descending order of importance for 88 selected items for 1974 with comparative data for 1969.

Part 3. Coverage Evaluation. Shows the completeness of the agriculture census for States, geographic divisions, and the United States. Data also show the characteristics of farms missed by value of sales and by selected standard industrial (type-of-farm) classifications. Sampling reliability of the estimate of coverage is shown by value of sales classifications.

Part 4. Procedural History. A comprehensive summary of the procedures used in conducting the 1974 Census of Agriculture in the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands. The history explains the procedures used from early planning and testing through tabulation and publication of the final reports.

Part 5. Corporations in Agricultural Production. Presents U.S. and selected State data on farm production characteristics and nonfarm business activities for corporations reporting agricultural operations, including the proportions of business receipts from farm, farm-related, and nonfarm-related business activities. Where appropriate, production characteristics are related to corporate characteristics.

Part 6. Partnerships in Agricultural Production. Reports in depth on characteristics of farm partnerships for 1976 for the United States, with selected data for States. The survey data are based on a sample of partnerships selected from the 1974 Census of Agriculture. Where appropriate, related characteristics reported in the 1974 census are shown. The report has been prepared in cooperation with Economic Statistics and Cooperative Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Part 7. Agricultural Production and Marketing Contracts. Presents detailed information on eight commodities produced and/or marketed under production and marketing contracts in 1977: Feeder and stocker cattle, fattened cattle, feeder pigs, slaughter hogs, broilers, layers, tomatoes, and potatoes. Data are presented for groups of States comprising areas of concentration, based on samples of farms reporting contracts in the 1974 Census of Agriculture. The report has been prepared in cooperation with the Economic Statistics and Cooperative Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	VI
General Explanation	
Background	1
Historical Data	1
Methods of Data Collection	1
Processing	2
Limitations of the Survey Data	2
Definition of Terms	3
Summary of Findings	4
MAP-74-MP20—Percent of Land in Farms Operated by Corporations: 1974	9

TABLE

1. Land in Farms and Value of Agricultural Products Sold by Type of Organization	5
2. Agricultural Products Sold—Percent Distribution by Type of Organization	5
3. Selected Corporate Characteristics by Number of Farms Operated	5
4. Land in Farms and Agricultural Products Sold—Percent Distribution by Kind of Corporation	6
5. Percent of Total Corporate Receipts From Agricultural Products Sold by Kind of Corporation	6
6. Parent Corporations by Type of Ownership	6
7. Land in Farms and Agricultural Products Sold, by Total Corporate Business Receipts	6
8. Agricultural Products Sold—Percent Distribution by Total Corporate Business Receipts	7
9. Land in Farms and Commodity Sales—Percent Distribution by Farm Classification and Principal Business Activity	7
10. Land in Farms and Agricultural Products Sold—Percent Distribution by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders	8
11. Corporate Characteristics by Selected Measurements of Agricultural Concentration	8
12. Nonfarm Business Activities by Principal Corporate Business Activity	9
13. Nonfarm Business Activities Grossing \$1 Million and Over—Percent Distribution by Principal Corporate Business Activity	10
14. Firm Classification—Percent Distribution by Kind of Corporation	10
15. Firms and Value of Agricultural Sales—Percent Distribution by Principal Business Activity and Total Corporate Receipts	10
16. Principal Business Activity—Percent Distribution of Firms and Value of Agricultural Sales by Total Corporate Receipts	10

	Page
TABLE	
17. Nonfarm Business Activities—Percent Distribution by Value of Agricultural Products Sold.	11
18. Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation	11
19. Organizational Characteristics by Total Corporate Receipts	12
20. Organizational Characteristics by Value of Agricultural Products Sold	12
21. Subchapter S Status by Measures of Corporate Size	12
22. Organizational Characteristics by Number of Shareholders	12
23. Selected Characteristics of Cattle Feeding Firms by Capacity of Feedlots. .	13
 Farms	
24. Summary by Type of Organization	14
25. Agricultural Profile by Type of Organization	22
26. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership	23
27. Summary of Corporate Primary Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders	25
28. Summary of Business-Associated Corporate Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders.	33
29. Summary of Subchapter S Corporations by Value of Agricultural Products Sold	41
30. Land, Livestock and Crops Harvested by Value of Agricultural Products Sold Per Farm.	44
 Firms	
31. Land, Livestock and Crops Harvested by Value of Agricultural Products Sold Per Firm	46
32. Percent of Total Corporate Receipts Derived From Agricultural Products Sold by Kind of Corporation and by Value of Sales	48
33. Organizational Characteristics of Privately Held Corporations by Kind of Corporation.	49
34. Agricultural Profile by Percent of Total Corporate Receipts Derived From Agricultural Products Sold	50
35. Organizational Characteristics of Privately Held Corporations by Value of Agricultural Products Sold.	51
36. Summary of Firms by Total Corporate Receipts	52
37. Organizational Characteristics of Privately Held Corporations by Total Corporate Receipts	55
38. Summary of Firms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders. . .	56
39. Organizational Characteristics of Privately Held Corporations by Number of Shareholders	59
40. Summary of Firms by Number of Farms Operated.	60
41. Organizational Characteristics of Privately Held Corporations by Number of Farms Operated	63
42. Summary of Firms by Principal Corporate Business Activity	64
43. Agricultural Profile by Principal Corporate Business Activity	67
44. Year of First Agricultural Production and Principal Corporate Business Activity by Year of Incorporation.	68
45. Nonfarm Business Activities by Principal Corporate Business Activity	69
46. Nonfarm Business Activities by Value of Agricultural Products Sold	70
47. Nonfarm Business Activities by Total Corporate Receipts	71
48. Agricultural Profile of Firms Supplying Farm Inputs	72

TABLE

Firms—Continued

49. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Supplying Farm Inputs	73
50. Agricultural Profile of Firms Processing Farm Products	74
51. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Processing Farm Products	75
52. Agricultural Profile of Firms Wholesaling or Retailing Farm Products	76
53. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Wholesaling or Retailing Farm Products	77
54. Agricultural Profile of Firms With Agricultural Services or Other Business Related to Agriculture	78
55. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Agricultural Services or Other Business Activities Related to Agriculture	79
56. Agricultural Profile of Firms With Other Business Outside the Food and Fiber Industry	80
57. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Manufacturing Nonagricultural Products	81
58. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Wholesaling or Retailing Nonagricultural Products	82
59. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Services Unrelated to Agriculture	83
60. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Other Business Activities Unrelated to Agriculture	84
61. Business Activities of Firms Supplying Own Farm Inputs, Processing Own Farm Products or Engaged in Contractual Activities Related to Agriculture	85
62. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Firms Supplying Own Farm Inputs, Processing Own Farm Products or Engaged in Contractual Activities Related to Agriculture	86
63. Characteristics of Corporate Cattle Feedlot Firms by Capacity of Feedlots	87
64. Corporate Cattle Feedlot Firms With Nonfarm Business Activities by Capacity of Feedlots	89

Farms

65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership	90
66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership	153
67. Farms and Percent, by Kind of Corporation	174
68. Land in Farms and Percent, by Kind of Corporation	175
69. Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Percent, by Kind of Corporation	176

APPENDIX

Report Forms	A-1
------------------------	-----

INTRODUCTION

Authority, Area Covered, and History

The 1974 Census of Agriculture was taken in accordance with the provisions of title 13, United States Code, reaffirmed by section 818 of the Agriculture and Consumer Protection Act of 1973 (Public Law 93-86). Sections 142(a) and 191 of title 13 provide for a census of agriculture every 5 years in each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands. The 1974 census is the 20th nationwide census of agriculture and the second conducted primarily by mail.

This report presents statistics for the United States and States based upon data from the 1974 census.

Source of Data

The data shown in this report are combined from the 1974 Preliminary Survey of Selected Operations, the 1974 Supplementary Survey of Corporate Operations, and the 1974 Census of Agriculture. The principal items included in the survey report forms were suggested in meetings of the Census Advisory Committee on

Agricultural Statistics in April and October of 1973 and in written suggestions received from various governmental agencies. Of particular importance was the assistance provided by the Economics, Statistics, and Cooperatives Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. A facsimile of the report forms used in the survey is shown in the appendix.

Presentation of Data

The data are presented at both the farm and firm (company) levels. All data collected in the survey portion of the study were for the corporation or firm rather than for the farm or agricultural production unit. Data collected in the census were for the farm. To provide complete agricultural production data at the firm level for a corporation operating more than one farm unit, census data for all farm units were combined into a single record.

Geographically, the major portion of the information is presented only for the United States. This is true of all firm level data because of the geographic dispersion of farms operated by some multifarm

corporations. Limited farm-level data are presented for the 4 geographic regions, the 9 divisions, and the 50 States.

In the census, type of organization data was requested only of those operations with sales of farm products of \$2,500 or more. Therefore, all the tables presented in this report and terms such as "number of farms", "all corporation farms", "total farms", etc, are for farms or firms with agricultural product sales of \$2,500 or more.

Table titles and descriptions identify the content of the tables, but because of new terminology involved, particular note should be made of the definition of terms following later.

Abbreviations and Symbols

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.
- D Data withheld to avoid disclosing information for individual farms.
- X Not applicable.
- Z Less than half of the unit reported.
- NA Not available.

GENERAL EXPLANATION

Background

Much of the recent interest in the corporate involvement in farming and ranching has focused on its "bigness" and market concentration. Concern has been expressed that this concentration, when integrated with related business activities, may lead to oligopolistic control of some segments of American agriculture. Corporate farms owned by persons outside of agriculture, particularly corporations with large outside financial resources, are perceived as a threat to traditional land tenure goals of individual (or family) farm ownership and operation and the survival of rural communities. The incorporation of family farms to facilitate farm transfer from one generation to the next or to provide greater management flexibility is usually not viewed as a threat to the "family farm."

Because of growing interest in the role and influence of corporations in agriculture, the need for more detailed information about the size and kind of corporations engaged in farming has become increasingly important. Various State and federal agencies have expressed a need for this data to answer the many questions raised by congressional committees, State legislatures, and other interested groups. It is particularly essential in those States with proposed legislation or amendments concerning corporate agriculture.

The survey provides detailed data for all corporations reporting agricultural operations with sales of \$2,500 or more in the 1974 Census of Agriculture. It includes only those corporations which were actively engaged in farming, ranching, or other agricultural production.

Corporations which were landlords only or owned rural land on which no agricultural production took place were excluded from the survey just as they had been from the census.

The primary objective was to collect data which could relate the farm production characteristics of corporations to their nonfarm business activities and to relate both farm and nonfarm activities to more detailed organizational characteristics such as corporation ownership and control.

Historical Data

The 1974 Supplemental Survey of Corporate Operations is the first survey conducted by the Bureau of the Census that is devoted entirely to the collection of specialized data for corporations with agricultural operations. It is, however, a natural outgrowth of prior agricultural census-taking activities in the sense that it reflects the Bureau's continuing effort to provide information descriptive of developments in organizational structure within the Nation's agriculture.

Type of organization data were collected in the census of agriculture for the first time in 1969. Corporations were separated into two categories:

1. Those having 10 or fewer shareholders.
2. Those with more than 10 shareholders.

In this survey the number of shareholders was requested only of privately held corporations. But because all publicly held corporations could be assumed to have more than 10 shareholders, and

because all 1974 census corporations were included in the survey, there was a considerable degree of historical comparability with the 1969 census. In 1969, 1,797 or 8.3 percent of the corporate farms were operated by corporations with more than 10 shareholders. With publicly held corporations included, 1,960 or 7.1 percent of the corporate farms in the 1974 survey were operated by corporations with more than 10 shareholders. Slightly less than 3 percent of the privately held corporations did not report number of shareholders. No historical data from the 1969 census are shown in this publication. For information from the 1969 census, see volume II, chapter 3, Part 2, **Type-of-Farm Organization**.

Methods of Data Collection

The Survey of Corporate Operations was conducted primarily on a mailout/mailback basis. The initial data collection effort was part of the prec canvass for the 1974 census (Survey of Selected Operations). Approximately 57,000 survey forms were mailed out in April and May of 1974 to large or specialized farms, most of which were selected from 1969 census records. The prec canvass survey had multiple objectives. In addition to identifying and obtaining information about corporations and feedlots, it was used to identify companies and other operators with multiestablishment operations and to update addresses of large agricultural production units for the census and for the Survey of Agricultural Services.

Approximately 13,200 corporations or 51 percent of the cases included in the report were identified and enumerated in

GENERAL EXPLANATION Continued

the preliminary Survey of Selected Operations. The remainder of the reports in the precavass survey had a noncorporate type of organization or were otherwise outside the scope of the corporation survey.

Corporations identified in the census but not included in the precavass survey were mailed supplementary survey forms requesting the same corporation data collected in the precavass operation. Beginning with an initial mailout of 10,604 report forms on November 5, 1975, mailings of forms continued over an extended period of time. Corporate operations identified during the census processing were added to the survey universe on a flow basis. Eventually, 15,052 forms were mailed in the supplementary portion of the corporation survey.

There were three followup mailings and a telephone followup as part of the supplemental survey. Data collection activities resulted in 14,775 responses for a response rate of 98 percent. Corporate data were estimated for the remaining 2 percent based on the characteristics of corporate farms of similar size and type in the same geographic area.

The combined survey efforts were an attempt to include all agricultural operations reported in the census under a corporate type of organization. Approximately 2,300 respondents who had reported as corporations in the census indicated in the supplemental survey that they were not in fact incorporated. In most cases, the census type of organization was changed prior to census publication. In some instances, however, this information was received too late to change the census data. There were also a few cases of farms operated by multifarm corporations which were erroneously reported as some other type of organization in the census. They are correctly included as corporate farms in this report, but not all such changes were reflected in the earlier 1974 census publications. The net result is that there are 214 fewer corporation farms in this report than in the type of organization data reported in volumes I and II of the census.

Processing

All survey report forms were reviewed manually prior to data keying. A clerical edit was performed to check for incompleteness and inconsistency. Reports which required special handling were referred to technical analysts. Omissions, inconsistencies, and other problems were usually resolved by using related data on the survey report or the corresponding census report. If necessary, respondents were contacted by telephone to correct gross incompleteness or to resolve major inconsistencies.

A clerical matching operation of census reports and precavass reports was required to facilitate linkage of survey and census data and to resolve any inconsistency in reported type of organization between the two. If the type of organization reported in the precavass survey was noncorporate and the census report indicated a corporation, the inconsistency was usually resolved by including the case in the supplementary survey. When the reverse situation occurred, the type of organization inconsistency was most often resolved by telephone contact with the respondent.

After data from the report forms were keyed onto magnetic tape, the survey data were linked to data from corresponding 1974 census records to create a combined data record for each firm. Computer consistency checks and edits were made to determine that related entries and summations were reasonable and consistent. Entries that were inconsistent or outside acceptable tolerances were displayed on listings which were reviewed by professional and technical analysts. Necessary corrections to the data were made and verified.

Limitations of the Survey Data

Because the survey data were collected in two distinct operations which were separated by approximately 18 months, there was a likelihood that size, ownership, control, and nonfarm business characteristics of some corporations may have changed somewhat during that period. It was assumed, however, that

these changes had minor significance for the survey as a whole. The agricultural production data for all corporations were for the same time period, calendar year 1974.

Tables that present detailed organizational characteristics which consist primarily of stockholder data are limited to privately held corporations (those whose stock is owned by the few persons who formed the corporation or by their successors). Most of this detailed information would not have been relevant for large publicly held corporations.

Data for nonfarm business activities were requested only if the amount received from all nonfarm activities was \$50,000 or more. The exclusion of those corporations with lesser amounts of nonfarm business receipts overstates the number of firms engaged in farming only. It probably also affects the farm classification of some smaller corporations. Those with both farm and nonfarm sales of less than \$50,000 are always classified as primary farms.

During processing, most data were accepted as reported unless obvious reporting errors or gross inconsistencies were evident. In general, only the kind of corporation, size of total business receipts, percent of receipts from various business activities, and type of ownership were imputed. Most of the imputed data were based on data reported elsewhere in the combined survey-census report. Imputations for year of first agricultural production, year of incorporation, Subchapter S status, number of shareholders, number of related shareholders, shareholders constituting majority control, and shareholder involvement in day-to-day management were made on a very limited basis.

Only limited instructions, definitions, and samples were provided to respondents for the various items on the survey report forms. As in all self-enumeration there was some latitude for interpretation in reporting certain items. This may have allowed some corporations to report differently from others with similar characteristics or at variance with the following detailed publication definitions.

GENERAL EXPLANATION Continued

Definition of Terms

Corporation—A corporation is a legal entity separate from its shareholders, officers, and directors. It is created under laws provided by each State which determine the general purposes for which a corporation may be formed and the procedures that must be followed to establish it. In most States, corporations have the right of perpetual succession and the ability to sue and be sued, to make contracts, and incur liabilities. Shareholder liability for the corporation's debts is limited to the amount of shareholder investment. Except for tax option or Subchapter S corporations, a corporation is a separate tax entity subject to the federal corporation income tax.

Farm classification—A new farm classification series was used to present the data for the 1974 census. It was developed by the U.S. Department of Agriculture in cooperation with the Bureau of the Census to better describe today's agriculture and its complex relationships with other sectors of the economy. The major classifications for corporations are:

1. **Primary farm**—A farm operated by a corporation which received 50 percent or more of its gross business income (farm and nonfarm) from the sale of agricultural products.
2. **Business-associated farm**—A farm operated by a corporation which received less than 50 percent of its gross business income (farm and nonfarm) from the sale of agricultural products.

For purposes of this study, a corporation operating one or more primary farms was referred to as a primary farm firm and a corporation operating one or more business-associated farms was called a business-associated firm.

Type of ownership—To differentiate between closely held corporations and those which are widely held by large numbers of shareholders, the following ownership categories were established:

1. **Privately held corporation**—All or almost all of the corporation stock is owned by the few persons who formed the business firm or by their successors.
2. **Publicly held corporations and others**—The stock of publicly held corporations is bought and sold on recognized stock exchanges or over-the-counter markets. Most of the "other" corporations involve farms which are operated by religious orders or by incorporated charitable or nonprofit organizations. If a corporation was not classified as privately held, it was included in this second category.

Kind of corporation—Classifications used to indicate the kind of corporate control which best described the corporations are:

1. **Family corporation**—A corporation in which 51 percent or more of the stock is owned by persons related by blood or marriage. It has no interlocking ownership or control by, or of another corporation.
2. **Independent corporation**—A corporation which is not a family corporation and which does not own or control another corporation, nor is it owned or controlled by any other corporation.
3. **Parent corporation**—A corporation which owns or controls one or more subsidiary corporations. If the farming operation was operated by a subsidiary, corporate data was collected for the parent rather than the subsidiary.

Subchapter S corporation—This is a corporation of 10 or fewer shareholders which is permitted to avoid double federal taxation by allowing corporate ordinary income, capital gains, and operating losses to pass through the corporation to the shareholders to be reported on their individual income tax returns. In addition, it must be a

domestic corporation, each shareholder must be either an individual or the estate of a deceased individual, no shareholder may be a nonresident alien, there must be only one class of stock, no more than 20 percent of total gross receipts may come from royalties, rents, dividends, interest or annuities, and not more than 80 percent of its gross receipts may come from sources outside the United States.

Total corporate business receipts—This is the total gross income received by the corporation from all farm, farm-related, and nonfarm-related business activities.

Principal corporate business activity—*Farming* was designated as the principal business activity of only those corporations which received 50 percent or more of their total corporate business receipts from the sale of agricultural products (primary farm firms).

The principal business activity of a business-associated firm was determined by the nonfarm business activity that accounted for the largest proportion of its nonfarm business activities. Major nonfarm business activities are:

Supplying farm inputs—The manufacture, distribution, and/or sale of farm supplies and inputs (feed, fertilizer, seed, farm machinery, etc.).

Processing farm products—The processing of crops, poultry, dairy products, and livestock (slaughtering and meat packing plants, dairy processing, canning, milling, etc.).

Wholesaling or retailing farm products—The marketing of agricultural products beyond the farm level (grain elevators, livestock auctions, food stores including supermarkets, produce markets, garden centers, etc.).

Agricultural service or other business related to agriculture—Miscellaneous sources of income related to agriculture (customwork, landscaping, recreational services, labor and management services, veterinarian services, etc.).

GENERAL EXPLANATION Continued

Other business outside the food and fiber industry—Manufacturing, wholesaling or retailing of nonagricultural products, mining, construction, transportation, communications, finance, services not related to agriculture, and other business activities not related to agriculture.

Land in farms—The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation nor used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operation.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. Except for open range and grazing land used under government permits, all grazing land was included as "land in farms" provided the place was part of a farm or ranch.

Value of agricultural products sold—This item represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenditures of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1974 regardless of who received the payment. It includes receipts by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors and others associated with the place.

The total value of agricultural products represents the sum of all crops including nursery products sold, forest products sold, and poultry and livestock and their products sold. It does not include income from farm-related sources such as agricultural services, government farm programs, or recreation and other related sources, or income from nonfarm sources.

Total farm production expenditures—This represents the total production expenditures, including depreciation, for the farm regardless of who paid the costs. It includes costs shared or paid by landlords and partners as well as estimated costs of

production inputs and services furnished by contractors.

The quality and completeness of expenditures data reported by farm operators has decreased in recent censuses as the structure of agriculture becomes more complex.

Total production expenditures for 1974 and 1969 are heavily weighted by the effect of reporting "all other production expenses." Some farmers may have misinterpreted the intent of this question and reported capital improvement expenditures, purchase of long-term assets, household expenses, and other personal expenditures; others may have failed to include all applicable items. Any calculations of net farm income based on this census figure should be used with caution.

Other definitions and explanations—A number of general definitions and explanations which are common to this survey and other volumes and parts are presented in detail in volume II, part 1 of the 1974 Census of Agriculture.

Summary of Findings

Many of the tables and much of the analysis in this publication have been designed to provide measures of the concentration and the nature of corporate agricultural production as it relates to corporate size, nonfarm business activities, and organizational characteristics. Tables which are presented as part of the text are excerpts from the more complete detail tables which begin with table 24.

Size of Agricultural Sales

Type of organization—To set the stage for an analysis of corporate agricultural production, a brief comparison of corporate production activities with those of individual, partnership, and "other" farms already published in volumes I and II of the 1974 Census of Agriculture is in order. This comparison, as well as all subsequent corporation farm data, is for farms with sales of \$2,500 and over.

In 1974, corporations operated 1.7 percent of the farms and accounted for 18 percent of the value of agricultural

sales. The average value of sales for corporation farms was \$515,030 compared with an average of \$39,571 for the three other types of organization.

Corporations tended to specialize in the production of certain commodities. They sold 60 percent of the nursery products; 37 percent of the vegetables; 33 percent of the cattle and calves; 33 percent of other field crops; 32 percent of fruits, nuts, and berries; and 28 percent of poultry and poultry products in 1974. These commodities accounted for significantly higher proportions of corporate farm sales than they did of farm sales from individual or partnership farms. On the other hand, sales of grain, tobacco, dairy products, and hogs and pigs constituted significantly lower percentages of corporate farm sales than they did for individual and partnership operations.

The significance of corporate farm commodity sales is dependent both upon the percentage of a given commodity produced by corporations and upon the relative proportion of total sales accounted for by that commodity. For example, corporate sales of cattle and calves are of particular importance not only because they constitute 33 percent of total cattle sales, but also because cattle sales account for 22 percent of the value of all agricultural products sold. As a consequence, the value of cattle sold by corporations account for 7.4 percent of total agricultural sales by all farms. By way of contrast, corporations sell 60 percent of all nursery products, but because these products make up 2 percent of the value of agricultural products sold, their sale by corporations amounts to only 1.2 percent of the total agricultural product value.

Distinction between firms and farms—Farm level data from the 1974 Census of Agriculture are used when comparing corporate agricultural operations with those of other types of organization. Most other analysis of corporate agriculture is made at the firm level. Aggregating all agricultural operations of a firm permits a direct comparison with its other economic characteristics and nonfarm business activities.

GENERAL EXPLANATION Continued

Table 1. Land in Farms and Value of Agricultural Products Sold by Type of Organization

	Total	Individual	Partnerships	Corporations	Other	Percent distribution				
						Total	Individual	Partnerships	Corporations	Other
Farms.....number..	1,695,047	1,517,787	144,969	28,442	3,849	100.0	89.5	8.6	1.7	0.2
Land in farms.....acres..	905,640,107	678,737,911	124,479,156	96,124,823	6,298,217	100.0	74.9	13.7	10.6	.7
Harvested cropland.....acres..	296,133,940	240,105,200	39,310,961	15,819,131	898,648	100.0	81.1	13.3	5.3	.3
Value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	80,598,305	54,293,546	11,231,940	14,648,469	424,350	100.0	67.4	13.9	18.2	.5
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products sold.....\$1,000..	41,450,308	29,196,380	6,162,191	5,904,553	187,184	100.0	70.4	14.9	14.2	.5
Grain sold.....\$1,000..	24,620,683	19,958,419	3,395,243	1,195,755	71,266	100.0	81.0	13.8	4.9	.3
Tobacco sold.....\$1,000..	1,670,391	1,393,284	218,335	55,761	3,011	100.0	83.4	13.1	3.3	.2
Cotton and cottonseed sold.....\$1,000..	2,260,296	1,410,420	485,895	356,274	7,707	100.0	62.4	21.5	15.8	.3
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage sold.....\$1,000..	2,002,154	1,508,375	282,999	203,664	7,116	100.0	75.3	14.1	10.2	.4
Other field crops sold.....\$1,000..	3,924,326	2,011,363	620,349	1,278,864	13,750	100.0	51.2	15.8	32.6	.4
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sold.....\$1,000..	2,338,949	962,884	507,545	863,391	5,129	100.0	41.2	21.7	36.9	.2
Fruits, nuts, and berries sold.....\$1,000..	2,935,001	1,442,559	490,804	926,087	75,551	100.0	49.2	16.7	31.5	2.6
Nursery and greenhouse products sold.....\$1,000..	1,698,508	509,076	161,021	1,024,757	3,654	100.0	30.0	9.5	60.3	.2
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....\$1,000..	38,924,744	24,918,792	5,042,054	8,729,295	234,603	100.0	64.0	13.0	22.4	.6
Poultry and poultry products sold.....\$1,000..	6,191,276	4,000,364	427,679	1,737,957	25,276	100.0	64.6	6.9	28.1	.4
Dairy products sold.....\$1,000..	8,193,661	6,320,978	1,344,458	512,509	15,716	100.0	77.1	16.4	6.3	.2
Cattle and calves sold.....\$1,000..	18,300,842	9,784,251	2,350,798	5,995,834	169,959	100.0	53.5	12.8	32.8	.9
Hogs and pigs sold.....\$1,000..	5,394,904	4,290,508	819,196	271,903	13,297	100.0	79.5	15.2	5.0	.3
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold.....\$1,000..	447,768	278,886	64,006	103,410	1,466	100.0	62.3	14.3	23.1	.3
Other livestock and livestock products sold.....\$1,000..	396,293	243,805	35,917	107,682	8,889	100.0	61.5	9.1	27.2	2.2

Table 2. Agricultural Products Sold—Percent Distribution by Type of Organization

	All farms	Individual	Partnerships	Corporations	Other
Value of agricultural products sold.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grain sold.....	30.5	36.6	30.2	8.2	16.8
Tobacco sold.....	2.1	2.6	2.0	.4	.7
Cotton and cottonseed sold.....	2.8	2.6	4.3	2.4	1.8
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage sold.....	2.5	2.8	2.5	1.4	1.7
Other field crops sold.....	4.9	3.7	5.5	8.7	3.2
Vegetables, sweet corn and melons sold.....	2.9	1.8	4.5	5.9	1.2
Fruits, nuts, and berries sold.....	3.6	2.6	4.4	6.3	17.8
Poultry and poultry products sold.....	7.7	7.4	3.8	11.9	6.0
Dairy products sold.....	10.2	11.6	12.0	3.5	3.7
Cattle and calves sold.....	22.2	18.3	20.9	40.9	40.1
Hogs and pigs sold.....	6.7	7.9	7.3	1.9	3.1
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold.....	.5	.5	.6	.7	.3
Other livestock and livestock products sold.....	.5	.4	.3	.7	2.1
Nursery and greenhouse products sold.....	2.1	.9	1.4	7.0	.9
Forest products sold.....	.3	.3	.3	.1	.6

Table 3. Selected Corporate Characteristics by Number of Farms Operated

	All firms	Single farm firms	Multifarm firms				
			Total	2 to 4 farms	5 to 9 farms	10 to 14 farms	15 farms and over
Firms.....number..	26,873	26,137	736	640	74	15	7
Farms.....number..	28,442	26,137	2,305	1,508	474	163	160
Average land in farms per firm.....acres..	3,577	2,922	26,838	16,716	82,675	174,188	46,309
Average value of land and buildings per firm.....dollars..	916,389	749,662	6,837,239	4,394,282	20,936,252	22,428,675	47,736,315
Average harvested cropland per firm.....acres..	589	517	3,144	2,064	8,151	12,481	28,889
Average value of agricultural products sold per firm.....dollars..	545,100	376,528	6,531,446	4,506,195	16,626,382	21,280,292	53,374,654
Average value of machinery and equipment per firm.....dollars..	90,730	75,909	617,034	400,505	1,898,622	1,922,000	4,069,429

For single farm firms, the farm and firm data are the same, but for those which operate more than one farm, farm level data do not address the degree of the corporation's involvement in agriculture. Differences between single farm firms and multifarm firms are highlighted in table 3. Tables 30, 31, and 40 present more detailed information on firm-farm differences.

Kind of corporation—Family corporations made up almost 80 percent of all corporate firms and accounted for 50 percent of agricultural products sold by corporations. Independent and parent corporations, accounting for 18 and 3 percent of the corporate firms respectively, sold 24 and 26 percent of all corporate agricultural products. Parent corporations produced a dispro-

portionately larger share of almost all commodities, but there was particularly strong concentration in other field crops, especially sugarcane and Irish potatoes. Independent corporations accounted for almost one-third of the corporate sales of cattle and calves. Family corporations accounted for higher percentages of commodity sales than their percentage of corporate firms only for grain and dairy products.

The sale of agricultural products was the only source of business receipts for 88 percent of family corporations but for only 12 percent of parent corporations. For 53 percent of parent corporations, agricultural sales accounted for less than 10 percent of total corporate business receipts.

One-third of the 795 parent corporations were publicly held but they sold 66 percent of the agricultural products marketed by parent corporations.

Total corporate business receipts—Corporations with total corporate business receipts of less than \$100,000 made up almost 40 percent of all corporate firms, but accounted for less than 3 percent of the value of farm products sold by corporations. At the opposite extreme, firms with total business receipts of \$5 million or more comprised less than 4 percent of the corporations, yet accounted for 50 percent of the value

GENERAL EXPLANATION Continued

Table 4. Land in Farms and Agricultural Products Sold—Percent Distribution by Kind of Corporation

	All corporations	Family	Independent	Parent
Firms.....	100.0	79.1	17.9	3.0
Farms.....	100.0	76.5	18.0	5.5
Land in farms.....	100.0	73.6	11.0	15.4
Harvested cropland.....	100.0	74.7	13.4	11.9
Value of agricultural products sold.....	100.0	50.1	24.1	25.8
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products sold.....	100.0	57.7	15.0	27.3
Grain sold.....	100.0	80.3	11.2	8.5
Tobacco sold.....	100.0	38.0	11.9	50.2
Cotton and cottonseed sold.....	100.0	62.6	14.3	23.0
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage sold.....	100.0	68.0	17.3	14.7
Other field crops sold.....	100.0	36.2	11.7	52.1
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sold.....	100.0	59.4	21.0	19.6
Fruits, nuts, and berries sold.....	100.0	53.7	18.8	27.5
Nursery and greenhouse products sold.....	100.0	60.9	24.1	15.0
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....	100.0	44.6	29.2	26.2
Poultry and poultry products sold.....	100.0	41.7	23.8	34.5
Dairy products sold.....	100.0	83.5	11.4	5.1
Cattle and calves sold.....	100.0	41.0	32.6	26.4
Hogs and pigs sold.....	100.0	62.8	26.0	11.2
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold.....	100.0	65.4	25.5	9.1
Other livestock and livestock products sold.....	100.0	41.6	24.1	34.3

of corporate farm sales. Firms in this largest sales category had a higher degree of commodity specialization than any other sales group. Cattle and calves, poultry and poultry products, and other field crops accounted for 80 percent of their farm sales.

Principal corporate business activity—Almost 90 percent of the corporations were primary farm firms receiving 50 percent or more of their business receipts from the sale of agricultural products. Eighty percent of corporate agricultural sales came from these firms and 64 percent were accounted for by "farming only" firms. Primary farm firms with some business activities other than farming accounted for 16 percent of corporate

Table 5. Percent of Total Corporate Receipts From Agricultural Products Sold by Kind of Corporation

	All Corporations	Family	Independent	Parent
Percent of total corporate receipts	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 10 percent.	4.5	2.1	6.7	52.8
10 to 24 percent.	3.3	2.5	4.9	16.2
25 to 49 percent.	2.3	2.0	3.1	7.3
50 to 74 percent.	2.6	2.3	3.2	6.2
75 to 99 percent.	2.8	2.8	2.5	5.5
100 percent.....	84.5	88.3	79.6	12.0

Table 6. Parent Corporations by Type of Ownership

	Total corporations	Privately held	Publicly held and other	Percent distribution		
				Total corporations	Privately held	Publicly held and other
Firms.....number..	795	529	266	100.0	66.5	33.5
Primary farm.....number..	188	167	21	100.0	88.8	11.2
Business-associated.....number..	607	362	245	100.0	59.6	40.4
Farms.....number..	1,569	808	761	100.0	51.5	48.5
Land in farms.....acres..	14,842,352	9,532,538	5,309,814	100.0	64.2	35.8
Harvested cropland.....acres..	1,885,238	848,277	1,036,961	100.0	45.0	55.0
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	4,001,753	1,867,380	2,134,373	100.0	46.7	53.3
Value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	3,774,104	1,289,101	2,485,003	100.0	34.2	65.8

Table 7. Land in Farms and Agricultural Products Sold, by Total Corporate Business Receipts

	Total	Percent distribution				
		Under \$100,000	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	\$5,000,000 and over
Firms.....number..	26,873	10,567	10,737	2,396	2,175	998
Farms.....number..	28,442	10,587	10,900	2,535	2,507	1,913
Land in farms.....acres..	96,124,823	22,705,629	36,293,052	9,710,359	12,293,667	15,122,116
Harvested cropland.....acres..	15,819,131	2,091,493	6,354,298	2,116,136	2,527,897	2,729,307
Value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	14,648,469	421,629	2,326,152	1,396,194	3,115,976	7,388,518
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products sold.....\$1,000..	5,904,554	221,924	1,377,031	798,698	1,463,404	2,043,497
Grain sold.....\$1,000..	1,195,755	90,325	539,665	198,719	221,755	145,292
Tobacco sold.....\$1,000..	55,761	5,229	11,650	4,569	5,619	28,694
Cotton and cottonseed sold.....\$1,000..	356,274	8,426	88,625	44,787	73,842	140,593
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage sold.....\$1,000..	203,664	16,993	59,660	30,260	46,211	50,540
Other field crops sold.....\$1,000..	1,278,864	6,174	137,250	134,678	239,125	761,637
Vegetable, sweet corn, and melons sold.....\$1,000..	863,391	6,213	85,922	91,213	260,024	420,019
Fruits, nuts, and berries sold.....\$1,000..	926,087	45,524	200,886	118,712	244,957	316,009
Nursery and greenhouse products sold.....\$1,000..	1,024,757	43,039	253,373	175,760	371,871	180,714
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....\$1,000..	8,729,294	197,261	941,214	596,411	1,651,377	5,343,032
Poultry and poultry products sold.....\$1,000..	1,737,957	11,537	164,408	186,735	482,248	893,029
Dairy products sold.....\$1,000..	512,509	33,629	176,489	97,150	116,485	88,755
Cattle and calves sold.....\$1,000..	5,995,834	116,765	433,724	241,871	950,564	4,252,911
Hogs and pigs sold.....\$1,000..	271,903	18,933	113,824	50,193	54,640	34,312
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold.....\$1,000..	103,410	7,998	26,286	8,940	19,357	40,829
Other livestock and livestock products sold.....\$1,000..	107,682	8,398	26,482	11,521	28,083	33,196

GENERAL EXPLANATION Continued

agricultural sales although they constituted only 5.4 percent of all corporate firms.

The 10 percent of corporations which were business-associated firms accounted for 20 percent of corporate agricultural sales. The 2,724 business-associated firms produced 55 percent of the tobacco; 41 percent of the other field crops; 30 percent of the poultry and poultry products; 29 percent of the other livestock; and 26 percent of the fruits, nuts, and berries sold by corporations. Business-associated firms whose primary business activities were related to agriculture were about equally divided among those supplying farm inputs, processing farm products, wholesaling or retailing farm

products, and agricultural services or other business related to agriculture. Each accounted for 1 to 2 percent of all corporations with agricultural production.

The 1,223 corporations whose primary activity was business outside the food and fiber industry constituted 4.6 percent of all corporations. Firms processing farm products had a larger proportionate share of agricultural sales than other business-associated firms. They accounted for 12 percent of the vegetables, 10 percent of the other field crops, and 9 percent of the poultry and poultry products sold by corporations. Firms wholesaling or retailing farm products sold 13 percent of the cotton produced by corporations.

Firms whose principal business was outside the food and fiber industry accounted for 51 percent of the tobacco; 26 percent of the other field crops; 25 percent of the other livestock; and 14 percent of the fruits, nuts, and berries sold by corporations.

Type of ownership—Almost 99 percent of the corporations were privately held. Those with 5 or fewer shareholders made up almost four-fifths of all corporations while only 3 percent were privately held firms with more than 10 shareholders. Although only 1.3 percent of the corporations are publicly held, they sold 18.7 percent of the agricultural products marketed by corporations. These 358 corporations accounted for more than half the tobacco sold by corporations as well as 46, 23, and 19 percent of the sales value of other field crops; poultry and poultry products; and cattle and calves, respectively.

Table 8. Agricultural Products Sold—Percent Distribution by Total Corporate Business Receipts

	Total	Under \$100,000	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	\$5,000,000 and over
Value of agricultural products sold.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Grain sold.....	8.2	21.4	23.2	14.2	7.1	2.0
Tobacco sold.....	.4	1.2	.5	.3	.2	.4
Cotton and cottonseed sold.....	2.4	2.0	3.8	3.2	2.4	1.9
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage sold...	1.4	4.0	2.6	2.2	1.5	.7
Other field crops sold.....	8.7	1.5	5.9	9.7	7.7	10.3
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sold....	5.9	1.5	3.7	6.5	8.3	5.7
Fruits, nuts, and berries sold.....	6.3	10.8	8.6	8.5	7.9	4.3
Poultry and poultry products sold.....	11.9	2.7	7.1	13.4	15.5	12.1
Dairy products sold.....	3.5	8.0	7.6	7.0	3.7	1.2
Cattle and calves sold.....	40.9	27.7	18.7	17.3	30.5	57.5
Hogs and pigs sold.....	1.9	1.9	1.1	.6	.6	.6
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold.....	.7	4.5	4.9	3.6	1.8	.5
Other livestock and livestock products sold.	.7	2.0	1.1	.8	.9	.4
Nursery and greenhouse products sold.....	7.0	10.2	10.9	12.6	11.9	2.4
Forest products sold.....	.1	.6	.3	.1	(2)	(2)

Other Measures of Size

Land in farms—In 1974, the average size of land in farms for all corporations was 3,577 acres. The average number of acres operated by parent corporations was almost 6 times that of family corporations and more than 8 times the average acreage of independent corporations. As

Table 9. Land in Farms and Commodity Sales—Percent Distribution by Farm Classification and Principal Business Activity

	All corporations	Primary farm firms		Business-associated firms					
		Total	Farming only	Total	Supplying farm inputs	Processing farm products	Wholesaling or retailing farm products	Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture	Business outside the food and fiber industry
Firms.....	100.0	89.9	84.5	10.1	1.1	1.4	1.9	1.1	4.6
Farms.....	100.0	87.8	81.7	12.2	1.4	1.9	2.3	1.1	5.5
Land in farms.....	100.0	85.1	76.4	14.9	.6	1.9	2.3	.4	9.7
Harvested cropland.....	100.0	84.9	75.3	15.1	1.0	4.0	2.5	.2	7.4
Value of agricultural products sold.....	100.0	80.0	64.2	20.0	1.3	6.9	3.9	.3	7.6
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products sold.....	100.0	77.2	60.5	22.8	.8	5.5	4.1	.4	12.0
Grain sold.....	100.0	89.1	78.4	10.9	1.4	1.8	2.1	.1	5.5
Tobacco sold.....	100.0	45.0	40.7	55.0	1.3	-	2.8	.1	50.8
Cotton and cottonseed sold.....	100.0	76.7	58.9	23.3	1.7	.2	12.9	.4	8.1
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage sold.....	100.0	80.6	66.8	19.4	1.8	3.0	7.2	.3	7.1
Other field crops sold.....	100.0	58.7	38.6	41.3	.7	9.5	4.6	.1	26.4
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sold.....	100.0	80.6	61.5	19.4	.9	11.7	1.2	.2	5.4
Fruits, nuts, and berries sold.....	100.0	74.5	57.0	25.5	.1	7.4	4.0	.4	13.6
Nursery and greenhouse products sold.....	100.0	87.2	69.8	12.8	.6	.7	4.7	1.1	5.7
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....	100.0	81.9	66.7	18.1	1.6	7.8	3.8	.2	4.7
Poultry and poultry products sold.....	100.0	70.4	49.9	29.6	4.7	9.3	7.3	-	8.3
Dairy products sold.....	100.0	92.2	80.3	7.8	.2	2.4	2.7	-	2.5
Cattle and calves sold.....	100.0	84.0	69.5	16.0	.7	8.3	3.1	.3	3.6
Hogs and pigs sold.....	100.0	88.8	80.3	11.2	4.6	2.4	1.6	.3	2.3
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold.....	100.0	92.3	84.8	7.7	.2	.7	-	-	6.8
Other livestock and livestock products sold.....	100.0	70.9	61.6	29.1	.1	3.8	.2	.4	24.6

GENERAL EXPLANATION Continued

might be expected, land in farms per firm increased with each progressively larger category of total corporate receipts. Firms with receipts of \$5 million or more operated an average number of acres 7 times that of firms with sales of less than \$100,000.

Business-associated firms, on the average, operated more land than primary farm firms. This did not hold true, however, for all categories of principal

business activity by business-associated firms. Firms principally supplying farm inputs or engaged in agricultural services and related business operated much smaller average acreages than primary farm firms or other categories of business-associated firms.

The average acreage of land in farms operated by publicly held corporations was almost 5 times the average acreage of privately held corporations. But the

average land in farms operated by privately held firms with more than 10 shareholders was nearly as large as that of publicly held corporations.

Harvested cropland—In general, corporations with greater total business receipts and larger total acreages, also harvested larger average acreages of cropland. Firms which principally supply farm inputs are an exception in that they operated substantially fewer total acres but harvested cropland approximately equal to that for all corporations.

Multifarm firms operating 5 to 9 farms and 10 to 14 farms apparently include a disproportionate number of corporations with ranching operations. In total they have more than 10 times as much total land in farms as harvested cropland.

Value of land and buildings—The average investment in land and buildings is obviously related to the average size of land in farms. It is also strongly influenced by the proportion of the total acreage which is harvested cropland.

Commodity specialization and other efficiencies are evident for firms with higher values of agricultural sales. Although their average investments in land and buildings are larger in absolute terms than those of smaller corporations, the ratio of sales to investment in land and buildings is usually more favorable for corporations with larger sales of agricultural products.

Value of machinery and equipment—Investments in machinery and equipment follow the same pattern as investments in land and buildings. Firms with larger values of sales also have greater investments in machinery and equipment. But the ratio of agricultural sales to average investments in machinery and equipment is almost always more favorable for firms with higher sales values.

Nonfarm Business Activities

Most of the reported nonfarm business activities are those of business-associated corporations which receive less than 50 percent of their total corporate income from the sale of agricultural products.

Table 10. Land in Farms and Agricultural Products Sold—Percent Distribution by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders

	Total	Privately held					Publicly held and other
		Total	1 to 5 share holders	6 to 10 share holders	10 share holders or more	Share holders not reported	
Firms.....	100.0	98.7	78.8	14.1	3.0	2.8	1.3
Farms.....	100.0	96.7	76.2	14.1	3.6	2.8	3.3
Land in farms.....	100.0	94.0	58.4	19.1	12.1	4.4	6.0
Harvested cropland.....	100.0	92.0	66.8	16.2	6.2	2.8	8.0
Value of agricultural products sold.....	100.0	81.3	53.2	15.2	10.5	2.4	18.7
Crops including nursery and greenhouse products sold.....	100.0	80.8	56.8	12.8	9.1	2.1	19.2
Grain sold.....	100.0	96.2	73.4	15.6	5.0	2.2	3.8
Tobacco sold.....	100.0	47.3	33.2	10.2	2.9	1.0	52.7
Cotton and cottonseed sold.....	100.0	90.5	57.0	13.0	16.7	3.8	9.5
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage sold..	100.0	92.6	63.2	17.1	8.6	3.7	7.4
Other field crops sold.....	100.0	54.4	36.6	7.4	8.9	1.5	45.6
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sold....	100.0	85.1	58.3	14.8	10.7	1.3	14.9
Fruits, nuts, and berries sold.....	100.0	79.5	51.9	14.0	10.5	3.1	20.5
Nursery and greenhouse products sold.....	100.0	89.1	65.8	12.4	9.4	1.5	10.9
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold...	100.0	81.7	50.8	16.9	11.5	2.6	18.2
Poultry and poultry products sold.....	100.0	77.5	51.3	13.1	9.1	4.0	22.5
Dairy products sold.....	100.0	97.5	72.4	16.8	6.3	2.0	2.5
Cattle and calves sold.....	100.0	81.1	47.8	18.0	13.1	2.2	18.9
Hogs and pigs sold.....	100.0	93.8	68.0	16.9	6.3	2.6	6.2
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold.....	100.0	93.4	64.1	25.1	3.2	1.1	6.5
Other livestock and livestock products sold	100.0	71.2	50.6	6.1	9.8	4.7	28.8

Table 11. Corporate Characteristics by Selected Measurements of Agricultural Concentration

	Average per firm		Value (dollars)		
	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Land and buildings	Agricultural products sold	Machinery and equipment
All corporations.....	3,577	589	916,389	545,100	90,730
Kind of corporation:					
Family.....	3,324	555	763,811	345,085	79,037
Independent.....	2,202	442	910,738	735,515	75,884
Parent.....	18,670	2,371	5,033,652	4,747,301	493,341
Total corporate business receipts:					
Under \$100,000.....	2,149	198	358,190	39,901	29,885
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	3,380	592	749,749	216,648	76,263
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	4,053	883	1,251,163	582,719	126,285
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	5,652	1,162	1,957,838	1,432,633	193,292
\$5,000,000 and over.....	15,152	2,738	5,546,079	7,403,324	576,636
Principal business activity:					
Primary farm firms.....	3,388	556	813,406	485,171	83,369
Farming only.....	3,233	525	742,757	413,985	75,453
Business-associated firms.....	5,252	879	1,829,358	1,076,388	155,981
Supplying farm inputs.....	1,876	558	859,536	621,029	99,733
Processing farm products.....	4,938	1,713	2,719,958	2,764,861	290,995
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	4,334	745	961,592	1,094,571	150,554
Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture.....	1,159	120	423,955	132,425	46,016
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	7,613	960	2,530,791	916,612	159,833
Type of ownership:					
Privately held firms.....	3,409	549	835,817	449,416	82,063
1 to 5 shareholders.....	2,650	499	717,637	368,011	74,974
6 to 10 shareholders.....	4,846	676	987,281	586,933	92,687
11 shareholders or more.....	14,633	1,222	2,980,372	1,936,585	222,457
Shareholders not reported.....	5,657	610	1,127,620	469,617	79,024
Publicly held and other.....	16,029	3,513	6,883,853	7,631,793	732,637

GENERAL EXPLANATION Continued

Nevertheless, primary farm firms accounted for 35 percent of corporations with nonfarm business activities as well as 7.3 percent of nonfarm activities grossing \$1 million or more.

For most business-associated firms, the principal corporate business activity was their only nonfarm business activity in addition to the production of agricultural commodities. Table 12 shows the mix of nonfarm activities by principal business activity.

Firms whose principal business activity is outside the food and fiber industry accounted for the largest percentage of nonfarm business activities grossing \$1 million or more. Among these million dollar activities were significant proportions of nonfarm activities related to agriculture, including 13 percent each of those supplying farm inputs and processing farm products. Evidence of vertical integration was greater for firms which principally process or wholesale and retail

farm products than for those which supply farm inputs. Both of the former had higher percentages of million dollar activities related to agriculture (excluding their principal activity).

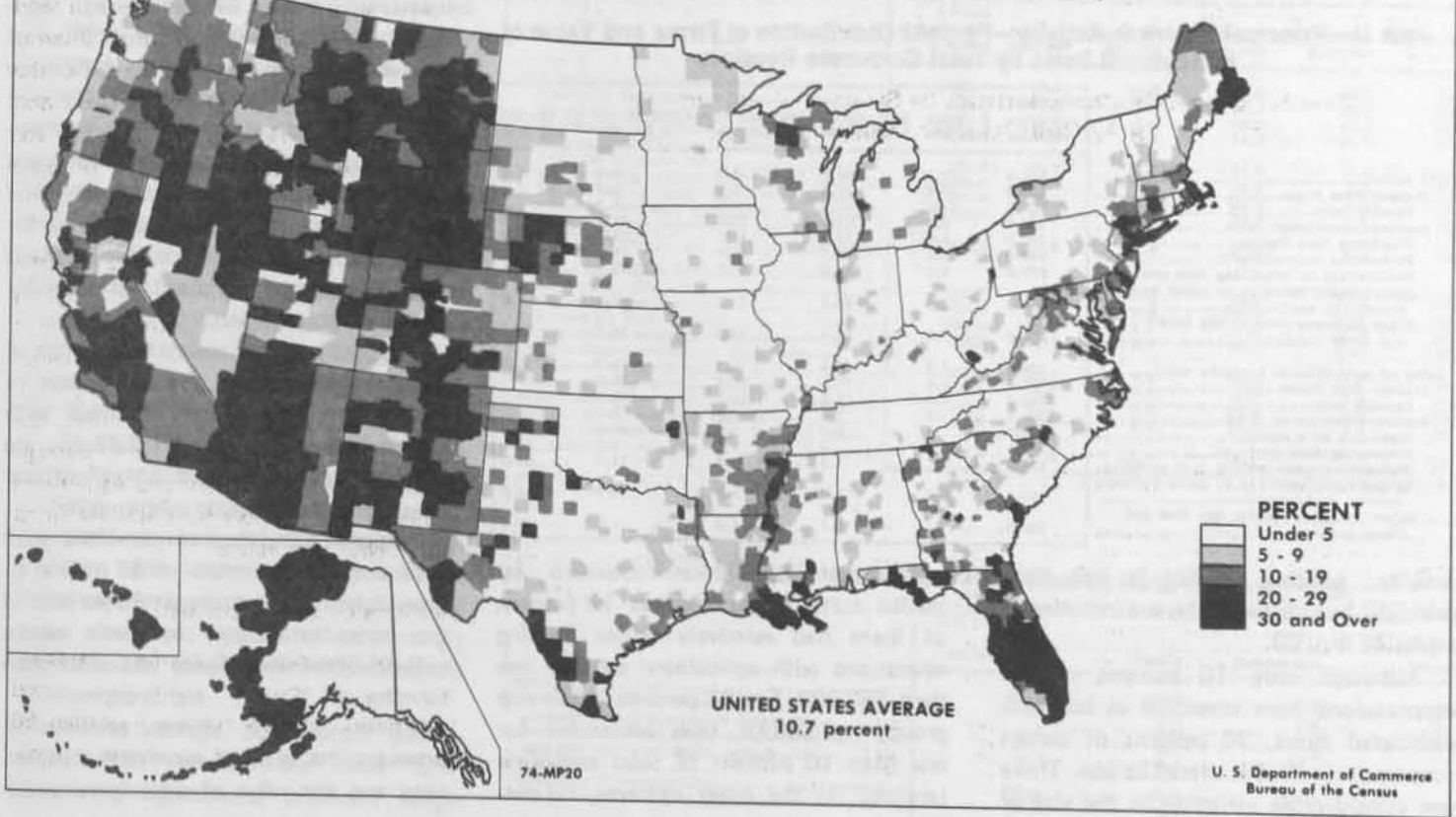
Firms principally engaged in agricultural services had no million dollar business activities other than their principal one. Tables 61 and 62 provide additional information on vertical integration for firms with business activities related to agriculture.

It should be noted that, a small shift in the percentage of total business receipts derived from the sale of agricultural products could change the classification of a firm from primary to business-associated or vice versa. Similar small changes could also have resulted in a different classification of principal business activity. Data by principal business activity are presented in tables 42, 43, and 45. Detailed data for all firms with receipts from a given business

Table 12. Nonfarm Business Activities by Principal Corporate Business Activity

	Total	Primary farm firms	Business-associated firms				Other business outside the food and fiber industry
			Supplying farm inputs	Processing farm products	Wholesaling or retailing farm products	Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture	
All firms.....	26,873	24,149	300	366	522	313	1,223
Any nonfarm business activity.....	4,164	1,440	300	366	522	313	1,223
Supplying farm inputs.....	701	210	300	38	83	10	60
Processing farm products.....	758	226	31	366	72	3	60
Wholesaling or retailing farm products..	1,115	353	41	76	522	29	84
Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture.....	871	388	20	15	44	313	91
Manufacturing nonfarm products.....	275	10	3	19	12	-	231
Wholesaling or retailing nonfarm products	436	82	10	15	31	16	282
Services unrelated to agriculture.....	216	38	3	12	10	1	152
Other business unrelated to agriculture..	1,245	346	15	25	59	30	770

Percent of Land in Farms Operated by Corporations: 1974
(Farms With Sales of \$2,500 and Over—County Unit Basis)



GENERAL EXPLANATION Continued

Table 13. Nonfarm Business Activities Grossing \$1 Million and Over—Percent Distribution by Principal Corporate Business Activity

	Total	Primary farm firms	Business-associated firms				
			Supplying farm inputs	Processing farm products	Wholesaling or retailing farm products	Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture	Other business outside the food and fiber industry
Nonfarm business activities of \$1 million and over.....	100.0	7.3	8.0	18.7	18.4	1.6	46.0
Supplying farm inputs.....	100.0	12.6	56.0	8.7	9.7	(Z)	13.0
Processing farm products.....	100.0	13.7	1.9	62.9	8.6	(Z)	12.9
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	100.0	7.6	3.4	10.5	70.9	(Z)	7.6
Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture.....	100.0	20.0	(Z)	7.3	3.6	52.7	16.4
Manufacturing nonfarm products.....	100.0	1.0	0.4	6.0	5.0	(Z)	87.6
Wholesaling or retailing nonfarm products.....	100.0	3.1	1.2	5.5	6.1	(Z)	84.1
Services unrelated to agriculture.....	100.0	1.9	1.9	7.7	5.8	(Z)	82.7
Other business unrelated to agriculture.....	100.0	2.3	1.2	4.4	2.3	(Z)	89.8

Table 15. Firms and Value of Agricultural Sales—Percent Distribution by Principal Business Activity and Total Corporate Receipts

	Total corporate receipts	Percent Distribution by Receipts				
		Under \$100,000	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	\$5,000,000 and over
All firms.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Primarily farming.....	89.9	98.6	91.6	84.3	70.0	35.5
Farming only.....	84.5	97.4	85.8	72.6	55.6	26.5
Supplying farm inputs.....	1.1	.1	.8	2.8	4.1	4.8
Processing farm products.....	1.4	.1	.5	2.0	4.9	14.3
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	1.9	.2	1.5	3.2	7.4	10.7
Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture.....	1.1	.3	1.9	1.6	1.5	.3
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	4.6	.7	3.7	6.1	12.1	34.4
Value of agricultural products sold.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Primarily farming.....	80.0	99.3	97.9	96.7	93.1	64.6
Farming only.....	64.2	97.8	92.8	85.6	76.9	43.9
Supplying farm inputs.....	1.3	(Z)	.2	.7	1.0	1.9
Processing farm products.....	6.9	0.1	.3	.5	1.7	12.8
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	3.9	.1	.4	.8	2.1	6.5
Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture.....	.3	.2	.4	.3	.3	.2
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	7.6	.3	.8	1.0	1.8	14.0

Table 16. Principal Business Activity—Percent Distribution of Firms and Value of Agricultural Sales by Total Corporate Receipts

	Total corporate receipts	Percent Distribution by Receipts				
		Under \$100,000	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	\$5,000,000 and over
All firms.....	100.0	39.3	40.0	8.9	8.1	3.7
Primary farm firms.....	100.0	43.1	40.7	8.4	6.3	1.5
Farming only.....	100.0	45.3	40.5	7.7	5.3	1.2
Business-associated firms.....	100.0	5.6	33.0	13.8	23.9	23.7
Supplying farm inputs.....	100.0	3.0	29.0	22.3	29.7	16.0
Processing farm products.....	100.0	3.0	15.9	12.9	29.2	39.0
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	100.0	4.2	29.5	14.9	30.9	20.5
Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture.....	100.0	11.5	64.9	12.1	10.5	1.0
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	100.0	6.1	32.5	11.9	21.4	28.1
Value of agricultural products sold.....	100.0	2.9	15.9	9.5	21.3	50.4
Primary farm firms.....	100.0	3.6	19.4	11.5	24.8	40.7
Farming only.....	100.0	4.4	23.0	12.7	25.5	34.4
Business-associated firms.....	100.0	.1	1.7	1.6	7.3	89.3
Supplying farm inputs.....	100.0	.1	2.9	5.4	16.2	75.4
Processing farm products.....	100.0	(Z)	.6	.7	5.2	93.5
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	100.0	0.1	1.8	2.0	11.6	84.5
Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture.....	100.0	1.7	21.9	9.1	25.9	41.4
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	100.0	.1	1.7	1.2	4.9	92.1

activity, whether or not it was their principal business activity, are included in tables 46 thru 60.

Although only 10 percent of the corporations were classified as business-associated firms, 76 percent of parent corporations fit this classification. There was considerable variation in the size of

agricultural production activities by parent corporations. Almost 19 percent of them had relatively minor farming operations with agricultural sales of less than \$50,000. For 88 percent in this size group, agricultural sales accounted for less than 10 percent of total corporate receipts. At the other extreme, 38 per-

Table 14. Firm Classification—Percent Distribution by Kind of Corporation

	All corporations	Family	Independent	Parent
Primary farm firms.....	89.9	93.3	85.2	23.6
Value of agricultural products sold:				
Under \$50,000.....	24.8	25.5	25.7	(Z)
\$50,000 to \$499,999..	51.0	55.1	40.6	3.3
\$500,000 to \$999,999..	7.4	7.3	8.3	4.1
\$1,000,000 and over..	6.7	5.4	10.6	16.2
Business-associated firms	10.1	6.7	14.8	76.4
Value of agricultural products sold:				
Under \$50,000.....	4.3	3.2	6.7	18.7
\$50,000 to \$499,999..	4.2	2.9	6.1	28.5
\$500,000 to \$999,999..	.6	.3	.9	7.2
\$1,000,000 and over..	1.0	.3	1.1	22.0

cent of the parent corporations had agricultural sales of \$1 million or more. For almost a third of them, \$1 million in agricultural sales represented less than 10 percent of their total corporate receipts.

As noted earlier, 998 large-scale corporations with total corporate receipts of \$5 million or more accounted for 3.7 percent of the firms and 50.4 percent of the value of agricultural products sold by corporations. Almost 36 percent of these corporations were primary farm firms and accounted for 65 percent of the agricultural sales in this size group. The remaining 64 percent were business-associated firms whose average agricultural sales were smaller than those of large-scale primary firms. The difference between percent of firms and percent of agricultural sales was particularly apparent for corporations whose principal business activities were outside the food and fiber industry. They accounted for more than 34 percent of the firms but only 14 percent of the farm sales by large-scale corporations.

For corporations with total receipts of less than \$5 million, the percentage of business-associated firms declined with each decrease in the size of total corporate receipts and their share of agricultural sales was proportionally even smaller.

Business-associated corporations with total corporate receipts of \$5 million or more accounted for almost 90 percent of the agricultural sales by firms whose principal business activity was other than farming.

There was a strong relationship between the size of nonfarm business sales and the value of agricultural prod-

GENERAL EXPLANATION Continued

ucts sold by the corporation. Firms with large nonfarm business activities tended to have large agricultural production operations as well. This relationship appears to be more true for firms with business activities related to agriculture than for those outside the food and fiber industry.

Organizational Characteristics of Privately Held Corporations

Kind of corporation—Privately held parent corporations have more shareholders, earlier dates of incorporation, and more years of agricultural production than independent corporations. The latter, in turn, have more shareholders and longer periods of incorporation and farming than family corporations. There is obviously a strong relationship between the age of a corporation and its number of shareholders. For family corporations in particular, firms incorporated for longer periods of time may include shareholders from several generations of family members.

The difficulty in making a clear distinction between these three kinds of corporations is demonstrated by the average number of shareholders related by blood or marriage that each has. For example, the average privately held parent corporation has twice as many related shareholders as the average family corporation even though kinship is considered a prime characteristic of family corporations. Some parent corporations may have been former family corporations which have acquired subsidiaries or reorganized so that part of their activities are operated by a subsidiary. Independent corporations also include a sizable number of related shareholders.

As stated previously, parent corporations have substantially larger corporate income and agricultural sales than independent and family corporations. Concern that larger nonfamily corporations are moving into agriculture in recent years does not appear to be strongly supported by data collected for privately held corporations.

On the average, both parent and independent corporations have been producing agricultural products longer

than family corporations. But because the "year began farming" data are for the corporation rather than the person in charge, these statistics may be misleading. Many family corporation farms may have been operated by present family shareholders for a number of years prior to incorporation. Perhaps the data really show that there has been a strong move toward the incorporation of "family farms" in recent years.

The difference between average number of years incorporated and average number of years farming is noticeably greater for parent corporations than for independent or family firms. This may lend support to the contention that some nonfamily corporations, originally incorporated for other business purposes, have more recently begun farming. Table 33 shows that this is particularly true of business-associated parent corporations. These data would have been more meaningful if "year began farming"

information had also been obtained for publicly held corporations.

Total corporate receipts and value of agricultural products sold—Most relationships between organizational characteristics and size which exist when tabulated by kind of corporation also hold true for corporate income and agricultural sales. Larger firms have more shareholders and have been incorporated and have farmed longer than smaller corporations. The spread between average years farming is not as pronounced, however, for increased values of agricultural products sold as it is for increased total corporate receipts.

The percentage of privately held corporations whose own shareholders are involved in the day-to-day management of the firm decreases with increased size of gross corporate receipts and agricultural sales. But the decrease in shareholder management participation is

Table 17. Nonfarm Business Activities—Percent Distribution by Value of Agricultural Products Sold

	Total agricultural sales	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
All nonfarm business activities.....	100.0	30.3	12.8	32.4	10.1	14.4
Supplying farm inputs.....	100.0	20.8	10.7	35.7	11.7	21.1
Processing farm products.....	100.0	15.0	8.6	30.2	14.5	31.7
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	100.0	23.8	12.7	34.5	11.7	17.3
Agricultural service or other business related to agriculture.....	100.0	36.9	13.4	29.7	9.8	10.2
Manufacturing nonfarm products.....	100.0	32.4	7.6	21.8	6.9	31.3
Wholesaling or retailing nonfarm products..	100.0	34.6	12.2	26.8	6.4	20.0
Services unrelated to agriculture.....	100.0	27.3	7.4	31.5	7.4	26.4
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	100.0	39.6	14.4	27.4	6.7	11.9
Nonfarm business activities of \$1 million and over.....	100.0	17.6	7.4	24.2	11.0	39.8
Supplying farm inputs.....	100.0	9.2	5.8	25.1	13.5	46.4
Processing farm products.....	100.0	6.7	5.7	21.2	12.9	53.5
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	100.0	13.7	8.1	24.7	15.4	38.1
Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture.....	100.0	18.1	3.6	20.0	12.7	45.5
Manufacturing nonfarm products.....	100.0	28.0	7.8	20.2	7.3	36.7
Wholesaling or retailing nonfarm products..	100.0	25.2	8.0	21.5	8.0	37.4
Services unrelated to agriculture.....	100.0	18.3	5.8	27.9	8.6	39.4
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	100.0	28.1	10.2	29.5	7.3	24.9

Table 18. Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation

	All privately held corporations	Family	Independent	Parent
Privately held firms.....percent..	100.0	80.2	17.8	2.0
Average number of shareholders.....	4.4	3.9	5.3	14.5
Average number of related shareholders.....	3.8	3.8	3.5	7.6
Average number of years incorporated.....	10.3	9.9	11.6	19.7
Average number of years farming.....	10.0	9.7	10.9	15.8
Subchapter S corporations.....percent..	100.0	84.3	15.3	.4
Firms managed by own shareholders.....percent..	90.4	93.0	81.4	63.1

GENERAL EXPLANATION Continued

greater for increased total corporate receipts than for increased agricultural sales.

Subchapter S corporations have sometimes been used to approximate farming corporations with low levels of agricultural sales. Table 20 shows that Subchapter S status is not a good indication of size. Almost 5 percent of the Subchapter S corporations had agricultural sales of \$1 million and over.

Table 21 indicates that 19 percent of the firms with agricultural sales of \$1 million and over and 9 percent of those with total corporate receipts of \$5 million and over made use of the Subchapter S tax option.

Shareholders—In the 1969 Census of Agriculture, corporations were divided into those with 10 or fewer shareholders and those with more than 10 shareholders. The former were thought by some to be representative of family size corporations. In this survey, corporations with one to five shareholders appear to more closely approximate family corporations. Tables 4 and 10 show that both family corporations and those with one to five shareholders account for about 80 percent of corporate firms and slightly more than 50 percent of the value of agricultural products sold. Each also contains a little more than 80 percent of the Subchapter S corporations. A comparison of tables 18 and 22 shows that they are similar in other organizational characteristics as well.

Corporate Feedlots

Corporations operating cattle feedlots with a capacity of 2,000 head or more accounted for 37 percent of the value of agricultural products sold by corporate firms. The sale of cattle fattened for slaughter on grain and concentrates made up 88 percent of the value of agricultural products sold by these firms.

Fifty-five percent of these feedlot firms custom fed cattle for ranchers, farmers, or other investors and clients, and 53 percent of the cattle marketed from corporate feedlots were custom fed. Of the firms which custom fed cattle, 65 percent custom fed 80 percent or more of the cattle sold from their feed-

lots. Almost 70 percent of the cattle sold by firms with feedlot capacities of 20,000 to 49,999 head were custom fed. Only 40 percent of the cattle marketed by firms with feedlot capacities of 50,000 head or more were custom fed.

Less than 4 percent of the cattle feeding firms had feedlot capacities of 50,000 head or more, but they sold 26 percent

of the cattle from corporate feedlots. Ten of the 23 firms with this size capacity were publicly held corporations. Of the 13 privately held firms with this feedlot size, 12 have been producing agricultural products for 10 years or more.

Production activities and organizational characteristics of corporate cattle feedlots are presented in table 63.

Table 19. Organizational Characteristics by Total Corporate Receipts

	Total	Under \$100,000	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	\$5,000,000 and over
Privately held firms.....percent..	100.0	39.8	40.5	9.0	8.0	2.7
Average number of shareholders.....	4.4	3.8	4.0	4.5	5.4	14.3
Average number of related shareholders.....	3.8	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.2	7.3
Average number of years incorporated.....	10.3	9.0	9.8	12.0	14.7	20.3
Average number of years farming.....	10.0	9.0	9.5	11.5	13.8	17.2
Subchapter S corporations.....percent..	100.0	42.6	44.2	7.3	5.1	.8
Firms managed by own shareholders.....percent..	90.4	95.5	88.8	87.3	83.9	66.9

Table 20. Organizational Characteristics by Value of Agricultural Products Sold

	Total	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
Privately held firms.....percent..	100.0	29.3	16.0	39.5	8.0	7.2
Average number of shareholders.....	4.4	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.7	7.5
Average number of related shareholders...	3.8	3.5	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.8
Average number of years incorporated.....	10.3	9.8	9.3	10.1	12.0	14.4
Average number of years farming.....	10.0	9.7	9.0	9.8	11.6	13.9
Subchapter S corporations.....percent..	100.0	29.5	16.4	42.9	6.6	4.6
Firms managed by own shareholders.....percent..	90.4	93.0	96.1	88.3	87.6	80.8

Table 21. Subchapter S Status by Measures of Corporate Size

	All subchapter S corporations	Taxed as subchapter S corporations	Not taxed as subchapter S corporations	Tax option not reported
Firms.....	100.0	29.6	49.6	20.8
Value of agricultural products sold:				
Under \$50,000.....	100.0	29.9	43.5	26.6
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	100.0	30.5	42.6	26.9
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	100.0	32.1	51.7	16.2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	100.0	24.2	60.0	15.8
\$1,000,000 and over.....	100.0	18.9	66.3	14.8
Total corporation business receipts:				
Under \$100,000.....	100.0	31.7	40.0	28.3
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	100.0	32.4	51.2	16.4
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	100.0	23.8	60.1	16.1
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	100.0	19.0	67.5	13.5
\$5,000,000 and over.....	100.0	8.9	77.5	13.6

Table 22. Organizational Characteristics by Number of Shareholders

	All privately held corporations	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported
Privately held firms.....percent..	100.0	79.9	14.3	1.3	1.7	2.8
Average number of shareholders.....	4.4	3.0	7.3	12.7	38.7	-
Average number of related shareholders.....	3.8	2.9	6.7	10.8	20.9	-
Average number of years incorporated.....	10.3	9.4	12.1	18.9	28.7	14.8
Average number of years farming.....	10.0	9.1	11.6	17.9	25.7	18.3
Subchapter S corporations.....percent..	100.0	81.0	18.6	-	-	.4
Firms managed by own shareholders.....percent..	90.4	93.5	89.6	79.7	66.0	23.1

GENERAL EXPLANATION Continued

Table 23. Selected Characteristics of Cattle Feeding Firms by Capacity of Feedlots

	Total	2,000 to 7,999 head	8,000 to 19,999 head	20,000 to 29,999 head	30,000 to 49,999 head	50,000 head and over
Cattle feeding firms.....number..	635	345	171	48	48	23
percent..	100.0	54.3	26.9	7.6	7.6	3.6
Cattle and calves sold.....number..	12,298,221	2,038,514	3,035,175	1,624,382	2,445,375	3,154,775
percent..	100.0	16.6	24.7	13.2	19.9	25.6
Custom feeding firms.....number..	352	132	123	41	42	14
percent..	100.0	37.5	34.9	11.6	11.9	4.0
Custom fed cattle.....number..	6,561,639	637,776	1,814,998	1,106,111	1,715,667	1,287,087
percent..	100.0	9.7	27.7	16.9	26.1	19.6
Value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	5,454,860	895,702	1,260,886	749,248	1,009,082	1,539,942
percent..	100.0	16.4	23.1	13.7	18.5	28.2
Value of fattened cattle sold.....\$1,000..	4,774,202	722,875	1,126,014	625,254	999,176	1,300,883
percent..	100.0	15.1	23.6	13.1	20.9	27.2

Table 24. Summary by Type of Organization—Continued

Farms	Total	Individual or family	Partnerships	Corporations				Other
				Total	Family	Independent	Parent	
RACE AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR								
All farm operators.....	1,695,047	1,517,787	144,969	28,442	21,758	5,115	1,569	3,849
Full owners.....	904,320	832,518	55,415	14,239	10,218	3,127	894	2,148
Part owners.....	565,620	499,859	54,762	10,197	8,741	1,022	434	802
Tenants.....	225,107	185,410	34,792	4,006	2,799	966	241	899
White.....	1,631,926	1,488,916	143,010	-	-	-	-	-
Full owners.....	871,514	816,901	54,613	-	-	-	-	-
Part owners.....	545,781	491,662	54,119	-	-	-	-	-
Tenants.....	214,631	180,353	34,278	-	-	-	-	-
Black and other races.....	30,616	28,657	1,959	-	-	-	-	-
Full owners.....	16,220	15,418	802	-	-	-	-	-
Part owners.....	8,836	8,193	643	-	-	-	-	-
Tenants.....	5,560	5,046	514	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family..... farms..	1,517,573	1,517,573	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres..	678,081,579	678,081,579	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership..... farms..	144,969	-	144,969	-	-	-	-	-
acres..	124,479,156	-	124,479,156	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation including family owned..... farms..	28,442	-	-	28,442	21,758	5,115	1,569	-
acres..	96,124,823	-	-	96,124,823	70,707,463	10,575,008	14,842,352	-
Other..... farms..	3,849	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,849
acres..	6,298,217	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,298,217
FARM CREDIT								
Total operator farm debt..... farms..	675,418	596,158	62,687	15,470	12,446	2,453	571	1,103
\$1,000..	33,688,036	24,578,786	4,699,788	4,295,836	2,861,383	730,643	703,810	113,626
Debts secured by real estate..... farms..	508,123	454,369	41,381	11,738	9,491	1,794	453	635
\$1,000..	22,377,549	16,693,199	2,997,290	2,610,518	1,738,385	425,170	446,964	76,542
Debts not secured by real estate..... farms..	408,526	356,469	41,573	9,803	8,015	1,487	301	681
\$1,000..	11,310,487	7,885,588	1,702,498	1,685,318	1,122,998	305,473	256,847	37,083
FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Farm operators by age groups:								
Under 25 years.....	40,787	36,469	4,318	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years.....	175,734	160,346	15,388	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	290,709	270,464	20,245	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	433,174	398,311	34,863	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	442,449	401,204	41,245	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over.....	279,689	250,779	28,910	-	-	-	-	-
Average age.....	51.4	51.2	52.6	-	-	-	-	-
Farm operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated.....	1,125,054	1,026,329	98,725	-	-	-	-	-
On another farm.....	68,958	54,779	14,179	-	-	-	-	-
In a rural area, not on a farm.....	45,251	38,926	6,325	-	-	-	-	-
In a city, town, or urban area.....	146,119	125,834	20,285	-	-	-	-	-
Farm operators by principle occupation:								
Farming.....	1,235,852	1,118,855	116,997	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....	426,690	398,718	27,972	-	-	-	-	-
Farm operators reporting off farm income--								
Greater than value of farm products sold.....	336,479	316,852	19,627	-	-	-	-	-
Less than value of farm products sold.....	755,905	675,452	80,453	-	-	-	-	-
Not reporting or none.....	570,158	525,269	44,889	-	-	-	-	-
Farm operators reporting days of work off farm.....								
1 to 49 days.....	102,820	93,353	9,467	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 days.....	44,193	40,702	3,491	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 149 days.....	43,142	39,953	3,189	-	-	-	-	-
150 to 199 days.....	59,294	55,189	4,105	-	-	-	-	-
200 days and over.....	347,090	323,494	23,596	-	-	-	-	-
Persons in household (other than farm operator) working off farm:								
Farms reporting.....	273,192	240,338	32,854	-	-	-	-	-
Number of persons.....	321,110	278,632	42,478	-	-	-	-	-
By number of days worked:								
1 to 49 days.....	60,291	52,498	7,793	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 days.....	34,182	30,461	3,721	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 149 days.....	30,688	27,092	3,596	-	-	-	-	-
150 to 199 days.....	47,290	41,990	5,300	-	-	-	-	-
200 days and over.....	148,659	126,591	22,068	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres.....	62,488	54,874	5,235	2,188	1,416	660	112	191
10 to 49 acres.....	166,235	154,174	9,056	2,652	1,665	806	181	353
50 to 69 acres.....	79,832	74,402	4,603	713	497	169	47	114
70 to 99 acres.....	147,317	138,187	7,911	984	692	238	54	235
100 to 139 acres.....	160,760	149,441	9,968	1,075	769	249	57	276
140 to 179 acres.....	171,105	158,121	11,612	1,053	770	219	64	319
180 to 219 acres.....	113,746	103,899	8,762	876	674	159	43	209
220 to 259 acres.....	103,694	94,031	8,661	773	597	140	36	229
260 to 499 acres.....	337,071	300,079	32,973	3,361	2,615	589	157	658
500 to 999 acres.....	200,774	171,895	24,019	4,405	3,614	622	169	455
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	91,065	74,507	12,361	3,847	3,164	515	168	350
2,000 acres and over.....	60,960	44,177	9,808	6,515	5,285	749	481	460

Table 24. Summary by Type of Organization—Continued

Farms				Corporations				Other
	Total	Individual or family	Partnerships	Total	Family	Independent	Parent	
FARM-RELATED INCOME--Continued								
Farm-related income--Continued								
Payments from government farm programs.....farms..	178,405	158,153	16,931	2,968	2,582	281	105	353
\$1,000..	265,898	209,050	32,535	23,494	10,341	1,778	11,375	819
Rent from farmland and payments from lease or sale of allotments.....farms..	106,018	94,184	8,830	2,595	1,992	396	207	409
\$1,000..	400,925	287,121	51,152	57,055	30,998	12,541	13,516	5,597
Other farm-related income.....farms..	48,458	41,852	5,100	1,384	1,134	179	71	122
\$1,000..	128,003	90,801	19,561	16,924	11,471	3,357	2,096	717
Expenses for farm-related income sources.....farms..	147,256	130,092	14,622	2,204	1,797	294	113	338
\$1,000..	416,416	322,948	48,071	42,778	23,529	9,691	9,558	2,619
FAMILY OFF-FARM INCOME								
Family off-farm income.....farms..	972,121	884,714	87,407	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	8,881,765	8,047,693	834,072	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by family off-farm income:								
\$1 to \$249.....	40,556	36,378	4,178	-	-	-	-	-
\$250 to \$499.....	31,729	28,540	3,189	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 to \$999.....	52,997	47,769	5,228	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	287,775	259,982	27,793	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	225,634	206,430	19,204	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	248,056	229,032	19,024	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$29,999.....	54,142	49,312	4,830	-	-	-	-	-
\$30,000 and over.....	31,232	27,271	3,961	-	-	-	-	-
Family off-farm income from--								
Nonfarm-related business.....farms..	167,470	150,945	16,525	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	1,749,272	1,541,653	207,619	-	-	-	-	-
Wages, salaries, commissions, and tips.....farms..	602,664	555,043	47,621	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	5,324,859	4,901,753	423,106	-	-	-	-	-
Interest, dividends, or royalties.....farms..	433,310	392,765	40,545	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	1,086,335	960,082	126,253	-	-	-	-	-
Federal social security, pensions, etc.....farms..	177,768	159,397	18,371	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	506,915	454,827	52,088	-	-	-	-	-
Rent of nonfarm property.....farms..	80,876	73,289	7,587	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	214,385	189,379	25,006	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Automobiles.....farms..	1,321,391	1,187,803	112,686	18,604	15,198	2,608	798	2,298
number..	1,832,741	1,603,432	188,511	37,499	30,375	4,792	2,332	3,299
2 or 3.....farms..	381,795	325,486	46,925	8,715	7,144	1,226	345	669
number..	820,353	695,240	104,261	19,412	16,057	2,600	755	1,440
4 and over.....farms..	19,643	12,789	5,039	1,764	1,453	162	149	51
number..	92,435	58,664	23,528	9,962	7,717	972	1,273	281
Motortrucks, including pickups.....farms..	1,393,902	1,241,470	123,647	25,768	19,985	4,324	1,459	3,017
number..	2,527,221	2,114,768	284,196	121,085	87,618	18,129	15,338	7,172
2 or 3.....farms..	495,527	436,381	48,645	9,385	7,313	1,713	359	1,116
number..	1,131,149	992,787	113,109	22,678	17,844	3,982	852	2,575
4 and over.....farms..	113,046	80,781	20,494	11,346	8,825	1,638	883	425
number..	610,743	397,673	116,579	93,370	65,927	13,174	14,269	3,121
Tractors, excluding garden tractors and motor tillers.....farms..	1,452,880	1,295,179	129,125	25,408	19,758	4,316	1,334	3,168
number..	3,829,941	3,268,437	425,535	126,511	94,489	18,626	13,396	9,458
2 or 3.....farms..	761,655	693,128	58,621	8,331	6,266	1,667	398	1,575
number..	1,846,375	1,676,601	145,608	20,385	15,517	3,922	946	3,781
4 and over.....farms..	329,510	267,317	47,857	13,529	10,965	1,782	782	807
number..	1,621,851	1,257,102	257,280	102,578	76,445	13,837	12,296	4,891
Wheel tractors, excluding garden tractors and motor tillers.....farms..	1,443,525	1,287,025	128,290	25,089	19,515	4,254	1,320	3,121
number..	3,695,440	3,168,135	405,250	113,214	85,152	17,026	11,036	8,841
Crawler tractors.....farms..	104,221	82,793	14,286	6,734	5,429	874	431	408
number..	134,501	100,302	20,285	13,297	9,337	1,600	2,360	617
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled.....farms..	459,008	398,255	52,410	7,467	6,631	651	185	876
number..	513,997	438,411	62,893	11,611	10,018	1,118	475	1,082
Cornpickers, corn heads, and picker-shellers.....farms..	500,956	440,526	54,341	5,191	4,518	520	153	898
number..	584,850	510,317	66,609	6,831	5,810	726	295	1,093
Corn heads for combines.....farms..	236,442	202,034	30,393	3,576	3,183	297	96	439
number..	247,885	210,613	32,564	4,231	3,697	374	160	477
Other cornpickers and picker-shellers.....farms..	325,271	290,063	32,407	2,228	1,878	270	80	573
number..	336,965	299,704	34,045	2,600	2,113	352	135	616
Mower conditioners.....farms..	302,039	264,185	32,493	4,772	4,012	551	209	589
number..	321,865	279,923	35,252	6,000	4,873	767	360	690
Pickup balers.....farms..	563,972	498,239	56,875	7,859	6,818	808	233	999
number..	585,642	515,273	50,161	9,131	7,840	934	357	1,077
Windrowers, pull and self-propelled.....farms..	263,594	229,676	27,395	5,982	5,190	610	182	541
number..	282,034	243,727	30,382	7,305	6,221	768	316	620
Field forage harvesters, shear bar.....farms..	222,843	189,694	28,068	4,674	4,061	456	157	387
number..	243,396	205,764	31,347	5,813	4,914	605	294	472
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment.....farms..	1,595,717	1,424,529	139,894	27,739	21,307	4,885	1,547	3,555
\$1,000..	43,956,691	35,888,095	5,515,808	2,438,178	1,681,503	364,469	392,205	114,610
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999.....farms..	211,046	195,951	13,204	1,397	958	386	53	494
\$1,000..	617,879	573,866	38,599	3,990	2,703	1,126	160	1,424

Table 26. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
UNITED STATES ¹										
Farms.....number..	28,442	21,758	5,115	1,569	21,672	4,005	1,013	805	947	
percent..	100.0	76.5	18.0	5.5	76.2	14.1	3.6	2.8	3.3	
Land in farm.....acres..	96,124,823	70,707,463	10,575,008	14,842,352	56,111,735	18,406,152	11,676,817	4,191,704	5,738,415	
Average size of farm.....acres..	3,380	3,250	2,067	9,460	2,589	4,596	11,527	5,207	6,060	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	24,626,120	16,250,093	4,374,274	4,001,753	15,198,106	3,749,691	2,378,337	835,567	2,464,419	
Average per farm.....dollars..	865,836	746,756	855,186	2,550,512	701,278	936,253	2,347,815	1,037,971	2,602,343	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	14,648,469	7,341,687	3,532,678	3,774,104	7,793,733	2,229,173	1,545,395	347,986	2,732,182	
Average per farm.....dollars..	515,030	337,425	690,651	2,405,420	359,622	556,598	1,525,563	432,280	2,885,092	
Crops.....farms..	17,484	14,128	2,554	802	13,361	2,578	568	485	492	
\$1,000..	4,879,797	2,817,374	732,414	1,330,009	2,679,581	626,138	441,771	107,779	1,024,527	
Grains.....farms..	11,393	9,723	1,304	366	8,836	1,712	306	311	228	
\$1,000..	1,195,755	960,579	134,023	101,153	877,011	186,341	60,047	26,806	45,549	
Tobacco.....farms..	637	489	108	40	455	84	15	50	33	
\$1,000..	55,761	21,172	6,613	27,975	18,537	5,681	1,627	548	29,368	
Cotton.....farms..	1,604	1,303	239	62	1,244	218	62	49	31	
\$1,000..	356,274	223,198	50,994	82,083	203,158	46,373	59,413	13,589	33,741	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	4,777	3,940	624	213	3,597	802	137	127	114	
\$1,000..	203,664	138,485	35,164	30,015	128,731	34,844	17,494	7,480	15,115	
Other field crops.....farms..	2,057	1,648	282	127	1,576	268	74	58	81	
\$1,000..	1,278,864	463,446	149,714	665,704	468,362	94,649	113,958	19,357	582,537	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	1,934	1,485	320	129	1,508	217	64	39	106	
\$1,000..	863,391	513,040	181,503	168,849	503,074	128,150	92,138	11,546	128,482	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	3,627	2,600	750	277	2,634	549	173	90	181	
\$1,000..	926,087	497,453	174,404	254,230	480,708	130,100	97,093	28,452	189,734	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	3,742	2,654	918	170	3,118	321	110	95	98	
\$1,000..	1,024,757	624,065	247,450	153,242	673,488	127,267	96,479	15,364	112,159	
Forest products sold.....farms..	1,090	897	145	48	798	185	50	28	29	
\$1,000..	14,621	9,939	2,927	1,755	8,011	3,418	1,571	552	1,069	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	17,274	13,621	2,716	937	12,896	2,732	660	487	499	
\$1,000..	8,729,294	3,890,309	2,549,887	2,289,098	4,432,653	1,472,350	1,005,576	224,289	1,594,426	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	2,464	1,522	616	326	1,716	329	122	73	224	
\$1,000..	1,737,957	724,455	413,169	600,332	891,135	227,937	157,915	70,254	390,714	
Dairy products.....farms..	2,462	2,212	206	44	2,012	296	59	78	17	
\$1,000..	512,509	427,788	58,725	25,995	371,017	85,738	32,371	10,338	13,065	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	14,069	11,694	1,796	579	10,583	2,310	534	393	249	
\$1,000..	5,995,834	2,455,017	1,954,877	1,585,941	2,864,880	1,080,319	784,283	130,312	1,136,040	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	1,159	1,018	96	45	841	229	45	24	20	
\$1,000..	103,410	67,584	26,405	9,421	66,267	25,918	3,264	1,185	6,775	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	3,214	2,634	482	98	2,436	497	114	110	57	
\$1,000..	271,903	170,718	70,738	30,447	184,888	45,877	17,174	7,099	16,864	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	1,672	1,323	250	99	1,235	252	87	46	52	
\$1,000..	107,682	44,747	25,972	36,963	54,465	6,580	10,568	5,101	30,968	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	28,441	21,757	5,115	1,569	21,671	4,005	1,013	805	947	
\$1,000..	13,028,273	6,384,665	3,311,654	3,331,955	6,875,014	2,070,755	1,411,856	346,998	2,323,651	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	24,982	20,282	4,284	416	19,882	3,579	692	667	162	
Farming only.....	23,245	19,096	3,973	176	18,690	3,329	537	614	75	
Business-associated farms.....	3,460	1,476	831	1,153	1,790	426	321	138	785	
Supplying farm inputs.....	409	181	133	95	217	59	30	15	88	
Processing farm products.....	534	181	160	193	195	61	90	31	157	
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	648	345	142	161	393	79	71	15	90	
Other business related to agriculture.....	322	213	94	15	266	31	4	15	6	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	1,547	556	302	689	719	196	126	62	444	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	10,587	8,765	1,817	5	8,669	1,349	173	389	7	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	10,900	9,194	1,650	56	8,830	1,627	223	201	19	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	2,535	1,888	571	76	1,958	395	111	60	11	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	2,507	1,536	661	310	1,761	419	183	83	61	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	1,913	375	416	1,122	454	215	323	72	849	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	8,061	6,202	1,623	236	6,408	964	196	368	125	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	4,461	3,673	674	114	3,558	645	98	96	64	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	11,148	8,986	1,739	423	8,657	1,711	341	220	219	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	2,398	1,670	475	253	1,718	333	122	54	171	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	2,374	1,227	604	543	1,331	352	256	67	368	

¹Data are presented at the State, division, and region levels in table 65 and 66.

Table 26. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held			Shareholders not reported	
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more		
UNITED STATES ¹ --Con.									
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	2,749	1,037	655	1,057	1,339	307	251	111	741
25 to 49 percent.....	711	439	176	96	451	119	70	27	44
50 to 74 percent.....	819	538	162	119	567	112	64	28	48
75 to 99 percent.....	918	648	149	121	625	138	91	25	39
100 percent.....	23,245	19,096	3,973	176	18,690	3,329	537	614	75
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	772	465	197	110	352	163	221	36	-
1930 to 1949.....	1,454	1,026	309	119	917	310	181	46	-
1950 to 1959.....	3,059	2,340	591	128	2,310	528	169	52	-
1960 to 1969.....	10,594	8,378	1,955	261	8,506	1,646	285	157	-
1970 to 1974.....	11,109	9,176	1,785	148	9,474	1,331	147	157	-
Not reported.....	1,454	373	278	803	113	27	10	357	947
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	811	427	232	152	313	132	170	37	159
1930 to 1949.....	1,522	973	304	245	847	303	185	48	139
1950 to 1959.....	2,973	2,237	572	164	2,183	503	173	54	60
1960 to 1969.....	10,853	8,327	1,984	542	8,445	1,656	302	168	282
1970 to 1974.....	11,659	9,439	1,932	288	9,771	1,384	173	190	141
Not reported.....	624	355	91	178	113	27	10	308	166
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....									
number..	8,003	6,716	1,240	47	6,470	1,502	-	31	-
percent..	28.1	30.9	24.2	3.0	29.9	37.5	-	3.9	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....									
number..	24,603	20,150	3,991	462	20,171	3,548	701	183	-
percent..	86.5	92.6	78.0	29.4	93.1	88.6	69.2	22.7	-

¹Data are presented at the State, division, and region levels in table 65 and 66.

Table 27. Summary of Corporate Primary Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders

Farms	Primary farms	Type of corporation ownership						Publicly held and other
		Privately held						
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms.....number..	24,982	24,820	19,882	3,579	318	374	667	162
.....percent..	100.0	99.4	79.6	14.3	1.3	1.5	2.7	0.6
Land in farms.....acres..	81,819,371	81,208,446	53,176,362	17,094,693	4,352,718	3,935,027	2,649,646	610,925
Average size of farm.....acres..	3,275	3,272	2,675	4,776	13,688	10,521	3,972	3,771
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	19,642,948	19,318,564	13,983,719	3,313,409	477,435	948,747	595,254	324,383
Average per farm.....dollars..	786,284	778,347	703,336	925,792	1,501,367	2,536,758	892,435	2,002,366
Average per acre.....dollars..	238	239	263	194	110	241	225	531
Farms by value of farms:								
\$1 to \$9,999.....	31	31	24	1	2	-	4	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	582	582	494	51	3	3	31	-
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	1,084	1,078	875	116	11	7	69	6
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	1,551	1,541	1,288	156	13	21	63	10
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	1,261	1,249	1,041	130	9	14	55	12
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	1,983	1,973	1,663	215	13	16	66	10
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	1,713	1,702	1,400	205	17	20	60	11
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	6,872	6,842	5,624	936	71	73	138	30
\$500,000 and over.....	9,905	9,822	7,473	1,769	179	220	181	83
Owned and rented land by farm operator:								
Land owned.....farms..	21,639	21,500	17,026	3,269	299	344	562	139
.....acres..	51,975,819	51,403,318	33,316,092	11,388,481	2,486,960	2,710,104	1,501,681	572,501
Land rented or leased from others.....farms..	12,809	12,753	10,328	1,801	143	151	330	56
.....acres..	32,565,172	32,411,484	21,692,766	6,239,251	1,961,250	1,354,498	1,163,719	153,688
Land rented or leased to others.....farms..	3,170	3,156	2,392	557	84	52	71	14
.....acres..	2,721,620	2,606,356	1,832,496	533,039	95,492	129,575	15,754	115,264
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland.....farms..	22,132	22,031	17,770	3,134	257	303	567	101
.....acres..	17,495,289	17,341,689	13,065,036	3,061,344	334,969	454,002	426,338	153,600
Harvested cropland.....farms..	21,310	21,214	17,097	3,033	248	286	550	96
.....acres..	13,424,437	13,315,091	10,002,333	2,332,597	275,710	350,340	354,111	109,346
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	4,021	3,997	3,407	351	45	46	148	24
50 to 99 acres.....	1,865	1,855	1,495	224	21	29	86	10
100 to 199 acres.....	2,759	2,748	2,231	390	27	31	69	11
200 to 499 acres.....	4,806	4,797	3,895	695	47	53	107	9
500 to 999 acres.....	3,782	3,760	2,994	602	50	51	63	22
1,000 acres and over.....	4,077	4,057	3,075	771	58	76	77	20
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	2,743	2,737	2,129	506	33	28	41	6
2,000 acres and over.....	1,334	1,320	946	265	25	48	36	14
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only.....farms..	6,858	6,842	5,432	1,060	90	80	180	16
.....acres..	1,522,977	1,515,097	1,140,258	273,509	33,387	32,801	35,142	7,880
Cover crops, legumes, and soil improvement grasses not harvested or pastured.....farms..	1,182	1,172	935	160	11	28	38	10
.....acres..	131,864	129,556	92,415	23,706	3,980	8,389	1,066	2,308
On which all crops failed.....farms..	1,171	1,169	938	167	18	25	21	2
.....acres..	235,949	235,933	174,636	35,946	5,020	12,416	7,915	16
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms..	2,627	2,624	2,021	482	31	37	53	3
.....acres..	1,677,576	1,677,364	1,306,589	327,629	11,456	10,775	20,915	212
Idle.....farms..	2,982	2,961	2,367	421	30	62	81	21
.....acres..	502,486	468,648	348,805	67,957	5,416	39,281	7,189	33,838
Total woodland.....farms..	6,623	6,604	5,326	928	80	92	178	19
.....acres..	3,389,571	3,342,763	2,178,473	732,344	98,701	154,234	179,011	46,808
Woodland pastured.....farms..	3,116	3,109	2,481	465	40	45	78	7
.....acres..	1,819,134	1,781,633	1,131,251	427,284	66,856	86,167	70,075	37,501
Woodland not pastured.....farms..	4,599	4,585	3,719	626	58	59	123	14
.....acres..	1,570,437	1,561,130	1,047,222	305,060	31,845	68,067	108,936	9,307
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pasture:								
.....farms..	9,125	9,099	6,954	1,631	148	152	214	26
.....acres..	59,162,121	58,814,010	36,762,524	12,934,359	3,853,902	3,249,559	2,013,666	348,111
Improved pastureland and rangeland.....farms..	3,030	3,020	2,362	484	43	55	76	10
.....acres..	2,291,874	2,260,803	1,577,606	355,719	83,084	211,303	33,091	31,071
Unimproved pastureland and rangeland.....farms..	7,269	7,249	5,464	1,376	128	121	160	20
.....acres..	56,870,247	56,553,207	35,184,918	12,578,640	3,770,818	3,038,256	1,980,575	317,040
Other land.....farms..	16,861	16,738	13,326	2,524	222	251	415	123
.....acres..	1,772,390	1,709,984	1,170,329	366,646	65,146	77,232	30,631	62,406
Total pastureland.....farms..	13,918	13,881	10,881	2,246	202	195	357	37
.....acres..	62,504,232	62,110,740	39,034,033	13,635,152	3,954,145	3,368,527	2,118,883	393,492
Irrigated land.....farms..	10,444	10,365	8,239	1,607	135	189	195	79
.....acres..	6,003,117	5,912,157	4,125,596	1,067,656	223,382	312,276	183,247	90,960
Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms..	10,163	10,088	8,031	1,557	128	181	191	75
.....acres..	5,135,650	5,075,091	3,618,789	891,795	173,752	217,158	173,597	60,559
Artificial drainage.....farms..	4,816	4,790	3,845	712	75	81	77	26
.....acres drained..	2,919,520	2,861,201	2,024,407	477,242	81,338	243,723	34,491	58,319

Table 27. Summary of Corporate Primary Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders--Con.

Farms	Type of corporation ownership							Publicly held and other	
	Primary farms	Privately held					Shareholders not reported		
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more			
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE--Con.									
Artificial ponds, pits, reservoirs, and earthen tanks.....	farms..	8,137	8,110	6,420	1,286	122	131	151	27
	number..	50,496	50,316	37,122	9,296	1,586	1,279	1,033	180
	acres..	114,525	114,248	82,697	20,618	4,212	5,130	1,591	277
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
All farm operators.....		24,982	24,820	19,882	3,579	318	374	667	162
Full owners.....		12,225	12,119	9,593	1,787	176	225	338	106
Part owners.....		9,286	9,253	7,323	1,466	123	118	223	33
Tenants.....		3,471	3,448	2,966	326	19	31	106	23
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Corporation including family owned.....	farms..	24,982	24,820	19,882	3,579	318	374	667	162
	acres..	81,819,371	81,208,446	53,176,362	17,094,693	4,352,718	3,935,027	2,649,646	610,925
FARM CREDIT									
Total operator farm debt.....	farms..	14,180	14,124	11,391	2,099	161	184	289	56
	\$1,000..	3,700,248	3,589,579	2,486,807	656,692	118,043	193,936	134,101	110,669
Debts secured by real estate.....	farms..	10,700	10,655	8,548	1,634	122	143	208	45
	\$1,000..	2,190,379	2,121,614	1,448,521	395,367	62,990	124,150	90,585	68,766
Debts not secured by real estate.....	farms..	9,169	9,137	7,335	1,411	102	120	169	32
	\$1,000..	1,509,869	1,467,965	1,038,286	261,325	55,052	69,786	43,516	41,903
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres.....		1,789	1,769	1,494	185	14	15	61	20
10 to 49 acres.....		2,176	2,153	1,827	210	25	27	64	23
50 to 69 acres.....		599	589	476	66	10	4	33	10
70 to 99 acres.....		828	820	681	92	6	10	31	8
100 to 139 acres.....		944	934	750	119	11	13	41	10
140 to 179 acres.....		888	877	730	95	5	15	32	11
180 to 219 acres.....		761	755	629	75	7	7	37	6
220 to 259 acres.....		685	684	571	79	7	5	22	1
260 to 499 acres.....		2,975	2,959	2,453	358	26	36	86	16
500 to 999 acres.....		4,009	3,991	3,246	551	47	62	85	18
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....		3,505	3,490	2,824	519	40	42	65	15
2,000 acres and over.....		5,823	5,799	4,201	1,230	120	138	110	24
FARMS BY SIC									
Cash grain farms (011).....		4,390	4,385	3,538	661	36	28	122	5
Cotton farms (0131).....		592	592	493	69	4	7	19	-
Tobacco farms (0132).....		254	253	196	25	2	1	29	1
Sugar crop, Irish potato, hay, peanut, and other field crop farms (0133, 0134, 0139).....		1,673	1,668	1,366	219	16	25	42	5
Vegetable and melon farms (016).....		742	741	639	67	3	15	17	1
Fruit and tree nut farms (017).....		2,483	2,455	1,907	401	36	58	53	28
Horticultural specialty farms (018).....		2,847	2,815	2,444	223	30	47	71	32
General farms, primarily crop (0191).....		527	527	415	78	9	11	14	-
Livestock farms, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialty (021).....		7,266	7,229	5,427	1,352	135	133	182	37
Dairy farms (024).....		1,918	1,917	1,636	196	18	10	57	1
Poultry and egg farms (025).....		1,549	1,507	1,205	215	16	31	40	42
Animal specialty farms (027).....		467	460	404	29	7	4	16	7
General farms, primarily livestock (0291).....		106	105	84	15	3	1	2	1
Farms not classified by SIC.....		168	166	128	29	3	3	3	2
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD									
Market value of agricultural products sold.....	farms..	24,982	24,820	19,882	3,579	318	374	667	162
	\$1,000..	11,716,389	10,927,788	7,446,026	2,019,636	486,046	724,703	251,377	788,601
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
\$500,000 and over.....		3,991	3,874	2,902	612	93	174	93	117
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....		5,421	5,401	4,332	849	69	57	94	20
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....		4,767	4,760	3,847	720	56	51	86	7
\$40,000 to \$99,999.....		5,030	5,026	4,104	713	46	44	119	4
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....		2,362	2,358	1,915	324	22	16	81	4
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....		1,600	1,595	1,338	163	16	14	64	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....		988	988	775	113	10	10	80	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....		578	577	461	61	5	6	44	-1
Under \$2,500.....		245	241	208	24	1	2	6	4
Grain sold.....	farms..	10,447	10,428	8,375	1,572	111	98	272	19
	\$1,000..	1,065,200	1,062,921	836,238	169,049	21,999	14,557	21,078	2,279
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	5,455	5,445	4,369	889	49	49	89	10
	\$1,000..	995,598	993,488	780,402	158,914	21,137	13,879	19,156	2,111
Tobacco sold.....	farms..	559	555	424	73	3	6	49	4
	\$1,000..	25,100	22,750	16,765	5,021	84	333	546	2,351
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	140	137	102	28	1	3	3	3
	\$1,000..	20,153	17,820	12,857	4,448	62	309	144	2,333

Table 27. Summary of Corporate Primary Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders—Con.

Farms	Primary farms	Type of corporation ownership						Publicly held and other	
		Privately held							
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported		
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD--Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed sold.....	farms..	1,481	1,477	1,201	192	12	25	47	4
	\$1,000..	273,255	273,167	196,091	39,759	8,069	16,664	12,585	88
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	1,016	1,015	821	139	12	19	24	1
	\$1,000..	265,568	265,516	189,959	38,705	8,069	16,550	12,232	52
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage sold.....	farms..	4,245	4,234	3,333	715	39	43	104	11
	\$1,000..	164,212	163,351	118,438	32,809	3,324	4,260	4,519	861
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	829	823	617	156	14	18	18	6
	\$1,000..	133,458	132,650	94,099	27,487	3,044	4,000	4,021	808
Other field crops sold.....	farms..	1,854	1,846	1,495	254	15	33	49	8
	\$1,000..	750,598	640,747	447,044	89,146	7,432	82,188	14,938	109,850
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	1,445	1,439	1,172	195	13	28	31	6
	\$1,000..	744,288	634,480	441,962	88,182	7,407	82,129	14,800	109,808
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sold.....	farms..	1,663	1,659	1,397	184	15	28	35	4
	\$1,000..	695,914	687,631	482,775	118,601	8,401	68,696	9,158	8,283
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	1,063	1,062	905	108	5	22	22	1
	\$1,000..	687,933	679,694	476,041	117,801	8,232	68,622	8,998	8,240
Fruits, nuts, and berries sold.....	farms..	3,097	3,065	2,386	486	42	83	68	32
	\$1,000..	689,833	652,674	440,446	118,771	8,297	59,701	25,459	37,158
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	2,030	2,008	1,522	346	32	64	44	22
	\$1,000..	673,050	636,018	426,998	116,385	8,145	59,492	24,997	37,032
Poultry and poultry products sold.....	farms..	2,052	2,008	1,592	291	25	39	61	44
	\$1,000..	1,223,084	1,132,559	830,280	174,017	29,082	38,858	60,321	90,526
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	1,550	1,508	1,203	219	17	32	37	42
	\$1,000..	1,220,685	1,130,207	828,187	173,941	29,046	38,780	60,251	90,478
Dairy products sold.....	farms..	2,321	2,319	1,939	266	27	17	70	2
	\$1,000..	472,468	471,977	361,243	81,206	13,640	6,856	9,032	491
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	1,730	1,728	1,452	211	19	15	31	2
	\$1,000..	461,464	460,973	352,021	80,186	13,435	6,819	8,512	491
Cattle and calves sold.....	farms..	12,819	12,773	9,960	2,103	196	188	326	46
	\$1,000..	5,038,575	4,563,180	2,785,379	1,001,936	345,656	358,617	71,591	475,395
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	5,026	4,988	3,662	974	124	123	105	38
	\$1,000..	4,947,416	4,472,137	2,713,392	986,356	344,763	357,740	69,886	475,279
Hogs and pigs sold.....	farms..	2,954	2,947	2,306	466	42	32	101	7
	\$1,000..	241,524	238,083	175,608	43,044	3,925	9,551	5,956	3,441
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	1,189	1,184	904	214	15	26	25	5
	\$1,000..	221,811	218,425	159,937	40,191	3,543	9,435	5,319	3,386
Sheep, lambs and wool sold.....	farms..	1,102	1,100	819	225	22	14	20	2
	\$1,000..	95,454	95,282	65,964	25,845	2,493	533	448	172
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	327	326	225	85	10	3	3	1
	\$1,000..	90,044	89,902	62,077	24,670	2,429	379	347	141
Other livestock and livestock products sold.....	farms..	1,446	1,433	1,112	224	31	29	37	13
	\$1,000..	76,318	69,670	51,081	6,082	4,562	4,873	3,072	6,648
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	253	247	204	25	7	4	7	6
	\$1,000..	70,853	64,243	46,453	5,516	4,522	4,817	2,935	6,610
Nursery and greenhouse products sold.....	farms..	3,065	3,032	2,621	255	30	51	75	33
	\$1,000..	893,646	842,738	631,965	111,168	28,744	58,576	12,285	50,909
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	2,198	2,168	1,846	210	24	44	44	30
	\$1,000..	880,205	829,378	619,988	110,400	28,671	58,471	11,849	50,827
Forest products sold.....	farms..	934	931	721	164	15	14	17	3
	\$1,000..	11,207	11,058	6,710	3,183	338	440	387	149
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....	farms..	68	67	39	20	4	2	2	1
	\$1,000..	6,519	6,386	3,050	2,452	273	283	328	132
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total production expenses.....	farms..	24,981	24,819	19,881	3,579	318	374	667	162
	\$1,000..	10,476,942	9,765,664	6,545,807	1,866,112	468,734	641,923	243,088	711,279
Livestock and poultry purchased.....	farms..	10,222	10,137	7,891	1,643	168	156	279	85
	\$1,000..	2,814,356	2,516,804	1,553,675	552,178	188,570	168,871	53,509	297,552
Feed for livestock and poultry.....	farms..	14,177	14,092	11,025	2,271	213	208	375	85
	\$1,000..	2,891,706	2,662,380	1,725,119	548,195	154,267	174,451	60,348	229,325
Commercially mixed formula feeds.....	farms..	11,779	11,712	9,196	1,864	181	170	301	67
	tons..	7,639,036	7,104,233	5,333,829	1,112,861	167,619	262,601	227,323	534,803
	\$1,000..	1,103,688	1,033,307	775,584	161,511	23,467	39,090	33,656	70,381
Feed ingredients.....	farms..	4,586	4,562	3,518	768	77	80	119	24
	tons..	2,251,540	2,073,213	1,093,747	463,603	160,507	310,989	44,368	178,327
	\$1,000..	263,500	242,842	139,436	57,153	14,742	26,264	5,247	20,658
Whole grains.....	farms..	5,835	5,806	4,483	971	109	94	149	29
	tons..	12,343,185	11,121,761	6,386,346	2,623,660	984,444	931,380	195,932	1,221,424
	\$1,000..	1,299,861	1,177,324	678,906	279,832	100,489	99,146	18,951	122,537
Hay, green chop and silage.....	farms..	3,615	3,583	2,739	593	79	79	93	32
	tons..	6,451,413	5,989,049	3,717,195	1,432,527	472,202	312,152	54,974	462,364
	\$1,000..	224,657	208,907	131,193	49,699	15,569	9,951	2,494	15,750
Animal health cost for livestock and poultry.....	farms..	13,362	13,278	10,340	2,203	211	198	326	84
	\$1,000..	53,769	50,284	33,561	9,731	2,230	3,268	1,494	3,486
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....	farms..	15,514	15,450	12,575	2,109	177	196	393	64
	\$1,000..	186,786	179,391	141,806	23,660	2,929	7,768	3,228	7,396

Table 27. Summary of Corporate Primary Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders--Con.

Farms	Primary farms	Type of corporation ownership						Publicly held and other
		Privately held						
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES--Con.								
Commercial fertilizer purchased.....farms..	18,743	18,654	15,065	2,628	217	265	479	89
\$1,000..	355,168	348,883	261,595	53,994	6,949	17,516	8,829	6,285
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	18,144	18,055	14,572	2,553	209	261	460	89
acres fertilized..	10,448,095	10,318,908	7,757,819	1,681,182	221,925	407,074	250,908	129,187
dry tons..	1,647,920	1,618,756	1,193,163	247,824	33,253	100,041	44,475	29,164
liquid or gas tons..	552,366	534,407	401,544	92,766	7,225	24,176	8,696	17,960
Other agricultural chemicals (see text).....farms..	17,290	17,169	13,825	2,457	216	271	400	121
\$1,000..	195,224	190,402	138,508	30,553	3,070	11,756	6,516	4,822
Lime.....farms..	2,567	2,556	2,109	326	32	27	62	11
tons..	722,286	708,055	562,160	94,569	8,885	32,833	9,608	14,231
\$1,000..	5,926	5,833	4,727	725	65	238	78	93
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for farm business.....farms..	24,503	24,349	19,500	3,516	308	369	656	154
\$1,000..	209,526	204,681	152,515	33,375	5,572	8,574	4,645	4,845
Gasoline.....farms..	23,735	23,585	18,846	3,432	304	364	639	150
\$1,000..	85,134	83,113	62,373	14,032	2,038	2,708	1,962	2,022
Diesel oil.....farms..	17,238	17,141	13,624	2,622	213	275	407	97
\$1,000..	64,613	63,120	47,112	9,632	1,800	3,016	1,560	1,493
LP gas, butane, and propane.....farms..	9,335	9,283	7,319	1,487	141	146	190	52
\$1,000..	23,156	22,786	17,171	3,686	679	738	511	371
Motor oil, grease, piped gas, kerosene, and fuel oil.....farms..	24,456	24,302	19,462	3,512	307	369	652	154
\$1,000..	36,623	35,663	25,859	6,025	1,054	2,112	612	960
Hired farm labor.....farms..	20,361	20,208	16,145	3,001	281	337	444	153
\$1,000..	1,223,596	1,166,867	803,975	191,836	36,854	99,622	34,579	56,729
Workers by number of days worked:								
150 days or more.....farms..	17,396	17,250	13,660	2,666	256	319	349	146
workers..	183,821	176,005	124,272	28,541	5,142	12,901	5,149	7,816
25 to 149 days.....farms..	11,035	10,958	8,720	1,665	167	189	217	77
workers..	207,258	199,625	141,285	32,495	5,376	15,134	5,335	7,633
Less than 25 days.....farms..	8,073	8,026	6,394	1,201	118	147	166	47
workers..	209,681	205,893	152,302	38,048	2,713	8,459	4,371	3,788
Contract labor.....farms..	3,818	3,777	2,985	611	52	64	65	41
\$1,000..	113,086	102,868	74,443	18,342	584	6,860	2,639	10,218
Machine hire and customwork.....farms..	10,476	10,438	8,322	1,610	116	146	244	38
\$1,000..	120,852	116,456	84,234	17,595	1,518	9,775	3,334	4,397
All other production expenses.....farms..	24,904	24,746	19,819	3,572	317	373	665	158
\$1,000..	2,312,872	2,226,648	1,576,377	386,652	66,190	133,462	63,967	86,224
FARM-RELATED INCOME AND EXPENSES								
Farm-related income.....farms..	6,900	6,879	5,442	1,123	80	110	124	21
\$1,000..	100,147	97,593	71,433	15,249	2,175	7,237	1,500	2,554
\$10,000 and over.....farms..	1,892	1,881	1,438	330	25	57	31	11
\$1,000..	86,392	83,875	60,598	12,954	2,010	7,058	1,255	2,517
Farm-related income from--								
Customwork and other agricultural services...farms..	2,530	2,527	2,026	407	23	27	44	3
\$1,000..	29,412	29,376	23,085	4,362	286	1,194	449	36
Recreational services.....farms..	397	397	287	79	11	12	8	-
\$1,000..	2,753	2,753	1,981	378	80	248	66	-
Payments from government farm programs.....farms..	2,767	2,760	2,187	466	30	33	44	7
\$1,000..	14,933	13,369	9,021	2,294	168	1,736	150	1,564
Rent from farmland and payments from lease or sale of allotments.....farms..	2,229	2,219	1,683	402	38	58	38	10
\$1,000..	38,759	38,126	26,656	6,175	1,277	3,325	693	633
Other farm-related income.....farms..	1,266	1,262	1,000	220	16	16	10	4
\$1,000..	14,291	13,969	10,689	2,039	363	735	142	322
Expenses for farm-related income sources.....farms..	1,973	1,962	1,563	301	23	34	41	11
\$1,000..	29,341	28,758	22,340	4,393	582	1,089	353	583
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Automobiles.....farms..	16,908	16,827	13,565	2,431	188	193	450	81
number..	33,808	33,528	26,325	5,358	513	540	792	280
2 or 3.....farms..	8,023	7,994	6,472	1,162	89	73	198	29
number..	17,907	17,843	14,426	2,633	202	158	424	64
4 and over.....farms..	1,572	1,549	1,147	316	25	39	22	23
number..	8,588	8,401	5,953	1,772	237	301	138	187
Motortrucks, including pickups.....farms..	22,713	22,563	18,045	3,306	290	342	580	150
number..	102,254	100,185	76,309	16,811	1,998	2,834	2,233	2,069
2 or 3.....farms..	8,338	8,307	6,740	1,196	72	92	207	31
number..	20,180	20,111	16,319	2,894	178	218	502	69
4 and over.....farms..	10,006	9,905	7,728	1,620	174	198	185	101
number..	77,705	75,723	56,413	13,427	1,776	2,564	1,543	1,982

Table 27. Summary of Corporate Primary Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders—Con

Farms	Primary farms	Type of corporation ownership						Publicly held and other
		Privately held						
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT--Con.								
Tractors, excluding garden tractors and motor tillers.....	farms.. 22,446	22,327	17,856	3,293	285	338	555	119
	number.. 108,092	106,913	82,693	17,150	1,790	2,783	2,497	1,179
2 or 3.....	farms.. 7,291	7,256	5,830	1,034	88	98	206	35
	number.. 17,898	17,816	14,340	2,530	213	242	491	82
4 and over.....	farms.. 12,136	12,067	9,552	1,897	167	201	250	69
	number.. 87,175	86,093	65,879	14,258	1,547	2,502	1,907	1,082
Wheel tractors, excluding garden tractors and motor tillers.....	farms.. 22,168	22,049	17,643	3,238	283	334	551	119
	number.. 97,220	96,269	74,812	15,245	1,567	2,359	2,286	951
Crawler tractors.....	farms.. 5,976	5,946	4,544	1,082	93	133	94	30
	number.. 10,872	10,644	7,881	1,905	223	424	211	228
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled.....	farms.. 6,966	6,960	5,641	1,058	71	50	140	6
	number.. 10,674	10,662	8,548	1,670	144	106	194	12
Cornpickers, corn heads, and picker-shellers.....	farms.. 4,737	4,729	3,880	656	49	29	115	8
	number.. 6,069	6,059	4,933	877	70	40	139	10
Corn heads for combines.....	farms.. 3,292	3,288	2,705	478	28	16	61	4
	number.. 3,840	3,835	3,127	573	41	20	74	5
Other cornpickers, and picker-shellers.....	farms.. 1,994	1,989	1,621	263	25	17	63	5
	number.. 2,229	2,224	1,806	304	29	20	65	5
Mower conditioners.....	farms.. 4,237	4,229	3,377	644	58	53	97	8
	number.. 5,245	5,234	4,107	830	84	90	123	11
Pickup balars.....	farms.. 7,200	7,187	5,632	1,233	84	71	167	13
	number.. 8,283	8,264	6,377	1,497	109	95	186	19
Windrowers, pull and self-propelled.....	farms.. 5,494	5,485	4,216	1,001	78	60	130	9
	number.. 6,614	6,589	4,982	1,262	113	84	148	25
Field forage harvestors, shear bar.....	farms.. 4,283	4,278	3,389	697	52	40	100	5
	number.. 5,245	5,234	4,058	899	84	76	117	11
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment.....	farms.. 24,392	24,238	19,403	3,510	309	364	652	154
	\$1,000.. 2,013,286	1,968,766	1,490,821	314,631	39,796	82,427	41,091	44,521
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	farms.. 1,188	1,185	968	131	11	13	62	3
	\$1,000.. 3,387	3,378	2,757	403	27	33	157	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	farms.. 1,585	1,579	1,307	174	17	19	62	6
	\$1,000.. 11,157	11,115	9,263	1,201	108	124	420	43
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	farms.. 2,928	2,915	2,385	366	31	28	105	13
	\$1,000.. 40,266	40,094	32,825	5,060	434	378	1,397	172
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	farms.. 7,513	7,482	5,991	1,068	97	96	230	31
	\$1,000.. 248,388	247,293	198,366	35,049	3,187	3,110	7,582	1,094
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	farms.. 5,325	5,294	4,270	817	56	56	95	31
	\$1,000.. 360,701	358,457	288,988	55,518	3,829	3,853	6,269	2,244
\$100,000 and over.....	farms.. 5,853	5,783	4,482	954	97	152	98	70
	\$1,000.. 1,349,387	1,308,429	958,623	217,401	32,210	74,930	25,265	40,957
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS								
Agricultural chemicals.....	farms.. 20,659	20,530	16,507	2,925	254	311	533	129
	\$1,000.. 550,392	539,285	400,102	84,547	10,019	29,271	15,345	11,107
Commercial fertilizer.....	farms.. 18,144	18,055	14,572	2,553	209	261	460	89
acres on which used..	10,448,095	10,318,908	7,757,819	1,681,182	221,925	407,074	250,908	129,187
tons..	2,200,286	2,153,163	1,594,707	340,590	40,478	124,217	53,172	47,123
	\$1,000.. 355,168	348,883	261,595	53,994	6,949	17,516	8,829	6,285
Lime.....	farms.. 2,567	2,556	2,109	326	32	27	62	11
acres on which used..	499,363	484,920	369,191	59,890	7,060	41,124	7,655	14,443
tons..	722,286	708,055	562,160	94,569	8,885	32,833	9,608	14,231
	\$1,000.. 5,926	5,833	4,727	725	65	238	78	93
Sprays, dusts, fumigants, etc. to control--								
Insects on hay crops.....	farms.. 1,566	1,562	1,204	284	22	18	34	4
acres on which used..	308,650	307,580	209,010	74,476	10,741	5,579	7,774	1,070
	\$1,000.. 2,218	2,208	1,506	556	37	54	56	10
Insects on other crops.....	farms.. 9,339	9,268	7,528	1,272	102	147	219	71
acres on which used..	4,614,367	4,527,973	3,368,692	706,230	102,150	199,668	151,233	86,394
	\$1,000.. 87,356	85,117	60,491	13,316	1,595	6,258	3,457	2,239
Nematodes in crops.....	farms.. 842	832	694	102	9	12	15	10
acres on which used..	177,552	173,203	141,056	24,958	3,734	2,747	708	4,349
	\$1,000.. 4,690	4,307	3,623	554	41	64	24	383
Diseases in crops and orchards.....	farms.. 2,517	2,495	1,993	352	36	75	39	22
acres on which used..	823,568	797,296	567,153	134,865	12,258	66,050	16,970	26,272
	\$1,000.. 20,347	19,426	13,761	3,655	300	1,387	324	921
Weeds or grass in crops.....	farms.. 9,795	9,767	7,874	1,449	107	141	196	28
acres on which used..	6,466,346	6,422,203	4,889,758	1,082,811	92,132	198,980	158,522	44,143
	\$1,000.. 61,684	60,801	45,272	9,470	773	3,229	2,056	883
Weeds or brush in pasture.....	farms.. 829	829	626	160	9	22	10	2
acres on which used..	307,246	302,451	190,800	52,258	7,049	48,288	4,056	4,795
	\$1,000.. 1,025	1,016	600	238	46	118	14	9
Weeds on other land.....	farms.. 1,900	1,892	1,476	325	31	28	32	8
acres on which used..	105,912	103,577	71,271	26,670	1,427	2,879	1,330	2,335
	\$1,000.. 725	720	503	161	9	32	15	5

Table 27. Summary of Corporate Primary Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders—Con.

Farms	Primary farms	Type of corporation ownership						Publicly held and other
		Privately held						
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
LIVESTOCK--Con.								
Sheep and lambs sold.....	farms.. 1,085	1,083	806	222	22	13	20	2
	number.. 2,417,341	2,411,354	1,679,510	641,162	66,479	12,309	11,894	5,987
Sheep and lambs shorn.....	farms.. 1,010	1,008	753	207	20	12	16	2
	number.. 2,040,200	2,031,667	1,354,759	590,399	48,998	15,883	21,628	8,533
	pounds of wool.. 16,972,404	16,907,468	11,420,785	4,636,721	483,314	170,844	195,804	64,936
Horses and ponies.....	farms.. 4,472	4,453	3,404	798	69	78	104	19
	number.. 58,668	58,292	42,517	10,128	2,405	2,044	1,198	376
Sold.....	farms.. 1,074	1,068	817	177	22	24	28	6
	number.. 9,845	9,806	7,970	1,081	306	187	262	39
	\$1,000.. 28,206	28,202	23,570	1,160	2,944	329	198	4
Horses.....	farms.. 4,314	4,295	3,283	771	68	75	98	19
	number.. 56,765	56,389	41,106	9,804	2,394	1,973	1,112	376
Sold.....	farms.. 1,043	1,037	792	173	22	23	27	6
	number.. 9,654	9,615	7,820	1,056	306	172	261	39
	\$1,000.. 28,176	28,172	23,550	1,157	2,944	322	198	4
Any goats.....	farms.. 65	65	51	12	1	-	1	-
	number.. 32,153	32,153	26,009	5,790	4	-	350	-
Sold.....	farms.. 32	32	25	6	1	-	-	-
	number.. 5,347	5,347	4,585	758	4	-	-	-
	\$1,000.. 95	95	79	15	(Z)	-	-	-
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older.....	farms.. 1,988	1,954	1,523	318	28	27	58	34
	number.. 81,917,402	72,191,847	53,887,406	12,444,808	2,014,607	2,011,455	1,833,571	9,725,555
Sold.....	farms.. 1,217	1,181	935	177	17	25	27	36
	number.. 73,268,951	65,862,595	50,508,091	9,538,911	1,283,411	2,419,238	2,112,944	7,406,356
Hens and pullets of laying age.....	farms.. 1,923	1,889	1,466	315	27	25	56	34
	number.. 70,556,958	61,723,624	46,035,782	10,890,094	1,437,744	1,805,571	1,554,433	8,833,334
Kept for table or market egg production.....	farms.. 1,781	1,751	1,357	297	25	20	52	30
	number.. 65,010,127	56,503,192	42,026,120	10,114,065	1,343,466	1,606,969	1,412,572	8,506,935
Kept for hatching egg production.....	farms.. 209	204	159	29	2	7	7	5
	number.. 5,546,831	5,220,432	4,009,662	776,029	94,278	198,602	141,861	326,399
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age.....	farms.. 295	284	228	32	7	6	11	11
	number.. 10,753,440	9,904,161	7,420,132	1,475,065	569,351	184,306	255,307	849,279
Roosters and male chickens.....	farms.. 494	489	385	73	5	9	17	5
	number.. 607,004	564,062	431,492	79,649	7,512	21,578	23,831	42,942
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old.....	farms.. 219	209	172	19	2	4	12	10
	number.. 9,440,731	8,635,051	6,424,559	1,228,513	364,000	183,500	434,479	805,680
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....	farms.. 245	245	213	17	2	3	10	-
	number.. 162,950,389	162,950,389	118,051,621	18,728,021	400,400	953,000	24,817,347	-
Turkeys.....	farms.. 205	205	164	32	3	3	3	-
	number.. 5,111,335	5,111,335	3,403,412	1,119,724	336,245	115,555	136,399	-
Sold.....	farms.. 303	302	231	55	3	8	5	1
	number.. 26,654,523	26,484,523	17,537,610	6,855,654	622,278	854,151	614,830	170,000
Heavy breeds for slaughter.....	farms.. 110	110	85	19	1	2	3	-
	number.. 2,671,534	2,671,534	1,768,822	686,200	105,235	100,963	10,314	-
Sold.....	farms.. 240	239	179	46	2	7	5	1
	number.. 21,051,302	20,881,302	13,501,039	5,813,234	282,278	839,921	444,830	170,000
Light breeds for slaughter.....	farms.. 36	36	28	7	1	-	-	-
	number.. 1,341,376	1,341,376	867,364	289,012	185,000	-	-	-
Sold.....	farms.. 62	62	49	12	1	-	-	-
	number.. 4,478,857	4,478,857	3,290,137	888,720	300,000	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding.....	farms.. 102	102	80	16	2	1	3	-
	number.. 1,098,425	1,098,425	767,226	144,512	46,010	14,592	126,085	-
Sold.....	farms.. 80	80	63	13	1	1	2	-
	number.. 1,124,364	1,124,364	746,434	153,700	40,000	14,230	170,000	-
CROPS HARVESTED								
Field corn for all purposes.....	farms.. 7,403	7,382	5,970	1,046	89	67	210	21
	acres.. 2,181,297	2,170,024	1,708,923	354,639	39,879	24,851	41,732	11,273
Commercial fertilizer used.....	farms.. 6,689	6,670	5,395	957	80	59	179	19
	acres.. 2,039,745	2,030,576	1,597,807	335,163	37,342	22,090	38,174	9,169
Field corn for grain or seed.....	farms.. 5,920	5,906	4,835	803	61	38	169	14
	acres.. 1,657,440	1,654,115	1,318,390	262,129	27,886	13,987	31,723	3,325
Irrigated.....	bushels.. 136,598,434	136,426,537	109,523,741	21,276,609	2,163,251	946,930	2,516,006	171,897
	farms.. 1,187	1,184	954	198	7	6	19	3
	acres.. 441,720	441,241	353,725	68,208	7,962	2,273	9,073	479
Sorghums for all purposes.....	farms.. 1,553	1,544	1,237	223	20	23	41	9
	acres.. 422,177	421,987	338,099	60,443	8,586	7,856	7,003	190
Commercial fertilizer used.....	farms.. 1,087	1,085	874	159	11	18	23	2
	acres.. 311,459	311,269	245,220	49,971	4,814	6,940	4,324	190
Sorghums for grain or seed.....	farms.. 1,189	1,188	953	168	14	17	36	1
	acres.. 360,887	360,832	291,872	51,810	4,692	6,169	6,289	55
Irrigated.....	bushels.. 17,796,352	17,791,316	14,605,400	2,430,047	167,720	316,876	271,273	5,036
	farms.. 470	469	377	67	7	10	8	1
	acres.. 122,701	122,646	100,192	13,124	3,910	3,151	2,269	55

Table 27. Summary of Corporate Primary Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders—Con.

Farms	Primary farms	Type of corporation ownership						Publicly held and other
		Privately held						
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	3,897	3,887	3,177	525	39	27	119	10
acres..	1,289,094	1,286,044	1,026,929	188,039	13,173	14,132	43,771	3,050
bushels..	30,711,587	30,657,738	24,306,975	4,664,162	353,058	309,266	1,024,277	53,849
Irrigated.....farms..	206	205	174	24	-	1	6	1
acres..	39,402	39,372	33,534	5,246	-	65	527	30
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	1,704	1,699	1,399	214	15	13	58	5
acres..	475,290	473,190	380,603	62,327	2,927	8,294	19,039	2,100
Peanuts for nuts.....farms..	263	262	207	41	1	3	10	1
acres..	34,709	34,649	26,769	6,984	350	93	453	60
pounds..	92,992,834	92,878,834	70,806,480	20,548,877	160,100	232,540	1,130,837	114,000
Irrigated.....farms..	44	44	34	7	1	1	1	-
acres..	6,213	6,213	4,536	1,279	350	14	34	-
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	220	219	174	34	1	2	8	1
acres..	29,666	29,606	22,658	6,250	350	51	297	60
Wheat.....farms..	6,040	6,030	4,796	984	58	55	137	10
acres..	2,575,413	2,571,232	1,998,852	474,495	23,500	27,889	46,496	4,181
bushels..	86,349,352	86,186,471	66,849,848	15,486,077	1,047,747	1,196,826	1,605,973	162,881
Irrigated.....farms..	1,311	1,306	1,027	220	16	26	17	5
acres..	395,202	393,436	285,582	65,018	11,579	15,769	15,488	1,766
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	4,615	4,607	3,682	738	42	43	102	8
acres..	1,823,834	1,819,689	1,420,363	324,574	20,862	22,999	30,891	4,145
Cotton.....farms..	1,483	1,479	1,203	192	12	25	47	4
acres..	854,735	854,121	648,639	114,117	26,196	30,066	35,103	614
bales..	1,199,981	1,199,258	877,102	170,449	44,103	60,667	46,937	723
Irrigated.....farms..	646	645	524	85	6	13	17	1
acres..	431,385	431,321	309,985	60,995	21,968	20,670	17,703	64
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	1,399	1,395	1,129	188	12	25	41	4
acres..	818,691	818,077	616,894	111,507	26,196	30,064	33,416	614
Tobacco.....farms..	559	555	424	73	3	6	49	4
acres..	10,081	9,472	6,932	2,036	45	164	296	609
pounds..	20,184,290	19,249,890	14,281,390	3,965,417	80,000	315,694	607,389	934,400
Irrigated.....farms..	75	74	57	13	-	1	3	1
acres..	1,650	1,458	1,032	369	-	40	16	192
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	559	555	424	73	3	6	49	4
acres..	10,062	9,453	6,930	2,019	45	164	296	609
Irish potatoes.....farms..	806	805	659	103	7	6	30	1
acres..	263,235	263,215	209,068	37,255	2,560	4,423	9,909	20
hundredweight..	70,918,691	70,910,691	55,089,276	10,679,449	823,861	1,518,948	2,799,157	8,000
Irrigated.....farms..	545	544	451	68	5	6	14	1
acres..	193,928	193,908	151,522	30,845	1,737	4,423	5,382	20
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	776	775	638	95	7	6	29	1
acres..	261,011	260,991	206,863	37,237	2,560	4,423	9,909	20
Hay.....farms..	10,122	10,102	7,902	1,718	129	107	246	20
acres..	2,564,295	2,545,825	1,748,970	581,836	77,648	53,297	84,074	18,470
tons..	5,888,651	5,856,211	4,171,247	1,279,197	161,355	105,024	139,388	32,440
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	3,712	3,701	2,906	623	43	48	81	11
acres..	703,391	699,152	500,217	143,172	22,342	11,408	22,013	4,239
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating.....farms..	6,119	6,112	4,767	1,087	73	58	127	7
acres..	1,109,086	1,107,025	795,895	239,666	31,910	13,287	26,267	2,061
tons, dry..	3,624,559	3,617,637	2,601,836	790,415	97,065	51,617	76,704	6,922
Irrigated.....farms..	2,716	2,709	2,029	572	39	33	36	7
acres..	651,596	649,535	453,501	143,046	25,282	9,119	18,587	2,061
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses for hay.....farms..	2,453	2,452	1,965	366	33	23	65	1
acres..	315,180	315,145	238,294	61,051	7,566	4,194	4,040	35
tons, dry..	556,804	556,734	425,464	102,772	13,116	5,891	9,491	70
Irrigated.....farms..	466	466	344	106	5	8	3	-
acres..	133,442	133,442	97,375	29,536	4,905	1,434	192	-
Field seeds.....farms..	767	765	588	145	8	4	20	2
acres..	164,702	163,667	116,071	39,569	3,560	1,450	3,017	1,035
Irrigated.....farms..	268	268	207	47	5	3	6	-
acres..	63,682	63,682	44,080	14,845	3,165	1,200	392	-
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	265	264	207	41	3	4	9	1
acres..	90,242	89,242	64,954	18,637	1,775	1,450	2,426	1,000
Vegetables.....farms..	1,676	1,672	1,408	186	15	28	35	4
acres..	580,047	578,981	442,629	83,487	4,814	37,723	10,328	1,066
Irrigated.....farms..	1,147	1,144	967	117	10	25	25	3
acres..	457,848	456,942	340,888	70,085	4,394	34,757	6,819	905
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	1,552	1,548	1,311	167	15	26	29	4
acres..	565,156	564,090	431,181	81,642	4,804	37,709	8,753	1,066
Berries.....farms..	374	369	298	52	3	8	8	5
acres..	28,743	28,205	21,598	4,263	45	2,033	266	538
Irrigated.....farms..	277	273	223	36	1	8	5	4
acres..	15,716	15,334	9,991	3,099	32	2,033	179	382
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	278	273	219	41	1	7	5	5
acres..	21,091	20,553	14,061	4,172	32	2,033	255	338
Land in orchards.....farms..	3,046	3,015	2,347	482	42	78	66	31
acres..	846,719	815,656	528,284	151,280	12,697	68,525	54,870	31,063
Irrigated.....farms..	1,972	1,952	1,491	327	29	60	45	20
acres..	577,277	560,332	340,453	103,442	8,715	59,053	48,670	16,945
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	2,549	2,524	1,966	409	39	62	48	25
acres..	766,980	736,714	479,082	140,640	12,531	53,789	50,673	30,266

Table 28. Summary of Business-Associated Corporate Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders

Farms	Business-associated farms	Type of corporation ownership						Publicly held and other
		Privately held						
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms.....number..	3,460	2,675	1,790	426	90	231	138	785
.....percent..	100.0	77.3	51.7	12.3	2.6	6.7	4.0	22.7
Land in farms.....acres..	14,305,452	9,177,962	2,935,373	1,311,459	196,469	3,192,603	1,542,058	5,127,490
Average size of farm.....acres..	4,135	3,431	1,640	3,079	2,183	13,821	11,174	6,532
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	4,983,172	2,843,136	1,214,387	436,283	74,515	877,639	240,312	2,140,036
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,440,223	1,062,855	678,428	1,024,138	827,949	3,799,303	1,741,394	2,726,160
Average per acre.....dollars..	348	310	414	333	379	275	156	417
Farms by value of farms:								
\$1 to \$9,999.....	11	11	9	1	-	-	1	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	133	122	97	14	1	7	3	11
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	162	140	119	7	4	5	5	22
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	269	201	159	20	5	9	8	68
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	206	177	141	22	3	5	6	29
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	305	248	188	32	4	11	13	57
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	233	196	133	39	4	9	11	37
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	786	674	459	109	32	42	32	112
\$500,000 and over.....	1,355	906	485	182	37	143	59	449
Owned and rented land by farm operator:								
Land owned.....farms..	2,929	2,278	1,498	375	77	202	126	651
.....acres..	10,756,826	7,106,549	1,982,205	1,136,455	151,360	2,940,012	896,517	3,650,277
Land rented or leased from others.....farms..	1,466	1,118	763	170	41	97	47	348
.....acres..	4,594,138	2,627,753	1,067,928	450,761	59,379	359,476	690,209	1,966,385
Land rented or leased to others.....farms..	563	393	224	72	10	59	28	170
.....acres..	1,045,512	556,340	114,760	275,757	14,270	106,885	44,668	489,172
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland.....farms..	2,922	2,348	1,594	376	68	191	119	574
.....acres..	3,080,283	1,608,994	720,163	292,621	47,553	388,136	160,521	1,471,289
Harvested cropland.....farms..	2,762	2,222	1,520	350	66	174	112	540
.....acres..	2,394,694	1,246,282	563,542	235,970	34,995	314,020	97,755	1,148,412
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	798	722	591	73	7	24	27	76
50 to 99 acres.....	311	254	191	37	7	8	11	57
100 to 199 acres.....	354	290	195	44	13	21	17	64
200 to 499 acres.....	510	430	259	83	16	42	30	80
500 to 999 acres.....	291	230	135	51	10	23	11	61
1,000 acres and over.....	498	296	149	62	13	56	16	202
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	230	165	90	34	8	27	6	65
2,000 acres and over.....	268	131	59	28	5	29	10	137
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only.....farms..	747	652	423	114	23	52	40	95
.....acres..	245,086	199,475	93,344	30,875	7,437	28,415	39,404	45,611
Cover crops, legumes, and soil improvement grasses not harvested or pastured.....farms..	187	131	75	25	5	19	7	56
.....acres..	46,438	30,770	5,520	2,313	906	14,321	7,710	15,668
On which all crops failed.....farms..	140	105	66	17	6	9	7	35
.....acres..	42,185	21,269	8,042	5,941	702	2,795	3,789	20,916
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms..	132	104	70	15	1	11	7	28
.....acres..	115,321	38,890	23,370	2,489	715	7,034	5,282	76,431
Idle.....farms..	476	357	235	48	11	41	22	119
.....acres..	236,559	72,308	26,345	15,033	2,798	21,551	6,581	164,251
Total woodland.....farms..	923	753	481	137	25	72	38	170
.....acres..	1,447,641	1,135,900	324,139	127,459	25,185	256,834	402,283	311,741
Woodland pastured.....farms..	403	348	213	74	15	31	15	55
.....acres..	746,223	665,714	119,123	46,116	10,209	132,249	358,017	80,509
Woodland not pastured.....farms..	668	529	330	98	21	55	25	139
.....acres..	701,418	470,186	205,016	81,343	14,976	124,585	44,266	231,232
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pasture.....farms..								
.....acres..	946	772	462	148	25	86	51	174
Improved pastureland and rangeland.....farms..	9,087,843	6,079,923	1,766,972	844,702	115,100	2,421,776	931,373	3,007,920
.....acres..	365	306	178	66	11	32	19	59
Unimproved pastureland and rangeland.....farms..	1,271,625	1,003,818	123,374	65,096	8,474	798,309	8,565	267,807
.....acres..	740	600	358	113	18	70	41	140
.....acres..	7,816,218	5,076,105	1,643,598	779,606	106,626	1,623,467	922,808	2,740,113
Other land.....farms..	2,392	1,798	1,162	304	75	165	92	594
.....acres..	689,685	353,145	124,099	46,677	8,631	125,857	47,881	336,540
Total pastureland.....farms..	1,498	1,252	787	227	41	120	77	246
.....acres..	10,079,152	6,945,112	1,979,439	921,693	132,746	2,582,440	1,328,794	3,134,040
Irrigated land.....farms..	1,369	1,026	675	177	26	93	55	343
.....acres..	1,634,625	709,933	239,041	111,335	14,876	273,196	71,485	924,692
Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms..	1,323	990	653	166	26	91	54	333
.....acres..	1,323,276	574,044	211,577	93,229	14,686	195,677	58,875	749,232
Artificial drainage.....farms..	610	457	295	89	11	43	19	153
.....acres drained..	929,479	375,592	134,034	102,228	4,933	126,097	8,300	553,887

Table 28. Summary of Business-Associated Corporate Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders—Continued

Farms	Business-associated farms	Type of corporation ownership						Publicly held and other
		Privately held						
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE--Con.								
Artificial ponds, pits, reservoirs, and earthen tanks.....farms..	1,025	841	540	149	31	66	55	184
.....number..	6,410	4,845	2,365	919	201	836	524	1,565
.....acres..	19,253	13,593	5,609	2,724	521	3,459	1,280	5,660
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
All farm operators.....	3,460	2,675	1,790	426	90	231	138	785
Full owners.....	2,014	1,571	1,036	259	49	136	91	443
Part owners.....	911	704	460	115	28	66	35	207
Tenants.....	535	400	294	52	13	29	12	135
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Corporation including family owned.....farms..	3,460	2,675	1,790	426	90	231	138	785
.....acres..	14,305,452	9,177,962	2,935,373	1,311,459	196,469	3,192,603	1,542,058	5,127,490
FARM CREDIT								
Total operator farm debt.....farms..	1,290	1,119	775	185	33	68	58	171
.....\$1,000..	595,589	394,050	209,989	92,177	10,855	40,425	40,604	201,538
Debts secured by real estate.....farms..	1,038	905	627	150	25	56	47	133
.....\$1,000..	420,139	271,661	158,110	57,252	7,328	24,516	24,454	148,478
Debts not secured by real estate.....farms..	634	555	375	101	21	30	28	79
.....\$1,000..	175,449	122,389	51,878	34,925	3,527	15,909	16,150	53,060
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres.....	399	340	280	31	10	9	10	59
10 to 49 acres.....	476	377	283	51	5	16	22	99
50 to 69 acres.....	114	91	71	10	3	5	2	23
70 to 99 acres.....	156	118	96	12	2	6	2	38
100 to 139 acres.....	131	104	82	10	6	3	3	27
140 to 179 acres.....	165	130	93	16	6	10	5	35
180 to 219 acres.....	115	95	64	14	2	11	4	20
220 to 259 acres.....	88	64	45	10	3	5	1	24
260 to 499 acres.....	386	299	185	60	7	23	24	87
500 to 999 acres.....	396	322	199	67	12	26	18	74
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	342	270	158	54	15	31	12	72
2,000 acres and over.....	692	465	234	91	19	86	35	227
FARMS BY SIC								
Cash grain farms (011).....	402	327	207	61	14	26	19	75
Cotton farms (0131).....	40	35	17	7	2	8	1	5
Tobacco farms (0132).....	45	21	15	2	1	2	1	24
Sugar crop, Irish potato, hay, peanut, and other field crop farms (0133, 0134, 0139).....	225	164	108	22	7	17	10	61
Vegetable and melon farms (016).....	156	92	55	18	2	14	3	64
Fruit and tree nut farms (017).....	438	313	208	46	8	32	19	125
Horticultural specialty farms (018).....	637	584	480	62	9	14	19	53
General farms, primarily crop (0191).....	54	43	28	11	-	4	-	11
Livestock farms, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialty (021).....	812	648	398	124	14	69	43	164
Dairy farms (024).....	120	108	64	25	5	8	6	12
Poultry and egg farms (025).....	381	208	111	35	22	31	9	173
Animal specialty farms (027).....	100	89	69	8	3	3	6	11
General farms, primarily livestock (0291).....	5	5	4	-	1	-	-	-
Farms not classified by SIC.....	45	38	26	5	2	3	2	7
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD								
Market value of agricultural products sold.....farms..	3,460	2,675	1,790	426	90	231	138	785
.....\$1,000..	2,932,080	988,499	347,707	209,537	61,834	272,813	96,609	1,943,581
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:								
\$500,000 and over.....	781	359	147	73	26	85	28	422
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	496	394	234	72	15	51	22	102
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	464	374	244	70	13	29	18	90
\$40,000 to \$99,999.....	598	522	371	89	13	24	25	76
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	403	366	276	45	12	15	18	37
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	319	304	241	39	4	9	11	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	214	188	151	17	3	9	8	26
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	132	123	94	14	3	6	6	9
Under \$2,500.....	53	45	32	7	1	3	2	8
Grain sold.....farms..	946	737	461	140	30	67	39	209
.....\$1,000..	130,555	87,285	40,773	17,293	1,793	21,698	5,728	43,270
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	428	329	188	75	13	30	23	99
.....\$1,000..	123,513	81,816	37,107	16,461	1,640	21,125	5,483	41,697
Tobacco sold.....farms..	78	49	31	11	2	4	1	29
.....\$1,000..	30,661	3,643	1,772	660	297	912	2	27,018
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	44	19	10	5	2	2	-	25
.....\$1,000..	30,277	3,312	1,539	601	297	875	-	26,965

Table 28. Summary of Business-Associated Corporate Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders—Continued

Farms	Business-associated farms	Type of corporation ownership						Publicly held and other
		Privately held					Shareholders not reported	
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more		
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD--Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed sold.....farms..	123	96	43	26	6	19	2	27
\$1,000..	83,019	49,366	7,067	6,614	626	34,055	1,004	33,653
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	82	61	24	18	3	14	2	21
\$1,000..	82,322	48,772	6,792	6,455	547	33,973	1,004	33,551
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage sold.....farms..	532	429	264	87	18	37	23	103
\$1,000..	39,452	25,198	10,293	2,035	955	8,955	2,961	14,254
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	117	85	53	16	2	9	5	32
\$1,000..	35,968	22,479	8,597	1,414	822	8,801	2,846	13,488
Other field crops sold.....farms..	203	130	81	14	1	25	9	73
\$1,000..	528,266	55,579	21,318	5,502	710	23,628	4,420	472,687
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	162	98	54	11	1	24	8	64
\$1,000..	527,668	55,093	20,943	5,457	710	23,603	4,381	472,575
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sold.....farms..	271	169	111	33	3	18	4	102
\$1,000..	167,477	47,277	20,300	9,549	1,959	13,082	2,388	120,199
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	185	100	62	20	2	14	2	85
\$1,000..	166,463	46,428	19,755	9,344	1,958	13,026	2,344	120,035
Fruits, nuts, and berries sold.....farms..	530	381	248	63	10	38	22	149
\$1,000..	236,255	83,679	40,262	11,329	2,507	26,588	2,993	152,575
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	341	219	134	37	7	31	10	122
\$1,000..	233,121	81,030	38,381	10,893	2,453	26,483	2,819	152,092
Poultry and poultry products sold.....farms..	412	232	124	38	23	35	12	180
\$1,000..	514,872	214,684	60,855	53,920	40,551	49,424	9,933	300,188
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	372	197	98	36	21	34	8	175
\$1,000..	514,473	214,365	60,611	53,912	40,528	49,424	9,890	300,108
Dairy products sold.....farms..	141	126	73	30	6	9	8	15
\$1,000..	40,041	27,467	9,774	4,512	1,367	10,508	1,305	12,574
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	107	94	52	24	4	8	6	13
\$1,000..	39,263	26,746	9,304	4,408	1,306	10,473	1,255	12,517
Cattle and calves sold.....farms..	1,250	1,047	623	207	45	105	67	203
\$1,000..	957,259	296,615	79,501	78,383	7,283	72,727	58,721	660,645
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	496	355	178	78	11	55	33	141
\$1,000..	948,301	288,568	74,394	76,804	6,942	72,078	58,351	659,732
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms..	260	210	130	31	9	31	9	50
\$1,000..	30,379	16,955	9,280	2,833	1,044	2,654	1,143	13,423
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	139	96	53	14	7	17	5	43
\$1,000..	29,041	15,716	8,519	2,609	1,027	2,435	1,127	13,325
Sheep, lambs and wool sold.....farms..	57	39	22	4	3	6	4	18
\$1,000..	7,956	1,352	304	74	3	235	737	6,604
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	13	7	3	1	-	1	2	6
\$1,000..	7,703	1,217	207	61	-	214	735	6,486
Other livestock and livestock products sold.....farms..	226	187	123	28	7	20	9	39
\$1,000..	31,364	7,044	3,384	498	405	729	2,028	24,320
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	51	41	27	5	2	2	5	10
\$1,000..	30,245	6,018	2,524	416	399	674	2,006	24,227
Nursery and greenhouse products sold.....farms..	677	612	497	66	10	19	20	65
\$1,000..	131,111	69,860	41,523	16,099	2,151	1,008	3,079	61,251
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	326	274	203	41	6	17	7	52
\$1,000..	125,763	64,689	37,219	15,628	2,067	6,982	2,793	61,074
Forest products sold.....farms..	156	130	77	21	5	16	11	26
\$1,000..	3,414	2,494	1,301	235	183	609	165	920
Sales of \$40,000 and over.....farms..	23	17	8	1	1	6	1	6
\$1,000..	2,714	1,953	1,042	64	134	576	137	760
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total production expenses.....farms..	3,460	2,675	1,790	426	90	231	138	785
\$1,000..	2,551,331	938,959	329,207	204,643	59,997	241,202	103,910	1,612,372
Livestock and poultry purchased.....farms..	1,250	919	547	165	48	100	59	331
\$1,000..	667,484	198,722	56,210	59,512	10,214	41,726	31,060	468,762
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms..	1,617	1,277	776	242	57	129	73	340
\$1,000..	623,470	244,326	72,226	53,371	27,911	66,462	24,357	379,143
Commercially mixed formula feeds.....farms..	1,395	1,093	660	214	50	105	64	302
tons..	1,879,209	989,321	341,396	182,532	166,904	246,289	52,198	889,889
\$1,000..	271,898	143,673	49,227	26,541	25,373	35,046	7,487	128,226
Feed ingredients.....farms..	475	376	211	83	19	47	16	99
tons..	478,545	133,867	23,345	24,358	2,049	79,942	4,173	344,679
\$1,000..	55,598	16,086	3,568	2,972	377	8,749	418	39,512
Whole grains.....farms..	627	502	303	101	19	50	29	125
tons..	2,290,193	640,845	148,938	184,021	16,074	186,100	105,712	1,649,348
\$1,000..	254,757	70,538	16,319	20,324	2,098	19,655	12,142	184,219
Hay, green chop, and silage.....farms..	402	311	183	58	7	33	30	91
tons..	1,322,673	484,300	101,611	94,219	2,019	202,600	83,851	838,373
\$1,000..	41,217	14,030	3,111	3,534	63	3,012	4,311	27,187
Animal health cost for livestock and poultry.....farms..	1,490	1,131	649	222	56	129	75	359
\$1,000..	14,092	6,439	2,246	1,572	429	1,721	471	7,653
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms..	1,928	1,575	1,056	258	55	127	79	353
\$1,000..	33,039	20,524	10,711	3,810	638	4,121	1,244	12,515

Table 28. Summary of Business-Associated Corporate Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders—Continued

Farms	Business-associated farms	Type of corporation ownership						Publicly held and other
		Privately held						
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES--Con.								
Commercial fertilizer purchased.....farms..	2,454	1,951	1,312	320	62	162	95	503
\$1,000..	84,453	36,536	15,558	7,337	1,411	8,860	3,369	47,918
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	2,371	1,872	1,253	309	57	160	93	499
acres fertilized..	2,325,063	1,137,556	481,462	218,175	33,846	319,964	84,109	1,187,507
dry tons..	467,405	199,210	87,517	35,888	6,126	50,441	19,240	268,195
liquid or gas tons..	139,893	48,281	17,553	12,596	1,734	15,176	1,221	91,613
Other agricultural chemicals (see text).....farms..	2,381	1,777	1,174	297	57	164	85	604
\$1,000..	49,711	20,408	8,358	3,925	530	6,592	1,003	29,303
Lime.....farms..	393	297	201	41	8	31	16	96
tons..	298,882	108,417	64,765	18,744	897	20,787	3,224	190,465
\$1,000..	2,624	803	443	173	5	161	21	1,821
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for farm business.....farms..	3,366	2,590	1,726	415	87	228	134	776
\$1,000..	45,694	21,371	9,824	3,797	895	5,448	1,405	24,323
Gasoline.....farms..	3,243	2,483	1,646	400	87	219	131	760
\$1,000..	16,875	8,567	4,200	1,443	312	1,851	762	8,308
Diesel oil.....farms..	2,048	1,529	943	289	55	152	90	519
\$1,000..	15,844	6,482	2,484	1,119	193	2,302	385	9,363
LP gas, butane, and propane.....farms..	1,032	721	427	121	26	90	57	311
\$1,000..	5,914	3,211	1,697	598	73	741	103	2,703
Motor oil, grease, piped gas, kerosene, and fuel oil.....farms..	3,359	2,585	1,722	415	87	228	133	774
\$1,000..	7,060	3,110	1,444	637	318	555	156	3,950
Hired farm labor.....farms..	2,964	2,233	1,431	376	83	218	125	731
\$1,000..	371,644	133,618	53,797	25,284	6,095	35,865	12,577	238,026
Workers by number of days worked:								
150 days or more.....farms..	2,540	1,847	1,129	329	79	206	104	693
workers..	50,539	20,204	8,497	3,797	965	5,395	1,550	30,335
25 to 149 days.....farms..	1,638	1,227	762	215	53	128	69	411
workers..	58,865	22,747	10,318	5,415	772	4,545	1,697	36,118
Less than 25 days.....farms..	1,061	790	471	140	34	93	52	271
workers..	45,577	21,545	9,429	3,955	1,083	4,739	2,339	24,032
Contract labor.....farms..	583	418	261	76	15	41	25	165
\$1,000..	39,424	11,813	6,671	1,514	884	2,479	265	27,611
Machine hire and customwork.....farms..	1,165	842	540	139	27	89	47	323
\$1,000..	36,847	12,932	5,146	2,428	262	3,361	1,735	23,915
All other production expenses.....farms..	3,451	2,667	1,783	426	90	230	138	784
\$1,000..	585,473	232,271	88,460	42,093	10,728	64,567	26,423	353,202
FARM-RELATED INCOME AND EXPENSES								
Farm-related income.....farms..	771	609	376	95	19	76	43	162
\$1,000..	43,333	18,544	6,090	3,206	1,002	5,598	2,647	24,789
\$10,000 and over.....farms..	303	218	121	34	10	32	21	85
\$1,000..	42,113	17,529	5,443	3,061	970	5,490	2,566	24,584
Farm-related income from--								
Customwork and other agricultural services...farms..	222	191	136	24	6	9	16	31
\$1,000..	10,246	3,016	1,864	474	80	252	346	7,231
Recreational services.....farms..	86	74	45	12	3	13	1	12
\$1,000..	3,597	3,338	994	591	762	334	657	259
Payments from government farm programs.....farms..	201	158	91	30	8	22	7	43
\$1,000..	8,561	872	261	213	46	302	49	7,690
Rent from farmland and payments from lease or sale of allotments.....farms..	366	263	139	50	7	40	27	103
\$1,000..	18,296	9,466	1,919	1,822	95	4,180	1,449	8,830
Other farm-related income.....farms..	118	102	60	16	1	20	5	16
\$1,000..	2,633	1,853	1,052	105	20	530	146	780
Expenses for farm-related income sources.....farms..	231	186	108	35	3	25	15	45
\$1,000..	13,437	6,651	2,414	1,522	657	1,057	1,001	6,786
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Automobiles.....farms..	1,696	1,314	924	199	31	89	71	382
number..	3,691	2,583	1,686	431	110	214	142	1,108
2 or 3.....farms..	692	530	362	94	9	33	32	162
number..	1,505	1,162	792	206	19	72	73	343
4 and over.....farms..	192	121	74	23	9	9	6	71
number..	1,374	758	406	143	78	95	36	616
Motortrucks, including pickups.....farms..	3,055	2,335	1,545	376	83	204	127	720
number..	18,831	11,069	6,043	1,872	444	1,909	801	7,762
2 or 3.....farms..	1,047	867	576	160	23	62	46	180
number..	2,498	2,074	1,378	381	56	148	111	424
4 and over.....farms..	1,340	911	559	145	37	113	57	429
number..	15,665	8,438	4,255	1,420	365	1,732	666	7,227

Table 28. Summary of Business-Associated Corporate Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders—Continued

Farms	Type of corporation ownership							Publicly held and other
	Business-associated farms	Privately held					Shareholders not reported	
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more		
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT--Con.								
Tractors, excluding garden tractors and motor tillers.....	farms.. 2,962	2,294	1,517	374	76	206	121	668
	number.. 18,419	10,702	5,914	1,886	353	1,846	703	7,717
2 or 3.....	farms.. 1,040	841	591	131	23	47	49	199
	number.. 2,487	2,004	1,420	303	57	109	115	483
4 and over.....	farms.. 1,393	998	597	182	35	127	57	395
	number.. 15,403	8,243	4,165	1,522	278	1,705	573	7,160
Wheel tractors, excluding garden tractors and motor tillers.....	farms.. 2,921	2,259	1,492	370	75	204	118	662
	number.. 15,994	9,684	5,402	1,698	322	1,639	623	6,310
Crawler tractors.....	farms.. 758	556	326	105	19	67	39	202
	number.. 2,425	1,018	512	188	31	207	80	1,407
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled.....	farms.. 501	425	251	92	16	44	22	76
	number.. 937	689	378	143	20	106	42	248
Cornpickers, corn head, and picker-shellers....	farms.. 454	374	226	72	17	45	14	80
	number.. 762	580	314	114	28	107	17	182
Corn heads for combines.....	farms.. 284	243	147	51	10	24	11	41
	number.. 391	319	183	75	11	37	13	72
Other cornpickers and picker-shellers.....	farms.. 234	182	109	33	12	24	4	52
	number.. 371	261	131	39	17	70	4	110
Mower conditioners.....	farms.. 535	463	294	83	21	45	20	72
	number.. 755	638	401	105	31	77	24	117
Pickup balers.....	farms.. 659	577	350	116	24	54	33	82
	number.. 848	726	418	146	34	76	52	122
Windrowers, pull and self-propelled.....	farms.. 488	416	256	78	15	39	28	72
	number.. 691	536	303	97	17	69	50	155
Field forage harvestors, shear bar.....	farms.. 391	328	190	74	17	33	14	63
	number.. 568	482	252	107	23	81	19	86
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment.....	farms.. 3,347	2,575	1,718	409	88	227	133	772
	\$1,000.. 424,891	207,128	96,967	37,396	10,647	44,651	17,466	217,764
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	farms.. 209	177	137	21	7	8	4	32
	\$1,000.. 603	507	379	70	20	27	13	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	farms.. 268	234	173	28	8	15	10	34
	\$1,000.. 1,863	1,615	1,196	207	50	97	64	248
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	farms.. 491	423	305	62	8	30	18	68
	\$1,000.. 6,829	5,868	4,204	859	125	419	261	961
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	farms.. 1,025	824	593	122	21	45	43	201
	\$1,000.. 33,188	26,555	19,035	3,966	651	1,567	1,335	6,633
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	farms.. 572	432	274	77	13	45	23	140
	\$1,000.. 38,275	28,632	18,212	5,103	853	2,975	1,490	9,643
\$100,000 and over.....	farms.. 782	485	236	99	31	84	35	297
	\$1,000.. 344,134	143,951	53,942	27,192	8,948	39,566	14,303	200,183
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS								
Agricultural chemicals.....	farms.. 2,828	2,177	1,462	355	67	185	108	651
	\$1,000.. 134,165	56,943	23,917	11,262	1,940	15,452	4,372	77,221
Commercial fertilizer.....	farms.. 2,371	1,872	1,253	309	57	160	93	499
	acres on which used.. 2,325,063	1,137,556	481,462	218,175	33,846	319,964	84,109	1,187,507
	tons.. 607,299	247,491	105,071	48,484	7,860	65,617	20,460	359,808
Lime.....	farms.. 84,453	36,536	15,558	7,337	1,411	8,860	3,369	47,918
	acres on which used.. 393	297	201	41	8	31	16	96
	tons.. 163,923	81,462	50,341	15,266	419	13,686	1,750	82,461
	\$1,000.. 298,882	108,417	64,765	18,744	897	20,787	3,224	190,465
	\$1,000.. 2,624	803	443	173	5	161	21	1,821
Sprays, dusts, fumigants, etc. to control--								
Insects on hay crops.....	farms.. 151	121	73	23	7	12	6	30
	acres on which used.. 62,673	34,883	16,004	6,418	990	4,053	7,418	27,790
	\$1,000.. 534	274	89	44	6	30	106	260
Insects on other crops.....	farms.. 1,301	959	644	149	30	97	39	342
	acres on which used.. 1,196,487	553,886	229,523	88,793	15,243	196,505	23,822	642,601
	\$1,000.. 19,553	9,115	3,639	1,449	147	3,624	257	10,437
Nematodes in crops.....	farms.. 126	66	32	21	1	8	4	60
	acres on which used.. 56,386	18,576	3,920	7,545	17	5,002	2,092	37,810
	\$1,000.. 1,862	850	115	492	(Z)	91	152	1,011
Diseases in crops and orchards.....	farms.. 431	283	192	42	6	28	15	148
	acres on which used.. 296,621	89,251	41,285	18,336	3,823	22,079	3,728	207,370
	\$1,000.. 5,073	2,117	957	601	135	372	52	2,956
Weeds of grass in crops.....	farms.. 1,128	818	504	159	30	83	42	310
	acres on which used.. 1,488,827	630,331	250,249	112,186	16,889	199,739	51,268	858,496
	\$1,000.. 16,372	5,591	2,594	953	165	1,520	359	10,781
Weeds or brush in pasture.....	farms.. 100	81	42	19	3	8	9	19
	acres on which used.. 90,543	66,972	46,866	5,374	1,310	8,808	4,614	23,571
	\$1,000.. 412	179	109	34	2	24	11	232
Weeds on other land.....	farms.. 243	163	93	30	5	26	9	80
	acres on which used.. 53,770	26,127	2,443	9,385	356	12,413	1,530	27,643
	\$1,000.. 570	201	21	61	20	95	5	370

Table 28. Summary of Business-Associated Corporate Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders—Continued

Farms	Business-associated farms	Type of corporation ownership						Publicly held and other
		Privately held						
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS--Con.								
Defoliation, growth of crops, or thinning of fruit.....farms..	167	118	69	22	4	18	5	49
acres on which used..	223,606	118,059	30,771	10,715	1,806	74,011	756	105,547
\$1,000..	1,445	751	211	52	14	464	11	693
Insect control on livestock and poultry.....farms..	482	306	168	54	17	46	21	176
\$1,000..	876	384	101	54	24	188	18	491
Other chemicals (see text).....farms..	259	198	134	28	9	16	11	61
\$1,000..	391	141	80	13	11	25	11	250
GRAIN STORAGE FACILITIES ON FARM								
Farms with grain storage facilities:								
None.....	2,014	1,554	1,079	228	44	127	76	460
Under 1,000 bushels.....	127	109	80	14	-	7	8	18
1,000 to 4,999 bushels.....	223	179	104	28	13	24	10	44
5,000 to 9,999 bushels.....	137	106	70	21	5	7	3	31
10,000 to 24,999 bushels.....	176	144	73	37	11	12	11	32
25,000 to 49,999 bushels.....	106	79	53	13	2	9	2	27
50,000 bushels and over.....	214	165	87	39	4	24	11	49
Not reporting.....	463	339	244	46	11	21	17	124
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves.....farms..	1,227	1,031	619	201	43	102	66	196
number..	1,804,288	971,537	331,398	181,441	27,464	326,259	104,975	832,751
Cows and heifers that had calved.....farms..	948	824	490	166	35	83	50	124
number..	483,107	368,193	135,063	56,819	6,847	138,441	31,023	114,914
Beef cows.....farms..	835	724	429	143	29	77	46	111
number..	445,211	340,923	125,657	52,327	5,574	128,712	28,653	104,288
Milk cows.....farms..	209	185	109	44	8	15	9	24
number..	37,896	27,270	9,406	4,492	1,273	9,729	2,370	10,626
Heifers and heifer calves that had not calved.....farms..	952	802	472	156	33	87	54	150
number..	433,721	255,036	85,506	39,106	10,569	98,274	21,581	178,685
Beef heifers and heifer calves.....farms..	840	706	415	137	27	78	49	134
number..	401,509	236,058	78,603	36,815	9,652	90,762	20,226	165,451
Heifers and heifer calves for milk cow replacement.....farms..	141	124	67	28	7	13	9	17
number..	32,212	18,978	6,903	2,291	917	7,512	1,355	13,234
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves.....farms..	1,104	922	537	181	42	100	62	182
number..	887,460	348,308	110,829	85,516	10,048	89,544	52,371	539,152
Cattle and calves sold.....farms..	1,250	1,047	623	207	45	105	67	203
number..	2,464,778	889,155	261,727	193,552	22,937	254,592	156,347	1,575,623
\$1,000..	957,259	296,615	79,501	78,383	7,283	72,727	58,721	660,645
Calves.....farms..	660	567	351	95	25	55	41	93
number..	121,407	88,852	43,098	9,789	1,359	20,004	14,602	32,555
\$1,000..	15,165	11,015	5,318	1,203	181	2,356	1,956	4,150
Cattle.....farms..	1,097	904	525	189	41	92	57	193
number..	2,343,371	800,303	218,629	183,763	21,578	234,588	141,745	1,543,068
\$1,000..	942,094	285,600	74,182	77,181	7,101	70,370	56,766	656,494
Fattened on grain and concentrates.....farms..	345	259	144	59	12	20	24	86
number..	2,037,210	568,167	143,766	141,716	18,693	143,296	120,696	1,469,043
\$1,000..	862,787	225,676	54,191	66,153	6,260	46,572	52,500	637,111
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	246	201	122	32	9	29	9	45
number..	211,779	113,702	63,428	17,556	8,704	17,137	6,877	98,077
Used or to be used for breeding.....farms..	152	115	64	16	7	21	7	37
number..	28,835	15,431	7,880	2,348	870	3,681	652	13,404
Other.....farms..	239	195	119	30	9	29	8	44
number..	182,944	98,271	55,548	15,208	7,834	13,456	6,225	84,673
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms..	260	210	130	31	9	31	9	50
number..	396,159	231,461	127,738	36,318	13,243	39,179	14,983	164,698
\$1,000..	30,379	16,955	9,280	2,833	1,044	2,654	1,143	13,423
Feeder pigs.....farms..	44	32	15	5	3	7	2	12
number..	35,132	25,912	12,834	1,519	368	11,052	139	9,220
\$1,000..	1,025	792	407	39	8	336	3	233
Litters of pigs farrowed between--								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30.....farms..	163	122	71	16	7	21	7	41
number..	42,343	23,004	11,738	3,963	1,037	4,684	1,582	19,339
Dec. 1 and May 31.....farms..	158	117	69	15	6	21	6	41
number..	21,307	11,686	5,924	1,997	490	2,451	824	9,621
June 1 and Nov. 30.....farms..	151	110	61	14	7	21	7	41
number..	21,036	11,318	5,814	1,966	547	2,233	758	9,718
Sheep and lambs of all ages.....farms..	55	36	22	3	3	4	4	19
number..	87,857	29,655	11,323	3,874	178	6,343	7,937	58,202
Lambs under 1 year.....farms..	37	22	14	2	3	3	-	15
number..	23,353	10,180	4,001	131	50	5,998	-	13,173
Ewes 1 year and older.....farms..	49	31	18	3	3	3	4	18
number..	62,351	18,889	7,060	3,613	120	334	7,762	43,462
Rams and wethers 1 year old or older.....farms..	45	29	18	3	3	3	2	16
number..	2,153	586	262	130	8	11	175	1,567

Table 28. Summary of Business-Associated Corporate Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders—Continued

Farms	Business-associated farms	Type of corporation ownership						Publicly held and other
		Privately held						
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
LIVESTOCK--Con.								
Sheep and lambs sold.....farms..	55	37	21	4	3	6	3	18
number..	179,630	24,579	8,846	2,446	63	4,842	8,382	155,051
Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms..	53	36	20	4	3	5	4	17
number..	134,193	27,275	8,777	4,483	154	6,382	7,479	106,918
pounds of wool..	1,022,297	227,658	90,933	54,491	1,158	21,278	59,798	794,639
Horses and ponies.....farms..	538	456	284	84	15	55	18	82
number..	13,699	12,249	6,805	1,154	283	3,319	688	1,450
Sold.....farms..	176	149	98	20	4	20	7	27
number..	1,593	1,473	890	70	17	371	125	120
\$1,000..	3,853	3,777	2,200	217	4	729	627	76
Horses.....farms..	523	443	276	81	15	53	18	80
number..	13,343	11,915	6,629	1,121	262	3,230	673	1,428
Sold.....farms..	175	148	97	20	4	20	7	27
number..	1,576	1,458	878	70	16	369	125	118
\$1,000..	3,845	3,769	2,193	217	4	729	627	76
Any goats.....farms..	9	6	6	-	-	-	-	3
number..	3,633	2,932	2,932	-	-	-	-	701
Sold.....farms..	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
number..	924	924	924	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older.....farms..	242	162	92	28	17	17	8	80
number..	22,151,830	10,181,255	3,366,562	1,897,028	3,937,625	731,276	248,764	11,970,575
Sold.....farms..	236	148	80	26	7	18	7	88
number..	19,500,684	8,602,325	2,826,146	2,576,917	2,278,855	705,848	214,559	10,898,359
Hens and pullets of laying age.....farms..	219	149	85	25	15	17	7	70
number..	18,169,803	8,915,216	2,907,791	1,621,335	3,561,425	587,405	237,260	9,254,587
Kept for table or market egg production.....farms..	156	125	72	23	15	8	7	31
number..	14,402,233	7,766,993	2,407,744	1,500,511	3,458,425	163,053	237,260	6,635,240
Kept for hatching egg production.....farms..	71	28	15	3	1	9	-	43
number..	3,767,570	1,148,223	500,047	120,824	103,000	424,352	-	2,619,347
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age.....farms..	77	36	20	6	4	5	1	41
number..	3,373,751	1,130,676	404,596	253,381	361,199	100,000	11,500	2,243,075
Roosters and male chickens.....farms..	90	46	28	5	2	10	1	44
number..	608,276	135,363	54,175	22,312	15,001	43,871	4	472,913
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old.....farms..	65	28	13	5	4	4	2	37
number..	3,296,362	736,293	205,930	142,655	273,978	89,130	24,600	2,560,069
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms..	38	24	10	8	1	1	4	14
number..	25,701,649	8,727,395	2,610,214	1,580,786	299,228	5,633	4,231,534	16,974,254
Turkeys.....farms..	39	20	8	5	-	7	-	19
number..	2,864,241	2,125,535	1,283,777	513,700	-	328,058	-	738,706
Sold.....farms..	65	38	16	8	2	12	-	27
number..	15,062,335	11,246,790	4,180,720	1,783,840	245,000	5,037,230	-	3,815,545
Heavy breeds for slaughter.....farms..	26	13	5	3	-	5	-	13
number..	1,841,367	1,381,804	991,700	204,700	-	185,404	-	459,563
Sold.....farms..	54	32	13	6	2	11	-	22
number..	12,731,112	9,575,888	3,328,066	1,077,265	245,000	4,925,557	-	3,155,224
Light breeds for slaughter.....farms..	8	5	3	2	-	-	-	3
number..	733,446	540,600	240,600	300,000	-	-	-	192,846
Sold.....farms..	11	7	4	3	-	-	-	4
number..	2,056,410	1,480,415	780,340	700,075	-	-	-	575,995
Turkey hens kept for breeding.....farms..	17	9	3	1	-	5	-	8
number..	289,428	203,131	51,477	9,000	-	142,654	-	86,297
Sold.....farms..	18	9	4	1	-	4	-	9
number..	274,813	190,487	72,314	6,500	-	111,673	-	84,326
CROPS HARVESTED								
Field corn for all purposes.....farms..	748	619	387	113	29	53	37	129
acres..	231,028	176,721	92,270	43,339	7,006	25,501	8,605	54,307
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	686	567	352	107	26	48	34	119
acres..	214,538	163,680	87,338	42,330	6,652	19,165	8,195	50,858
Field corn for grain or seed.....farms..	598	493	303	90	24	45	31	105
acres..	177,978	132,021	68,647	32,031	4,105	20,987	6,251	45,957
Irrigated.....farms..	77	63	42	10	2	7	4	14
acres..	45,869	22,407	12,978	2,177	370	6,187	695	23,462
Sorghums for all purposes.....farms..	184	142	95	23	5	12	7	42
acres..	50,254	34,155	14,095	6,510	2,347	6,049	5,154	16,099
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	139	94	51	21	8	10	4	45
acres..	41,345	26,553	10,724	5,529	1,743	3,799	4,758	14,792
Sorghums for grain or seed.....farms..	131	88	43	18	8	14	5	43
acres..	41,190	27,597	9,655	5,038	2,247	5,529	5,128	13,593
Irrigated.....farms..	56	31	12	8	2	7	2	25
acres..	26,603	15,697	4,124	2,182	872	3,461	5,058	10,906

Table 28. Summary of Business-Associated Corporate Farms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders—Continued

Farms	Business-associated farms	Type of corporation ownership						Publicly held and other
		Privately held					Shareholders not reported	
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more		
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	388	324	201	66	10	30	17	64
acres..	200,787	173,387	103,347	35,441	2,002	18,726	13,871	27,400
bushels..	4,572,007	3,916,436	2,252,219	836,163	53,823	382,900	391,331	655,571
Irrigated.....farms..	17	14	9	2	-	1	2	3
acres..	30,920	30,845	30,055	290	-	350	150	75
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	205	176	112	30	8	17	9	29
acres..	111,526	103,432	67,770	15,925	1,352	6,369	12,016	8,094
Peanuts for nuts.....farms..	35	32	20	5	-	5	2	3
acres..	3,308	3,201	1,338	486	-	1,107	270	107
pounds..	8,279,372	7,959,342	3,107,047	1,569,619	-	2,557,400	725,276	320,030
Irrigated.....farms..	4	4	1	1	-	1	1	-
acres..	628	628	275	110	-	100	143	-
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	31	29	17	5	-	5	2	2
acres..	2,988	2,882	1,019	486	-	1,107	270	106
Wheat.....farms..	434	342	209	70	19	31	13	92
acres..	158,252	111,795	49,644	19,554	2,719	36,683	3,195	46,457
bushels..	7,554,775	4,865,570	1,426,487	829,038	126,364	2,387,030	96,651	2,689,205
Irrigated.....farms..	120	71	33	17	3	14	4	49
acres..	93,205	54,945	12,919	7,999	979	31,828	1,220	38,260
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	364	281	167	59	14	28	13	83
acres..	141,695	96,518	38,433	17,343	2,400	35,147	3,195	45,177
Cotton.....farms..	123	96	43	26	6	19	2	27
acres..	189,732	121,844	28,832	19,015	3,457	61,371	9,169	67,888
bales..	333,684	197,449	31,364	26,133	3,496	131,120	5,336	136,235
Irrigated.....farms..	74	51	21	14	5	9	2	23
acres..	157,480	91,520	11,504	11,559	1,910	57,378	9,169	65,960
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	119	93	40	26	6	19	2	26
acres..	186,237	118,925	27,159	19,015	3,286	60,296	9,169	67,312
Tobacco.....farms..	78	49	31	11	2	4	1	29
acres..	5,281	1,761	914	208	183	454	3	3,520
pounds..	9,250,967	3,504,878	1,813,144	434,682	374,500	880,407	2,145	5,746,089
Irrigated.....farms..	34	8	4	1	1	1	1	26
acres..	2,893	229	71	50	50	55	3	2,664
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	78	49	31	11	2	4	1	29
acres..	5,281	1,761	914	208	183	454	3	3,520
Irish potatoes.....farms..	80	59	47	4	-	3	5	21
acres..	44,600	25,449	16,255	487	-	6,214	2,493	19,151
hundredweight..	11,868,099	6,152,120	3,892,473	95,258	-	1,632,457	531,932	5,715,979
Irrigated.....farms..	56	40	29	3	-	3	5	16
acres..	32,858	22,012	12,818	487	-	6,214	2,493	10,846
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	80	59	47	4	-	3	5	21
acres..	44,485	25,334	16,140	487	-	6,214	2,493	19,151
Hay.....farms..	1,012	843	517	160	38	75	53	169
acres..	379,825	270,558	127,712	52,208	5,788	47,926	36,924	109,267
tons..	1,015,990	690,715	321,610	124,325	18,642	109,239	116,899	325,275
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	460	385	222	84	18	39	22	75
acres..	156,269	108,929	50,050	22,959	2,574	15,606	17,740	47,340
Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating.....farms..	508	415	254	81	24	27	29	93
acres..	175,946	115,671	60,644	22,029	3,334	9,855	19,809	60,275
tons, dry..	625,070	397,706	200,497	62,902	13,247	33,196	87,864	227,364
Irrigated.....farms..	206	156	86	37	7	13	13	50
acres..	129,609	74,295	32,044	16,008	1,680	6,383	18,180	55,314
Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses for hay.....farms..	266	241	159	41	11	13	17	25
acres..	37,464	33,868	20,278	5,640	875	1,464	5,611	3,596
tons, dry..	70,953	59,850	37,230	11,428	1,637	2,417	7,138	11,103
Irrigated.....farms..	35	33	20	8	-	1	4	2
acres..	15,033	14,843	6,648	3,070	-	150	4,975	190
Field seeds.....farms..	66	52	23	13	4	10	2	14
acres..	31,716	22,070	6,016	3,736	1,354	10,924	40	9,646
Irrigated.....farms..	19	12	4	3	2	3	-	7
acres..	20,190	15,990	3,417	951	1,225	10,397	-	4,200
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	34	25	11	6	3	5	-	9
acres..	24,537	15,792	3,153	1,696	979	9,964	-	8,745
Vegetables.....farms..	271	169	111	33	3	18	4	102
acres..	301,867	83,137	34,024	21,074	3,631	20,011	4,397	218,729
Irrigated.....farms..	158	93	63	18	2	8	2	65
acres..	115,052	32,594	12,221	9,260	3,625	6,624	865	82,458
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	259	159	102	32	3	18	4	100
acres..	265,150	81,087	33,188	20,460	3,631	19,410	4,397	184,063
Berries.....farms..	28	24	20	3	-	1	-	4
acres..	4,040	3,408	3,353	15	-	40	-	632
Irrigated.....farms..	16	13	11	1	-	1	-	3
acres..	1,315	685	632	13	-	40	-	630
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	18	14	12	1	-	1	-	4
acres..	3,436	2,804	2,751	13	-	40	-	632
Land in orchards.....farms..	561	408	262	70	10	42	24	153
acres..	357,387	118,491	59,593	18,802	4,814	29,970	5,313	238,896
Irrigated.....farms..	401	269	163	50	7	34	15	132
acres..	282,436	87,523	39,689	14,430	1,755	27,948	3,701	194,913
Commercial fertilizer used.....farms..	467	325	208	55	10	34	18	142
acres..	329,765	105,764	52,677	15,933	4,404	29,195	3,556	224,001

Table 29 Summary of Subchapter S Corporations by Value of Agricultural Products Sold

Farms	Total value of agricultural products sold	Unde. \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms.....number..	8,003	2,356	1,322	3,452	511	362
Land in farms.....acres..	24,009,592	3,568,500	4,907,399	11,893,470	1,935,948	1,704,275
Average size of farm.....acres..	3,000	1,515	3,712	3,445	3,789	4,708
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	5,478,572	669,570	725,970	2,667,983	704,374	710,674
Average per farm.....dollars..	684,565	284,198	549,146	772,880	1,378,422	1,963,189
Average per acre.....dollars..	228	188	148	224	364	417
Owned and rented lands by farm operator:						
Landed owned.....farms..	7,007	2,095	1,184	3,004	420	304
acres..	15,389,541	2,628,266	3,071,103	7,385,645	1,196,861	1,107,666
Land rented or leased from others.....farms..	4,291	848	711	2,199	332	201
acres..	9,180,084	1,058,793	1,943,148	4,736,448	767,153	674,542
Land rented or leased to others.....farms..	994	290	149	430	63	62
acres..	560,033	118,559	106,852	228,623	28,066	77,933
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland.....farms..	7,204	2,124	1,217	3,130	451	282
acres..	5,522,948	557,796	699,637	3,070,682	635,809	559,024
Harvested cropland.....farms..	6,948	1,995	1,195	3,069	425	264
acres..	4,140,798	313,768	479,094	2,341,524	528,791	477,621
Cropland used for pasture and grazing only.....farms..	2,627	869	432	1,124	129	73
acres..	566,871	147,166	95,435	248,382	37,941	37,947
Other cropland.....farms..	2,254	552	398	1,068	149	87
acres..	815,279	96,862	125,108	480,776	69,077	43,456
Woodland, including woodland pastured.....farms..	2,351	780	380	1,027	120	44
acres..	1,168,941	253,394	166,604	568,842	138,585	41,516
Other land.....farms..	6,419	1,781	1,124	2,804	406	304
acres..	17,317,703	2,757,310	4,041,158	8,253,946	1,161,554	1,103,735
Irrigated land.....farms..	3,139	738	515	1,422	262	202
acres..	1,556,297	149,595	176,941	655,430	233,712	340,619
FARMS BY SIC						
Cash grain farms (011).....	1,460	362	254	769	59	16
Cotton farms (0131).....	186	31	23	118	11	3
Tobacco farms (0132).....	78	55	6	16	1	-
Sugar crop, Irish potato, hay, peanut, and other field crop farms (0133, 0134, 0139).....	531	116	60	241	69	45
Vegetable and melon farms (016).....	157	17	13	79	23	25
Fruit and tree nut farms (017).....	696	254	125	260	41	16
Horticultural specialty farms (018).....	621	216	107	236	37	25
General farms, primarily crop (0191).....	161	39	28	81	7	6
Livestock farms, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialty (021).....	2,715	984	464	960	140	167
Dairy farms (024).....	740	102	174	408	46	10
Poultry and egg farms (025).....	387	19	35	216	71	46
Animal specialty farms (027).....	163	103	17	38	3	2
General farms, primarily livestock (0291).....	45	9	10	22	3	1
Farms not classified by SIC.....	63	49	6	8	-	-
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold...\$1,000..	2,442,432	50,439	96,229	790,804	348,438	1,156,522
Average per farm.....dollars..	304,749	21,220	72,326	228,497	681,309	3,194,407
Crops, including nursery products and hay.....farms..	5,723	1,507	961	2,673	364	218
\$1,000..	911,884	24,415	45,678	422,344	175,466	243,981
Grains.....farms..	3,586	713	615	1,895	227	136
\$1,000..	313,217	9,357	20,602	191,499	48,629	43,130
Tobacco.....farms..	175	94	18	57	5	1
\$1,000..	6,571	847	566	4,399	640	120
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms..	425	58	45	262	36	24
\$1,000..	53,895	944	1,757	30,646	9,609	10,940
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	1,479	445	251	651	91	41
\$1,000..	39,478	2,402	3,877	18,508	6,706	7,984
Other field crops.....farms..	558	38	40	329	87	64
\$1,000..	148,611	398	1,505	46,683	37,014	63,011
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms..	410	38	36	229	63	44
\$1,000..	91,311	308	1,015	23,454	17,252	49,281
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	859	288	134	341	65	31
\$1,000..	129,526	5,729	8,897	53,918	29,780	31,202
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	676	221	118	259	48	30
\$1,000..	129,275	4,430	7,459	53,237	25,836	38,313
Forest products sold.....farms..	342	107	64	144	19	8
\$1,000..	3,529	445	614	2,033	289	147
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold...farms..	5,543	1,590	967	2,398	330	258
\$1,000..	1,527,019	25,579	49,937	366,427	172,683	912,394
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	578	70	299	79	79	50
\$1,000..	201,534	582	2,469	55,003	46,104	97,377
Dairy products.....farms..	888	124	201	493	54	16
\$1,000..	133,696	2,555	10,595	74,673	30,079	15,795
Cattle and calves.....farms..	4,742	1,391	863	2,018	258	212
\$1,000..	1,061,854	17,540	29,843	169,549	74,813	770,110
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	391	125	77	158	17	14
\$1,000..	30,980	944	1,638	8,450	2,783	17,166

Table 29. Summary of Subchapter S Corporations by Value of Agricultural Products Sold—Continued

Farms	Total value of agricultural products sold	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD--Continued						
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold--Continued						
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	1,135	250	178	606	68	33
\$1,000..	82,146	2,227	4,194	49,143	17,055	9,528
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	526	201	98	185	21	21
\$1,000..	16,809	1,733	1,199	9,609	1,849	2,420
PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	8,003	2,356	1,322	3,452	511	362
\$1,000..	2,146,422	59,325	88,805	652,023	294,323	1,051,945
Livestock and poultry purchased.....farms..	3,638	802	590	1,717	292	237
\$1,000..	552,839	7,919	8,847	84,901	49,678	401,493
Animal health cost for livestock and poultry.....farms..	4,803	1,359	837	2,082	300	234
\$1,000..	12,966	731	907	4,493	1,410	5,422
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms..	5,110	1,437	891	2,215	316	251
\$1,000..	580,340	8,327	13,463	119,138	73,748	365,664
Commercially mixed formula feeds.....farms..	4,188	1,143	730	1,853	265	197
\$1,000..	236,442	4,752	8,714	81,538	45,338	96,100
Seeds, bulbs, plants and trees.....farms..	5,037	1,122	843	2,492	349	231
\$1,000..	40,892	1,405	2,534	18,962	7,400	10,590
Commercial fertilizer.....farms..	6,061	1,573	989	2,831	407	261
\$1,000..	92,329	4,799	6,161	46,084	15,752	19,533
Other agricultural chemicals.....farms..	5,537	1,238	884	2,706	414	295
\$1,000..	45,385	1,413	2,385	22,577	8,386	10,625
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for farm business.....farms..	7,839	2,215	1,312	3,440	510	362
\$1,000..	52,718	3,739	5,128	25,954	7,613	10,285
Hired farm labor.....farms..	6,424	1,379	1,068	3,131	491	355
\$1,000..	219,801	7,987	13,112	94,540	38,099	66,063
Contract labor.....farms..	1,199	268	188	554	102	87
\$1,000..	23,813	742	1,100	7,403	5,234	9,335
Machine hire and customwork.....farms..	3,646	871	602	1,739	252	182
\$1,000..	25,752	1,608	1,617	11,193	4,139	7,195
Other production expenses.....farms..	7,982	2,335	1,322	3,452	511	362
\$1,000..	499,587	20,655	33,551	216,778	82,864	145,740
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment.....farms..	7,815	2,185	1,315	3,443	510	362
number..	559,986	54,422	63,706	287,350	69,672	84,835
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Livestock and poultry inventory:						
Cattle and calves.....farms..	4,656	1,386	844	1,964	252	210
number..	2,797,785	299,691	345,103	1,056,992	248,169	847,830
Cows and heifers that had calved.....farms..	3,962	1,257	782	1,651	176	96
number..	958,252	161,366	182,351	458,814	90,889	64,832
Beef cows.....farms..	3,264	1,160	639	1,252	130	83
number..	819,785	156,888	169,033	380,619	61,709	51,536
Milk cows.....farms..	1,334	294	311	646	66	17
number..	138,467	4,478	13,318	78,195	29,180	13,296
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	1,092	251	173	574	63	31
number..	661,723	30,296	46,941	403,093	121,694	59,699
Sheep and lambs.....farms..	389	128	79	152	17	13
number..	546,601	42,799	67,299	258,134	56,587	121,782
Horses and ponies.....farms..	1,701	622	326	620	71	62
number..	20,431	8,155	3,207	7,203	1,290	576
Chickens 3 months old or older.....farms..	657	176	99	288	59	35
number..	15,836,770	15,055	206,455	4,664,358	3,552,337	7,398,565
Hens and pullets of laying age.....farms..	642	174	95	281	57	35
number..	13,918,895	14,574	154,741	4,201,366	3,124,755	6,423,459
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....farms..	87	21	12	39	9	6
number..	3,534,998	91,689	23,540	1,195,616	877,008	1,347,145
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY SOLD						
Cattle and calves.....farms..	4,742	1,391	863	2,018	258	212
number..	2,995,425	104,410	150,902	617,893	233,973	1,888,247
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	1,135	250	178	606	68	33
number..	1,178,867	47,635	77,013	703,041	226,644	124,534
Feeder pigs sold.....farms..	203	82	41	69	6	5
number..	192,443	23,148	27,378	115,367	22,184	4,366
Sheep and lambs.....farms..	381	121	77	153	16	14
number..	783,869	32,808	48,856	224,051	67,419	410,735
Horses and ponies.....farms..	407	162	80	135	18	12
number..	3,465	1,235	371	1,332	476	51
Chickens 3 months old or older.....farms..	347	30	34	196	56	31
number..	15,340,652	209,754	247,595	5,244,476	3,867,893	5,770,934
Broilers and other meat-type chicken.....farms..	70	8	11	38	9	4
number..	17,968,104	247,731	413,090	5,788,472	5,046,000	6,472,811
CROPS HARVESTED						
Field corn for all purposes.....farms..	2,725	567	447	1,421	173	117
acres..	779,497	37,684	66,875	472,107	108,593	94,238
For grain or seed.....farms..	2,153	468	347	1,131	129	78
acres..	579,742	28,318	48,196	359,695	76,320	67,213
bushels..	48,154,646	1,656,019	3,162,258	29,888,760	6,361,946	7,085,663

Table 29. Summary of Subchapter S Corporations by Value of Agricultural Products Sold—Continued

Farms	Total value of agricultural products sold	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
CROPS HARVESTED--Continued						
Field corn for all purposes--Continued						
Cut for silage, green chop, or dry fodder or hogged or grazed.....farms..	1,631	242	287	910	112	80
acres..	199,755	9,366	18,679	112,412	32,273	27,025
Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup.....farms..	522	93	92	280	33	24
acres..	122,336	8,156	11,070	67,659	19,300	16,151
For grain or seed.....farms..	380	61	70	206	22	21
acres..	102,149	6,178	8,876	56,519	16,608	13,968
bushels..	4,699,646	208,676	345,297	2,572,446	877,042	696,185
Cut for silage, green chop, dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed.....farms..	223	42	35	121	17	8
acres..	20,187	1,978	2,194	11,140	2,692	2,183
Wheat for grain.....farms..	2,163	355	418	1,150	152	88
acres..	839,918	44,786	105,888	524,895	101,248	63,101
bushels..	25,862,659	893,711	2,429,671	15,771,687	4,004,251	2,763,339
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	1,384	240	209	846	69	20
acres..	434,070	16,659	31,952	320,857	51,672	12,930
bushels..	10,435,861	362,634	724,086	7,794,020	1,257,184	297,937
Cotton.....farms..	425	58	45	262	36	34
acres..	206,981	7,562	10,903	130,616	28,181	29,719
bushels..	243,017	5,133	7,870	135,150	42,150	52,714
Peanuts for nuts.....farms..	86	16	17	45	5	3
acres..	10,830	686	1,545	5,182	1,511	1,906
pounds..	29,883,120	1,344,201	3,789,383	13,958,634	4,188,900	6,602,002
Tobacco.....farms..	175	94	18	57	5	1
acres..	2,623	426	305	1,692	176	24
pounds..	5,368,062	816,688	632,455	3,562,961	307,958	48,000
Irish potatoes.....farms..	247	26	22	128	43	28
acres..	74,039	230	1,782	25,961	17,261	28,805
hundredweight..	18,475,411	39,542	368,477	5,717,089	4,407,247	7,943,056
Vegetables, sweet corn, or melons for sale.....farms..	414	40	37	230	63	44
acres..	94,483	820	2,222	34,992	18,794	37,655
Land in orchards.....farms..	891	312	139	343	64	33
acres..	173,295	16,957	16,041	68,368	37,180	34,749
ORGANIZATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS						
Year of incorporation:						
Before 1930.....	62	19	9	26	3	5
1930 to 1949.....	265	98	33	90	25	19
1950 to 1959.....	701	203	115	273	55	55
1960 to 1969.....	3,277	937	543	1,417	219	161
1970 to 1974.....	3,671	1,090	616	1,637	208	120
Not reported.....	27	9	6	9	1	2
First year of agricultural production by corporation:						
Before 1930.....	52	14	8	23	3	4
1930 to 1949.....	248	96	28	82	24	18
1950 to 1959.....	668	194	112	259	50	53
1960 to 1969.....	3,234	905	535	1,413	220	161
1970 to 1974.....	3,774	1,138	633	1,666	213	124
Not reported.....	27	9	6	9	1	2
Shareholders						
1 to 2.....	2,209	826	339	827	135	82
3 to 5.....	4,261	1,153	729	1,925	274	180
6 to 10.....	1,502	363	254	688	101	96
Not reported.....	31	14	-	12	1	4
Related shareholders						
1 to 2.....	2,344	857	346	907	150	84
3 to 5.....	3,805	972	687	1,743	249	154
6 to 10.....	1,209	294	212	565	70	68
Not known or not reported.....	645	233	77	237	42	56

Table 30. Land, Livestock and Crops Harvested by Value of Agricultural Products Sold Per Farm

Farms	Total value of agricultural products sold	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms.....number..	28,442	8,061	4,461	11,148	2,398	2,374
.....percent..	100.0	28.3	15.7	39.2	8.4	8.3
Land in farms.....acres..	96,124,823	11,548,887	15,329,589	43,080,056	10,045,910	16,120,381
Average size of farm.....acres..	3,380	1,433	3,436	3,864	4,189	6,790
Farms by size						
1 to 9 acres.....	2,188	909	354	747	102	76
10 to 49 acres.....	2,652	1,109	291	827	220	205
50 to 99 acres.....	1,697	778	227	416	130	146
100 to 199 acres.....	2,441	1,105	375	636	121	204
200 to 499 acres.....	4,697	1,511	944	1,705	273	264
500 to 999 acres.....	4,405	952	707	2,080	388	278
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	3,847	642	446	1,977	463	319
2,000 to 4,999 acres.....	3,222	509	468	1,392	412	441
5,000 acres and over.....	3,293	546	649	1,368	289	441
Total cropland.....farms..	25,054	7,175	4,052	10,049	2,046	1,732
.....acres..	20,575,572	1,693,518	2,065,852	9,087,891	2,815,921	4,912,390
Harvested cropland.....farms..	24,072	6,766	3,951	9,780	1,963	1,612
.....acres..	15,819,131	938,200	1,420,838	6,934,366	2,373,465	4,152,262
Farms by acres harvested						
1 to 9 acres.....	2,311	1,105	343	716	102	45
10 to 49 acres.....	2,508	1,582	303	404	120	99
50 to 99 acres.....	2,176	1,216	374	450	83	53
100 to 199 acres.....	3,113	1,331	628	949	106	99
200 to 499 acres.....	5,316	1,195	1,351	2,340	276	154
500 to 999 acres.....	4,073	274	684	2,470	418	227
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	2,973	56	241	1,843	510	323
2,000 acres and over.....	1,602	7	27	608	348	612
Irrigated land.....farms..	11,813	2,464	1,768	5,025	1,294	1,262
.....acres..	7,637,742	397,351	507,706	2,223,849	1,085,195	3,423,641
Irrigated farms by acres irrigated						
1 to 99 acres.....	4,263	1,562	769	1,479	277	176
100 to 199 acres.....	1,568	366	302	731	89	80
200 to 499 acres.....	2,539	366	412	1,394	227	140
500 to 999 acres.....	1,665	117	167	902	297	182
1,000 acres and over.....	1,778	53	118	519	404	684
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Livestock and poultry inventory:						
Cattle and calves.....farms..	13,863	4,156	2,413	5,285	927	1,082
.....number..	11,859,873	904,983	986,286	3,170,142	1,007,903	5,790,559
Farms with--						
1 to 99.....	3,531	1,869	550	922	134	56
100 to 499.....	5,851	1,827	1,176	2,508	232	108
500 to 999.....	2,124	357	466	963	256	82
1,000 to 4,999.....	1,936	102	217	861	271	485
5,000 and over.....	421	1	4	31	34	351
Cows and heifers that had calved.....farms..	11,469	3,782	2,194	4,360	647	486
.....number..	3,422,185	493,128	521,217	1,419,782	374,038	614,020
Beef cows.....farms..	9,476	3,417	1,810	3,364	486	399
.....number..	2,916,400	478,168	487,356	1,225,753	276,028	449,095
Farms with--						
1 to 49.....	2,521	1,203	390	763	114	51
50 to 99.....	1,505	680	222	496	67	40
100 to 499.....	3,962	1,392	913	1,330	182	145
500 to 999.....	905	121	227	451	46	60
1,000 and over.....	583	21	58	324	77	103
Milk cows.....farms..	3,622	901	810	1,567	222	122
.....number..	505,785	14,960	33,861	194,029	98,010	164,925
Farms with--						
1 to 49.....	1,746	811	424	462	35	14
50 to 99.....	671	87	333	243	5	3
100 to 199.....	606	3	52	533	12	6
200 to 499.....	385	-	1	311	64	9
500 and over.....	214	-	-	18	106	90
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	3,131	792	528	1,457	229	125
.....number..	2,056,014	92,158	143,232	1,013,258	420,518	386,848
Farms with--						
1 to 99.....	1,210	558	250	351	30	21
100 to 499.....	884	192	177	454	40	21
500 to 999.....	462	31	72	303	43	13
1,000 to 4,999.....	515	11	29	341	91	43
5,000 and over.....	60	-	-	8	25	27
Litters of pigs farrowed.....farms..	2,312	589	394	1,087	165	77
.....number..	401,130	20,352	30,258	201,306	82,215	66,999
Sheep and lambs.....farms..	1,133	344	247	418	63	61
.....number..	2,096,396	113,861	303,324	932,616	248,839	497,756
Horses and ponies.....farms..	5,010	1,701	944	1,735	289	341
.....number..	72,367	21,990	11,523	23,065	5,707	10,082

Table 30. Land, Livestock and Crops Harvested by Value of Agricultural Products Sold Per Farm—Continued

Farms	Total value of agricultural products sold	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY--Continued						
Livestock and poultry inventory--Continued						
Chickens 3 months old and older.....farms..	2,230	535	298	841	263	293
.....number..	104,069,232	271,836	704,449	16,110,911	18,019,648	68,962,388
Hens and pullets of laying age.....farms..	2,142	524	285	797	248	288
.....number..	88,726,761	143,469	527,569	13,500,445	15,265,300	59,289,978
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....farms..	320	85	57	122	25	31
.....number..	34,032,745	315,189	575,022	4,235,056	1,927,208	26,980,270
Livestock and poultry sold:						
Cattle and calves.....farms..	14,069	4,152	2,449	5,409	944	1,115
.....number..	16,384,343	304,802	417,646	1,796,246	870,559	12,995,090
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	3,214	787	538	1,521	240	128
.....number..	3,821,714	135,814	236,731	1,839,156	796,712	813,301
Feeder pigs sold.....farms..	576	207	105	217	35	12
.....number..	594,619	52,084	73,156	289,266	117,841	62,272
Sheep and lambs.....farms..	1,140	333	252	428	63	64
.....number..	2,596,971	76,897	189,007	729,099	258,543	1,343,425
Horses and ponies.....farms..	1,250	484	261	355	64	86
.....number..	11,438	3,512	1,672	4,020	910	1,324
Chickens 3 months old and older.....farms..	1,453	126	123	647	264	293
.....number..	92,769,635	788,975	1,334,346	19,533,472	19,888,485	51,224,315
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....farms..	283	36	55	130	27	35
.....number..	188,652,038	1,022,656	3,230,287	23,199,156	12,644,514	148,555,425
CROPS HARVESTED						
Field corn all purposes.....farms..	8,151	1,846	1,380	3,760	663	502
.....acres..	2,412,325	126,114	212,077	1,259,756	371,541	442,837
For grain or seed.....farms..	6,518	1,545	1,103	3,035	514	321
.....bushels..	151,429,457	5,693,797	11,268,173	81,144,324	23,773,859	29,549,304
.....acres..	1,835,418	97,406	162,744	984,305	282,547	308,416
Wheat for grain.....farms..	6,474	1,121	1,136	3,183	561	473
.....acres..	2,733,665	126,882	301,218	1,527,576	375,203	402,786
.....bushels..	93,904,127	2,719,475	7,369,148	48,626,752	14,492,179	20,696,573
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	4,285	880	734	2,247	304	120
.....acres..	1,489,881	67,306	118,979	909,232	256,049	138,315
.....bushels..	35,283,594	1,440,424	2,727,571	21,666,584	6,163,558	3,285,457
Cotton.....farms..	1,606	207	172	842	183	202
.....acres..	1,044,467	29,706	41,352	401,363	141,902	430,144
.....bales..	1,533,665	16,971	28,633	431,618	208,950	847,493
Peanuts for nuts.....farms..	298	59	59	139	27	14
.....acres..	38,017	2,296	4,584	21,029	6,685	3,423
.....pounds..	101,272,206	3,471,109	10,091,024	56,924,974	19,758,877	11,026,222
Tobacco.....farms..	637	318	86	175	41	17
.....acres..	15,362	1,615	1,559	5,686	2,849	3,652
.....pounds..	29,435,257	3,126,619	3,076,706	11,533,640	5,004,048	6,694,244
Irish potatoes.....farms..	886	76	58	427	177	148
.....acres..	307,835	774	4,061	90,019	71,535	141,447
.....hundredweight..	82,786,790	140,968	824,536	20,619,522	18,269,744	42,932,020
Vegetables, sweet corn, or melons for sale.....farms..	1,947	220	173	861	320	373
.....acres..	881,914	6,148	12,819	180,003	165,531	517,412
Land in orchards.....farms..	3,607	1,048	561	1,361	343	294
.....acres..	1,204,106	64,786	61,730	345,278	219,060	513,252

Table 31. Land, Livestock and Crops Harvested by Value of Agricultural Products Sold Per Firm

Firms	Total value of agricultural products sold	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
LAND IN FARMS						
Firms.....number..	26,873	7,817	4,267	10,553	2,162	2,074
.....percent..	100.0	29.1	15.9	39.3	8.0	7.7
Land in farms.....acres..	96,124,823	10,841,511	13,670,924	38,968,900	9,625,195	23,018,293
Average size per firm.....acres..	3,577	1,387	3,204	3,693	4,452	11,099
Land in farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	2,017	886	342	688	69	32
10 to 49 acres.....	2,435	1,061	274	748	198	154
50 to 99 acres.....	1,569	756	203	386	108	116
100 to 199 acres.....	2,261	1,078	346	579	99	159
200 to 499 acres.....	4,424	1,475	902	1,608	228	211
500 to 999 acres.....	4,237	930	697	2,002	361	247
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	3,688	622	429	1,905	436	296
2,000 to 4,999 acres.....	3,104	492	457	1,350	392	413
5,000 acres and over.....	3,138	517	617	1,287	271	446
Total cropland.....firms..	24,029	6,966	3,902	9,619	1,907	1,635
.....acres..	20,575,572	1,638,284	2,024,680	8,761,243	2,660,859	5,490,506
Harvested cropland.....firms..	23,125	6,567	3,810	9,389	1,832	1,527
.....acres..	15,819,131	897,758	1,388,066	6,670,865	2,234,971	4,627,471
Harvested cropland:						
1 to 9 acres.....	2,238	1,084	336	686	97	35
10 to 49 acres.....	2,382	1,527	288	374	112	81
50 to 99 acres.....	2,078	1,183	344	431	66	54
100 to 199 acres.....	2,975	1,293	601	902	90	89
200 to 499 acres.....	5,123	1,156	1,303	2,244	256	164
500 to 999 acres.....	3,928	266	673	2,379	399	211
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	2,881	53	237	1,794	486	311
2,000 acres and over.....	1,520	5	28	579	326	582
Irrigated land.....firms..	11,200	2,357	1,676	4,766	1,203	1,198
.....acres..	7,637,742	364,899	487,704	2,072,591	988,229	3,724,319
Irrigated land by acres irrigated						
1 to 99 acres.....	4,046	1,499	724	1,412	249	162
100 to 199 acres.....	1,479	347	286	683	88	75
200 to 499 acres.....	2,422	353	394	1,317	214	144
500 to 999 acres.....	1,587	112	157	862	277	179
1,000 acres and over.....	1,666	46	115	492	375	638
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Livestock and poultry inventory:						
Cattle and calves.....firms..	13,487	4,070	2,343	5,122	895	1,057
.....number..	11,859,873	856,689	927,365	2,956,460	949,896	6,169,463
Firms with--						
1 to 99.....	3,483	1,852	538	895	134	64
100 to 499.....	5,748	1,787	1,155	2,462	225	119
500 to 999.....	2,042	341	449	930	247	75
1,000 to 4,999.....	1,824	90	198	811	260	465
5,000 and over.....	390	-	3	24	29	334
Cows and heifers that had calved.....firms..	11,241	3,705	2,134	4,232	630	540
.....number..	3,422,185	467,508	487,086	1,319,829	362,136	785,626
Beef cows.....firms..	9,277	3,341	1,752	3,256	476	452
.....number..	2,916,400	452,655	453,411	1,128,733	268,159	613,442
Firms with--						
1 to 49.....	2,496	1,188	385	749	116	58
50 to 99.....	1,486	672	220	489	63	42
100 to 199.....	3,870	1,354	885	1,293	177	161
200 to 499.....	874	111	217	431	48	67
500 to 999.....	551	16	45	294	72	124
1,000 and over.....						
Milk cows.....firms..	3,588	891	799	1,540	224	134
.....number..	505,785	14,853	33,675	191,096	93,977	172,184
Firms with--						
1 to 49.....	1,731	802	415	454	42	18
50 to 99.....	668	86	331	239	5	7
100 to 199.....	601	3	52	522	14	10
200 to 499.....	384	-	1	307	64	12
500 and over.....	204	-	-	18	99	87
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	3,094	785	518	1,430	218	143
.....number..	2,056,014	90,076	136,010	978,342	363,137	488,449
Firms with--						
1 to 99.....	1,208	555	247	354	30	22
100 to 199.....	878	190	174	449	41	24
500 to 999.....	451	30	71	292	42	16
1,000 to 4,999.....	501	10	26	327	86	52
5,000 and over.....	56	-	-	8	19	29
Litters of pigs farrowed.....firms..	2,288	586	389	1,068	153	92
.....number..	401,130	20,097	29,405	196,036	63,575	92,017
Sheep and lambs.....firms..	1,125	343	241	408	61	72
.....number..	2,096,396	112,504	291,709	906,490	239,135	546,558
Horses and ponies.....firms..	4,866	1,659	909	1,672	279	347
.....number..	72,367	21,597	10,904	22,020	5,409	12,437

Table 31 Land, Livestock and Crops Harvested by Value of Agricultural Products Sold Per Firm—Continued

Firms	Total value of agricultural products sold	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY--Continued						
Livestock and poultry inventory--Continued						
Chickens 3 months old and older.....firms..	2,088	531	292	777	225	263
number..	104,069,232	239,579	612,027	13,491,515	14,822,693	74,903,418
Hens and pullets of laying age.....firms..	2,021	522	280	745	215	259
number..	88,726,761	136,004	494,704	11,818,634	12,534,537	63,742,882
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....firms..	316	83	57	114	23	39
number..	34,032,745	314,169	575,022	3,785,314	2,027,808	27,330,432
Livestock and poultry sold:						
Cattle and calves.....firms..	13,661	4,064	2,377	5,237	908	1,075
number..	16,384,343	295,954	396,316	1,687,396	808,490	13,196,187
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	3,176	781	528	1,490	228	149
number..	3,821,714	133,483	230,851	1,778,552	655,642	1,023,186
Feeder pigs sold.....firms..	570	204	105	214	29	18
number..	594,619	50,406	73,156	286,653	55,139	129,265
Sheep and lambs.....firms..	1,130	331	245	418	61	75
number..	2,596,971	76,029	180,137	706,023	245,779	1,389,003
Horses and ponies.....firms..	1,235	480	249	344	61	101
number..	11,438	3,505	1,580	3,932	957	1,464
Chickens 3 months old and older.....firms..	1,295	122	116	572	224	261
number..	92,769,635	749,725	1,173,117	16,139,518	15,682,959	59,024,316
Broiler and other meat-type chickens.....firms..	273	35	53	115	26	44
number..	188,652,038	1,022,606	3,207,707	20,968,444	12,344,695	151,108,586
CROPS HARVESTED						
Field corn all purposes.....firms..	8,028	1,809	1,348	3,688	643	540
acres..	2,412,325	123,106	206,073	1,235,049	362,814	485,283
For grain or seed.....firms..	6,426	1,513	1,076	2,990	499	348
acres..	1,835,418	94,955	158,243	969,049	277,364	335,807
Wheat for grain.....firms..	151,429,457	5,548,606	10,901,156	80,112,179	23,358,739	31,508,777
bushels..	6,388	1,101	1,126	3,129	544	488
acres..	2,733,665	124,679	300,093	1,499,571	368,404	440,918
Soybeans for beans.....firms..	93,904,127	2,680,781	7,289,322	47,821,738	14,178,114	21,934,172
bushels..	4,213	863	709	2,207	292	142
acres..	1,489,881	66,088	115,382	883,889	246,471	178,051
bushels..	35,283,594	1,412,526	2,651,410	21,212,994	5,893,625	4,113,039
Cotton.....firms..	1,564	204	168	812	176	204
acres..	1,044,467	28,522	41,017	389,880	138,585	446,463
bales..	1,533,665	16,394	27,954	414,343	201,655	873,319
Peanuts for nuts.....firms..	295	58	58	135	24	20
acres..	38,017	1,988	4,554	20,029	6,327	5,119
pounds..	101,272,206	3,271,109	10,042,664	54,646,934	19,163,774	14,147,725
Tobacco.....firms..	617	316	85	172	24	20
acres..	15,362	1,600	1,541	5,391	1,173	5,657
pounds..	29,435,257	3,103,706	3,030,706	11,067,715	2,283,230	9,949,900
Irish potatoes.....firms..	872	76	56	415	173	152
acres..	307,835	774	3,901	86,539	69,483	147,139
hundredweight..	82,786,790	140,968	786,986	20,050,642	17,789,417	44,018,777
Vegetable, sweet corn or melons for sale.....firms..	1,831	210	173	808	310	330
acres..	881,914	5,165	12,779	142,432	139,485	582,052
Land in orchards.....firms..	3,376	988	515	1,261	310	302
acres..	1,204,106	54,588	55,332	292,421	182,459	619,307

Table 32. Percent of Total Corporate Receipts Derived From Agricultural Products Sold by Kind of Corporation and by Value of Sales

Firms	Total value of agricultural products sold	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
Agricultural products sold as a percent of total corporate receipts:						
All corporations.....firms..	26,873	7,817	4,267	10,553	2,162	2,074
Less than 10 percent.....firms..	1,201	646	146	231	54	124
10 to 24 percent.....firms..	896	353	130	272	55	86
25 to 49 percent.....firms..	627	147	111	235	60	74
50 to 74 percent.....firms..	688	69	104	316	91	108
75 to 99 percent.....firms..	752	48	41	295	161	207
100 percent.....firms..	22,709	6,554	3,735	9,204	1,741	1,475
Family corporations.....firms..	21,275	6,111	3,562	8,765	1,630	1,207
Less than 10 percent.....firms..	459	327	48	64	7	13
10 to 24 percent.....firms..	530	242	92	151	24	21
25 to 49 percent.....firms..	419	108	88	164	37	22
50 to 74 percent.....firms..	488	49	87	238	58	56
75 to 99 percent.....firms..	590	43	38	254	127	128
100 percent.....firms..	18,789	5,342	3,209	7,894	1,377	967
Independent corporations.....firms..	4,803	1,557	641	1,600	442	563
Less than 10 percent.....firms..	322	188	52	60	9	13
10 to 24 percent.....firms..	237	96	31	75	19	16
25 to 49 percent.....firms..	150	36	16	58	16	24
50 to 74 percent.....firms..	151	20	15	65	25	26
75 to 99 percent.....firms..	118	5	3	38	23	49
100 percent.....firms..	3,825	1,212	524	1,304	350	435
Parent corporation.....firms..	795	149	64	188	90	304
Less than 10 percent.....firms..	420	131	46	107	38	98
10 to 24 percent.....firms..	129	15	7	46	12	49
25 to 49 percent.....firms..	58	3	7	13	7	28
50 to 74 percent.....firms..	49	-	2	13	8	26
75 to 99 percent.....firms..	44	-	-	3	11	30
100 percent.....firms..	95	-	2	6	14	73

Table 33. Organizational Characteristics of Privately Held Corporations by Kind of Corporation

Firms	Primary farm firms			Business associated firms			
	Total	Family	Independent	Parent	Family	Independent	Parent
Privately held corporations.....	26,515	19,867	4,061	167	1,408	650	362
Year of incorporation:							
Before 1930.....	645	332	127	11	72	49	54
1930 to 1949.....	1,305	828	200	18	133	79	47
1950 to 1959.....	2,859	1,973	408	23	264	131	60
1960 to 1964.....	3,994	3,005	553	34	259	95	48
1965 to 1969.....	6,275	4,647	1,083	41	288	151	65
1970 to 1972.....	6,278	4,756	1,151	24	215	81	51
1973 to 1974.....	4,699	3,992	481	10	151	44	21
Not reported.....	460	334	58	6	26	20	16
Average number of years incorporated.....	10.3	9.5	10.7	15.8	14.9	17.1	21.5
First year of agricultural production by corporation:							
Before 1930.....	563	318	117	11	59	32	26
1930 to 1949.....	1,220	793	192	17	109	72	37
1950 to 1959.....	2,713	1,905	398	19	229	106	56
1960 to 1969.....	10,239	7,579	1,608	79	570	265	138
1970 to 1972.....	6,346	4,751	1,166	23	241	103	62
1973 to 1974.....	5,022	4,201	548	12	177	54	30
Not reported.....	412	320	32	6	23	18	13
Average years of production.....	10.0	9.4	10.3	15.4	13.6	14.9	16.0
Shareholders:							
1 to 2.....	7,922	5,835	1,241	49	460	215	122
3 to 5.....	13,256	10,445	1,839	51	622	221	78
6 to 10.....	3,798	2,795	608	28	217	99	51
11 or more.....	798	320	233	29	69	72	75
Not reported.....	741	472	140	10	40	43	36
Average number of shareholders.....	4.4	3.9	5.0	11.7	4.6	7.3	15.8
Related shareholders:							
1 to 2.....	8,180	6,323	1,068	37	507	162	83
3 to 5.....	11,581	10,100	642	34	601	145	59
6 to 10.....	3,100	2,683	127	16	203	39	32
11 or more.....	470	288	58	12	56	19	37
Not reported.....	3,184	473	2,166	68	41	285	151
Average number of related shareholders.....	3.8	3.8	3.4	6.3	4.3	4.2	8.2
Shareholders constituting a majority of ownership:							
1 to 2.....	10,986	8,530	1,541	48	563	211	93
3 to 5.....	5,032	3,780	836	25	239	103	49
6 to 10.....	455	289	108	10	22	15	11
11 or more.....	53	18	20	5	6	3	1
Not known or not reported.....	9,989	7,250	1,556	79	578	318	208
Average number of shareholders.....	2.6	2.6	2.8	3.8	2.7	2.9	4.5
Subchapter S tax status:							
Subchapter S corporation.....	7,854	6,369	1,101	16	255	101	12
Not subchapter S corporation.....	13,138	9,278	2,030	129	942	465	294
Not reported.....	5,523	4,220	930	22	211	84	56
Corporations whose shareholders provide one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....	23,960	18,554	3,327	115	1,237	508	219
Firms providing own management by number of shareholders:							
1 to 5.....	19,809	15,539	2,701	73	988	369	139
6 to 10.....	3,405	2,640	441	19	192	78	35
11 or more.....	575	275	147	20	43	49	41
Not reported.....	171	100	38	3	14	12	4

Table 34 Agricultural Profile by Percent of Total Corporate Receipts Derived From Agricultural Products Sold

Firms	Firms		Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Value of land and buildings		Value of machinery and equipment		Agricultural products sold	
	Number	Per cent	Acres	Per cent	Acres	Per cent	Value (\$1,000)	Per cent	Value (\$1,000)	Per cent	Value (\$1,000)	Per cent
Total firms.....	26,873	100.0	96,124,823	100.0	15,819,131	100.0	24,626,120	100.0	2,438,178	100.0	14,648,469	100.0
Percent of total corporate receipts derived from agriculture:												
Under 25 percent.....	2,097	7.8	11,016,626	11.5	1,969,390	12.4	4,148,066	16.8	334,744	13.7	2,180,022	14.9
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	87	.3	55,224	.1	5,013	-	21,401	.1	1,506	.1	1,132	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999..	608	2.3	436,271	.5	50,924	.3	173,479	.7	15,144	.6	21,434	.1
\$500,000 to \$999,999..	285	1.1	467,736	.5	52,884	.3	162,362	.7	11,846	.5	21,995	.2
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	513	1.9	1,250,716	1.3	207,185	1.3	360,859	1.5	31,433	1.3	97,798	.7
\$5,000,000 and over...	604	2.2	8,806,679	9.2	1,653,384	10.5	3,429,965	13.9	274,814	11.3	2,037,663	13.9
25 to 49 percent.....	627	2.3	3,288,826	3.4	425,304	2.7	835,106	3.4	90,148	3.7	752,058	5.1
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	66	.2	32,921	-	5,016	-	15,088	.1	1,768	.1	1,701	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999..	291	1.1	498,180	.5	80,748	.5	232,220	.9	13,037	.5	28,651	.2
\$500,000 to \$999,999..	91	.3	445,089	.5	50,632	.3	81,715	.3	7,619	.3	24,410	.2
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	139	.5	631,468	.7	142,551	.9	259,044	1.1	22,991	.9	116,295	.8
\$5,000,000 and over...	40	.1	1,681,168	1.7	146,357	.9	247,041	1.0	44,732	1.8	581,001	4.0
50 to 74 percent.....	688	2.6	2,416,155	2.5	492,288	3.1	1,005,647	4.1	111,736	4.6	973,122	6.6
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	62	.2	60,497	.1	6,965	-	18,596	.1	1,687	.1	2,150	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999..	352	1.3	651,611	.7	118,003	.7	228,942	.9	22,042	.9	55,221	.4
\$500,000 to \$999,999..	109	.4	284,367	.3	84,048	.5	130,098	.5	12,634	.5	49,454	.3
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	124	.5	968,342	1.0	181,781	1.1	327,435	1.3	27,512	1.1	157,518	1.1
\$5,000,000 and over...	41	.2	451,338	.5	101,491	.6	300,577	1.2	47,861	2.0	708,780	4.8
75 to 99 percent.....	752	2.8	5,989,796	6.2	1,017,566	6.4	1,770,037	7.2	188,088	7.7	1,342,071	9.2
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	64	.2	246,077	.3	20,091	.1	34,445	.1	2,951	.1	4,130	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999..	279	1.0	895,300	.9	150,700	1.0	257,718	1.0	24,113	1.0	62,603	.4
\$500,000 to \$999,999..	170	.6	990,918	1.0	158,293	1.0	231,061	.9	24,980	1.0	105,774	.7
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	190	.7	2,782,847	2.9	395,514	2.5	709,894	2.9	62,489	2.6	348,736	2.4
\$5,000,000 and over...	49	.2	1,074,654	1.1	292,968	1.9	536,918	2.2	73,556	3.0	820,828	5.6
100 percent.....	22,709	84.5	73,413,420	76.4	11,914,583	75.3	16,867,263	68.5	1,713,462	70.3	9,401,196	64.2
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	10,288	38.3	22,310,910	23.2	2,054,408	13.0	3,695,468	15.0	312,958	12.8	412,517	2.8
\$100,000 to \$499,999..	9,207	34.3	33,811,690	35.2	5,953,923	37.6	7,157,690	29.1	744,498	30.5	2,158,244	14.7
\$500,000 to \$999,999..	1,741	6.5	7,522,249	7.8	1,770,279	11.2	2,392,552	9.7	245,501	10.1	1,194,560	8.2
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	1,209	4.5	6,660,294	6.9	1,600,866	10.1	2,601,067	10.6	275,985	11.3	2,395,628	16.4
\$5,000,000 and over...	264	1.0	3,108,277	3.2	535,107	3.4	1,020,487	4.1	134,519	5.5	3,240,248	22.1

Table 35. Organizational Characteristics of Privately Held Corporations by Value of Agricultural Products Sold

Firms	Total value of agricultural products sold	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
Privately held corporations.....	26,515	7,760	4,233	10,480	2,129	1,913
Year of incorporation:						
Before 1930.....	645	148	82	253	68	94
1930 to 1949.....	1,305	370	170	453	142	170
1950 to 1959.....	2,859	786	383	1,029	311	350
1960 to 1964.....	3,994	1,053	637	1,637	352	315
1965 to 1969.....	6,275	1,888	934	2,507	503	443
1970 to 1972.....	6,278	1,961	1,107	2,452	417	341
1973 to 1974.....	4,699	1,332	872	2,025	314	156
Not reported.....	460	222	48	124	22	44
Average number of years incorporated.....	10.3	9.8	9.3	10.1	12.0	14.4
First year of agricultural production by corporation:						
Before 1930.....	563	121	76	229	61	76
1930 to 1949.....	1,220	342	158	414	135	171
1950 to 1959.....	2,713	726	359	986	301	341
1960 to 1969.....	10,239	2,901	1,564	4,150	860	764
1970 to 1972.....	6,346	2,002	1,104	2,472	420	348
1973 to 1974.....	5,022	1,475	927	2,117	333	170
Not reported.....	412	193	45	112	19	43
Average years of production.....	10.0	9.7	9.0	9.8	11.6	13.9
Shareholders:						
1 to 2.....	7,922	2,602	1,161	2,969	657	533
3 to 5.....	13,256	3,711	2,297	5,443	1,011	794
6 to 10.....	3,798	921	609	1,615	324	329
11 or more.....	798	168	83	258	89	200
Not reported.....	741	358	83	195	48	57
Average number of shareholders.....	4.4	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.7	7.5
Related shareholders:						
1 to 2.....	8,180	2,655	1,189	3,102	687	547
3 to 5.....	11,581	3,135	2,073	4,833	871	669
6 to 10.....	3,100	756	514	1,345	255	230
11 or more.....	470	98	58	173	52	89
Not reported.....	3,184	1,116	399	1,027	264	378
Average number of related shareholders.....	3.8	3.5	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.8
Shareholders constituting a majority of ownership:						
1 to 2.....	10,986	3,084	1,840	4,501	865	696
3 to 5.....	5,032	1,337	803	2,062	437	393
6 to 10.....	455	121	57	180	39	58
11 or more.....	53	16	6	10	6	15
Not known or not reported.....	9,989	3,202	1,527	3,727	782	751
Average number of shareholders.....	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.1
Subchapter S tax status:						
Subchapter S corporation.....	7,854	2,318	1,290	3,369	515	362
Not subchapter S corporation.....	13,138	3,372	1,805	5,416	1,276	1,269
Not reported.....	5,523	2,070	1,138	1,695	338	282
Corporations whose shareholders provide one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....	23,960	7,219	4,074	9,256	1,866	1,545
Firms providing own management by number of shareholders:						
1 to 5.....	19,809	6,109	3,388	7,646	1,517	1,149
6 to 10.....	3,405	886	588	1,397	274	260
11 or more.....	575	144	81	171	57	122
Not reported.....	171	80	17	42	18	14

Table 36. Summary of Firms by Total Corporate Receipts

Firms	Total size of corporate receipts						
		Under \$100,000	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	\$5,000,000 and over	
LAND IN FARMS							
Firms.....	number..	26,873	10,567	10,737	2,396	2,175	998
Farms.....	number..	28,442	10,587	10,900	2,535	2,507	1,913
Land in farms.....	acres..	96,124,823	22,705,629	36,293,052	9,710,359	12,293,667	15,122,116
Average size per firm.....	acres..	3,577	2,149	3,380	4,053	5,652	15,152
Value of land and buildings.....	\$1,000..	24,626,120	3,784,998	8,050,050	2,997,787	4,258,298	5,534,987
Average per firm.....	dollars..	916,389	358,190	749,749	1,251,163	1,957,838	5,546,079
Average per acre.....	dollars..	256	167	222	309	346	366
Owned and rented lands by corporate firms:							
Land owned.....	firms..	23,388	9,327	9,269	2,029	1,857	906
	acres..	62,732,645	15,755,189	22,986,405	6,696,342	6,779,105	10,515,604
Land rented or leased from others.....	firms..	13,712	4,335	6,254	1,410	1,211	502
	acres..	37,159,310	7,863,352	14,382,941	3,572,290	5,882,554	5,458,173
Land rented or leased to others.....	firms..	3,612	1,267	1,361	348	370	266
	acres..	3,767,132	912,912	1,076,294	558,273	367,992	851,661
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland.....	firms..	24,029	9,484	9,806	2,124	1,815	800
	acres..	20,575,572	3,338,248	8,362,294	2,568,898	2,943,896	3,362,236
Harvested cropland.....	firms..	23,125	9,056	9,570	2,033	1,716	750
	acres..	15,819,131	2,091,493	6,354,298	2,116,136	2,527,897	2,729,307
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....	firms..	7,511	3,395	2,884	532	453	247
	acres..	1,768,063	611,862	645,818	146,951	176,848	186,584
Other cropland.....	firms..	7,293	2,578	3,194	694	550	277
	acres..	2,988,378	634,893	1,362,178	305,811	239,151	446,345
Woodland, including wood land pastured.....	firms..	7,389	3,174	2,959	557	443	256
	acres..	4,837,212	1,070,039	1,739,025	355,947	459,449	1,212,752
Other land.....	firms..	20,978	8,056	8,508	1,842	1,711	861
	acres..	70,712,039	18,297,342	26,191,733	6,785,514	8,890,322	10,547,128
Irrigated land.....	firms..	11,200	3,496	4,768	1,279	1,155	502
	acres..	7,637,742	782,999	1,945,122	937,781	1,651,358	2,320,482
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD							
Market value of agricultural products sold.....	\$1,000..	14,648,469	4,216,299	2,326,152	1,396,194	3,115,976	7,388,518
Average per firm.....	dollars..	545,100	39,901	216,648	582,719	1,432,633	7,403,324
Crops, including nursery products and hay.....	\$1,000..	19,817	7,343	8,512	1,821	1,507	634
Grains.....	firms..	5,904,554	221,924	1,377,031	798,698	1,463,404	2,043,497
	firms..	11,163	3,793	5,213	1,012	791	354
	\$1,000..	1,195,755	90,325	539,665	198,719	221,755	145,292
Tobacco.....	firms..	617	369	179	32	24	13
	\$1,000..	55,761	5,229	11,650	4,569	5,619	28,694
Cotton and cottonseed.....	firms..	1,562	346	791	182	154	89
	\$1,000..	356,274	8,426	88,625	44,787	73,842	140,593
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....	firms..	4,700	1,821	1,887	433	353	206
	\$1,000..	203,664	16,993	59,660	30,260	46,211	50,540
Other field crops.....	firms..	1,980	260	925	361	316	118
	\$1,000..	1,278,864	6,174	137,250	134,678	239,125	761,637
Vegetables, sweet corn and melons.....	firms..	1,818	308	780	297	308	125
	\$1,000..	863,391	6,213	85,922	91,213	260,024	420,019
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....	firms..	3,398	1,264	1,282	337	323	192
	\$1,000..	926,087	45,524	200,886	118,712	244,957	316,009
Nursery and greenhouse products.....	firms..	3,587	1,275	1,530	382	319	81
	\$1,000..	1,024,757	43,039	253,373	175,760	371,871	180,714
Forest products sold.....	firms..	1,085	468	413	84	72	48
	\$1,000..	14,621	2,445	7,908	1,085	1,195	1,989
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....	firms..	16,477	6,808	6,345	1,322	1,297	705
	\$1,000..	8,729,294	197,261	941,214	596,411	1,651,377	5,343,032
Poultry and poultry products.....	firms..	2,142	490	843	321	339	149
	\$1,000..	1,737,957	11,537	164,408	186,735	482,248	893,029
Dairy products.....	firms..	2,441	903	1,159	204	129	46
	\$1,000..	512,509	33,629	176,489	97,150	116,485	88,755
Cattle and calves.....	firms..	13,661	5,897	5,204	998	980	582
	\$1,000..	5,995,834	116,765	433,724	241,871	950,564	4,252,911
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....	firms..	1,149	561	422	61	60	45
	\$1,000..	103,410	7,998	26,286	8,940	19,357	40,829
Hogs and pigs.....	firms..	3,176	1,222	1,450	246	177	81
	\$1,000..	271,903	18,933	113,824	50,193	54,640	34,312
Other livestock and livestock products.....	firms..	1,631	817	514	99	101	100
	\$1,000..	107,682	8,398	26,482	11,521	28,083	33,196
PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses.....	firms..	26,872	10,566	10,737	2,396	2,175	998
	\$1,000..	13,028,273	401,299	1,897,057	1,172,245	2,774,341	6,783,332
Livestock and poultry purchased.....	firms..	10,841	3,663	4,404	1,066	1,095	613
	\$1,000..	3,481,840	42,198	218,912	160,299	615,638	2,444,792
Feed for livestock and poultry.....	firms..	15,114	6,127	5,854	1,225	1,235	673
	\$1,000..	3,515,176	57,467	310,905	243,464	679,024	2,224,315
Commercially mixed formula feeds.....	firms..	12,612	4,999	4,951	1,061	1,037	564
	tons..	9,518,245	255,808	1,458,651	1,125,521	2,458,841	4,219,425
	\$1,000..	1,375,586	37,695	218,854	163,921	353,590	601,526
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....	firms..	16,863	5,643	7,543	1,679	1,424	574
	\$1,000..	219,826	11,398	64,119	37,936	61,516	44,855
Commercial fertilizer.....	firms..	20,334	7,377	8,722	1,917	1,635	683
	\$1,000..	439,621	30,282	132,137	62,216	97,956	117,030

Table 36. Summary of Firms by Total Corporate Receipts—Continued

Firms	Total size of corporate receipts	Under \$100,000	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	\$5,000,000 and over
PRODUCTION EXPENSES--Continued						
Total farm production expenses--Con.						
Other agricultural chemicals.....firms..	18,616	6,007	8,255	1,891	1,697	766
\$1,000..	244,935	11,123	65,987	34,757	58,386	74,683
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....firms..	26,335	10,134	10,675	2,388	2,150	988
\$1,000..	255,220	24,741	78,467	34,756	53,360	63,896
Hired farm labor.....firms..	21,866	6,885	9,673	2,285	2,072	951
\$1,000..	1,595,240	60,243	312,712	194,742	396,940	630,603
Contract labor.....firms..	4,175	1,216	1,681	499	517	262
\$1,000..	152,510	5,263	23,598	18,330	46,636	58,684
Machine hire and customwork.....firms..	11,194	3,973	4,761	1,058	967	435
\$1,000..	157,699	9,688	33,342	17,829	37,500	59,340
Other production expenses.....firms..	26,790	10,493	10,733	2,393	2,174	997
\$1,000..	2,898,345	144,956	645,966	362,820	714,232	1,030,371
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Automobiles.....firms..	17,971	6,559	7,676	1,675	1,476	585
number..	37,499	10,528	15,638	3,849	4,152	3,332
Motortrucks, including pickups.....firms..	24,377	8,844	10,216	2,305	2,062	950
number..	121,085	21,963	43,712	14,712	19,634	21,064
Tractors, excluding garden tractors and motor tillers.....firms..	24,160	8,892	10,028	2,278	2,021	941
number..	126,511	26,906	48,413	15,357	18,289	17,546
Wheel tractors, excluding garden tractors and motor tillers.....firms..	23,858	8,772	9,909	2,251	1,997	929
number..	113,214	24,746	44,193	13,684	16,122	14,469
Crawler tractor.....firms..	6,484	1,782	2,744	765	782	411
number..	13,297	2,160	4,220	1,673	2,167	3,077
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled.....firms..	7,392	2,075	3,933	723	489	172
number..	11,611	2,488	5,899	1,413	1,157	654
Cornpickers, corn heads, and picker-shellers.....firms..	5,129	1,659	2,555	443	330	142
number..	6,831	1,922	3,257	679	561	412
Corn heads for combines.....firms..	3,542	878	1,965	361	250	88
number..	4,231	923	2,256	469	390	193
Other cornpickers and picker-shellers.....firms..	2,199	961	907	137	116	78
number..	2,600	999	1,001	210	171	219
Mower conditioners.....firms..	4,720	1,942	1,931	361	297	189
number..	6,000	2,246	2,403	496	487	368
Pickup balers.....firms..	7,771	3,349	3,252	532	416	222
number..	9,131	3,637	3,815	697	562	420
Windrowers, pull and self-propelled.....firms..	5,907	2,340	2,505	479	376	207
number..	7,305	2,524	3,045	675	571	490
Field forage harvesters, shear bar or fly-wheel type.....firms..	4,634	1,363	2,274	435	385	177
number..	5,813	1,502	2,698	603	595	415
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment.....firms..	26,204	10,007	10,676	2,386	2,146	989
\$1,000..	2,438,178	320,870	818,834	302,580	420,410	575,483
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Livestock and poultry inventory:						
Cattle and calves.....firms..	13,487	5,865	5,106	984	967	565
number..	11,859,873	1,607,959	2,777,831	931,453	1,906,440	4,636,190
Cows and heifers that had calved.....firms..	11,241	5,377	4,229	698	627	310
number..	3,422,185	864,373	1,225,439	360,400	500,348	471,625
Beef cows.....firms..	9,277	4,670	3,271	534	522	280
number..	2,916,400	818,429	1,042,099	266,179	386,742	402,951
Milk cows.....firms..	3,588	1,600	1,528	241	153	66
number..	505,785	45,944	183,340	94,221	113,606	68,674
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	3,094	1,217	1,398	233	171	75
number..	2,056,014	209,400	906,561	360,103	337,266	242,684
Litters of pigs farrowed.....firms..	2,288	926	1,039	158	103	62
number..	401,130	45,987	181,946	63,181	61,023	48,993
Sheep and lambs.....firms..	1,125	558	406	60	58	43
number..	2,096,396	384,469	898,415	211,858	359,912	241,742
Horses and ponies.....firms..	4,866	2,305	1,695	319	318	229
number..	72,367	26,265	23,306	6,282	8,325	8,189
Chickens 3 months old or older.....firms..	2,088	781	750	218	243	96
number..	104,069,232	728,213	12,443,664	13,404,427	35,534,101	41,958,827
Hens and pullets of laying age.....firms..	2,021	764	719	209	236	93
number..	88,726,761	570,731	10,897,110	11,316,264	30,391,265	35,551,391
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....firms..	316	135	112	21	24	24
number..	34,032,745	906,101	3,663,879	1,726,808	5,417,570	22,318,387
Livestock and poultry sold:						
Cattle and calves.....firms..	13,661	5,897	5,204	998	980	582
number..	16,384,343	638,949	1,621,053	790,510	2,710,818	10,623,013
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	3,176	1,222	1,450	246	177	81
number..	3,821,714	336,067	1,637,454	649,570	688,587	510,036
Feeder pigs sold.....firms..	570	291	212	27	22	18
number..	594,619	115,612	272,775	55,943	33,376	116,913
Sheep and lambs.....firms..	1,130	553	414	59	59	45
number..	2,596,971	249,922	694,384	219,335	460,975	972,355

Table 36. Summary of Firms by Total Corporate Receipts—Continued

Firms	Total size of corporate receipts	Under \$100,000	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	\$5,000,000 and over
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY--Continued						
Livestock and poultry sold--Continued						
Horses and ponies.....firms..	1,235	632	375	74	73	81
.....number..	11,438	4,216	3,939	1,392	1,240	651
Chickens 3 months old or older.....firms..	1,295	209	540	212	238	96
.....number..	92,769,635	1,618,227	15,037,805	13,836,178	28,259,470	34,017,955
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....firms..	273	87	106	23	26	31
.....number..	188,652,038	4,295,813	19,191,070	10,955,302	24,128,186	130,081,667
CROPS HARVESTED						
Field corn for all purposes.....firms..	8,028	2,850	3,625	694	591	268
.....acres..	2,412,325	294,253	1,164,529	361,345	389,165	203,033
For grain or seed.....firms..	6,426	2,344	2,925	538	445	174
.....acres..	1,835,418	227,840	913,872	274,518	281,550	137,638
.....bushels..	151,429,457	14,798,469	75,809,048	23,094,275	25,076,316	12,651,349
Cut for silage, green chop, or dry fodder, or hogged or grazed.....firms..	4,352	1,327	2,130	392	329	174
.....acres..	576,907	66,413	250,657	86,827	107,615	65,395
Sorghums for all purposes except sirup.....firms..	1,698	495	781	168	147	107
.....acres..	472,431	61,542	201,193	81,961	74,151	53,584
For grain or seed.....firms..	1,297	377	594	126	117	83
.....acres..	402,077	50,937	173,812	71,578	60,151	45,599
.....bushels..	19,757,315	1,638,441	8,885,334	3,748,985	3,145,231	2,339,324
Cut for silage, green chop, dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed.....firms..	633	182	303	60	55	33
.....acres..	70,354	10,605	27,381	10,383	14,000	7,985
Wheat for grain.....firms..	6,388	2,071	3,059	585	454	219
.....acres..	2,733,665	403,670	1,465,700	375,351	288,322	200,622
.....bushels..	93,904,127	9,507,165	46,541,457	14,361,912	12,505,887	10,987,706
Soybeans for beans.....firms..	4,213	1,413	2,178	319	200	103
.....acres..	1,489,881	164,241	836,015	219,120	131,177	139,328
.....bushels..	35,283,594	3,652,525	20,133,865	5,306,327	3,126,103	3,064,774
Cotton.....firms..	1,564	346	793	182	154	89
.....acres..	1,044,467	66,519	372,657	134,044	181,015	290,232
.....bales..	1,533,665	43,460	398,462	195,995	325,323	570,425
Peanuts for nuts.....firms..	295	103	131	25	26	10
.....acres..	38,017	6,226	18,817	6,366	4,257	2,351
.....pounds..	101,272,206	12,603,027	50,841,293	19,612,925	12,557,832	5,657,129
Tobacco.....firms..	617	369	179	32	24	13
.....acres..	15,362	2,747	5,129	1,426	1,715	4,345
.....pounds..	29,435,257	5,499,111	10,463,726	2,822,243	3,173,261	7,476,916
Irish potatoes.....firms..	872	122	395	171	140	44
.....acres..	307,835	4,208	79,178	68,621	102,082	53,746
.....hundredweight..	82,786,790	823,162	18,487,215	17,645,296	29,179,605	16,651,512
Vegetables, sweet corn, or melons for sale.....firms..	1,831	319	782	297	308	125
.....acres..	881,914	13,339	125,084	105,227	215,060	423,204
Land in orchards.....firms..	3,376	1,268	1,247	340	325	196
.....acres..	1,204,106	85,955	254,873	147,710	305,075	410,493

Table 37. Organizational Characteristics of Privately Held Corporations by Total Corporate Receipts

Firms	Total size of corporate receipts	Under \$100,000	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	\$5,000,000 and over
Privately held corporations.....	26,515	10,560	10,724	2,389	2,131	711
Year of incorporation:						
Before 1930.....	645	157	232	78	95	83
1930 to 1949.....	1,305	411	426	146	221	101
1950 to 1959.....	2,859	926	1,035	349	410	139
1960 to 1964.....	3,994	1,454	1,663	418	363	96
1965 to 1969.....	6,275	2,481	2,616	572	452	154
1970 to 1972.....	6,278	2,844	2,533	460	356	85
1973 to 1974.....	4,699	2,051	2,092	336	190	30
Not reported.....	460	236	127	30	44	23
Average number of years incorporated.....	10.3	9.0	9.8	12.0	14.7	20.3
First year of agricultural production by corporation:						
Before 1930.....	563	149	215	67	79	53
1930 to 1949.....	1,220	393	397	140	205	85
1950 to 1959.....	2,713	885	979	334	383	132
1960 to 1969.....	10,239	3,857	4,282	982	836	282
1970 to 1972.....	6,346	2,848	2,551	474	371	102
1973 to 1974.....	5,022	2,220	2,184	365	215	38
Not reported.....	412	208	116	27	42	19
Average years of production.....	10.0	9.0	9.5	11.5	13.8	17.2
Shareholders:						
1 to 2.....	7,922	3,233	3,144	744	639	162
3 to 5.....	13,256	5,425	5,574	1,136	931	190
6 to 10.....	3,798	1,344	1,596	357	360	141
11 or more.....	798	173	214	98	138	175
Not reported.....	741	385	196	54	63	43
Average number of shareholders.....	4.4	3.8	4.0	4.5	5.4	14.3
Related shareholders:						
1 to 2.....	8,180	3,344	3,285	761	648	142
3 to 5.....	11,581	4,701	4,932	991	797	160
6 to 10.....	3,100	1,128	1,335	278	251	108
11 or more.....	470	117	152	59	69	73
Not reported.....	3,184	1,270	1,020	300	366	228
Average number of related shareholders.....	3.8	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.2	7.3
Shareholders constituting a majority of ownership:						
1 to 2.....	10,986	4,362	4,638	985	799	202
3 to 5.....	5,032	1,930	2,073	470	421	138
6 to 10.....	455	158	176	47	40	34
11 or more.....	53	17	10	9	12	5
Not known or not reported.....	9,989	4,093	3,827	878	859	332
Average number of shareholders.....	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.8	3.9
Subchapter S tax status:						
Subchapter S corporation.....	7,854	3,346	3,473	569	403	63
Not subchapter S corporation.....	13,138	4,224	5,488	1,436	1,439	551
Not reported.....	5,523	2,990	1,763	384	289	97
Corporations whose shareholders provide one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....	23,960	10,089	9,522	2,085	1,788	476
Firms providing own management by number of shareholders:						
1 to 5.....	19,809	8,510	7,952	1,712	1,372	263
6 to 10.....	3,405	1,321	1,381	299	298	106
11 or more.....	575	170	147	58	101	99
Not reported.....	171	88	42	16	17	8

Table 38. Summary of Firms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders

Firms	Type of corporation ownership							Publicly held and other
	All corporations	Privately held					Shareholders not reported	
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more			
Firms.....number..	26,873	26,515	21,178	3,798	798	741	358	
Farms.....number..	28,442	27,495	21,672	4,005	1,013	805	947	
Land in farms.....acres..	96,124,823	90,386,408	56,111,735	18,406,152	11,676,817	4,191,704	5,738,415	
Average size per firm.....acres..	3,577	3,409	2,650	4,846	14,633	5,657	16,029	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	24,626,120	22,161,701	15,198,106	3,749,691	2,378,337	835,567	2,464,419	
Average per firm.....dollars..	916,389	835,817	717,637	987,281	2,980,372	1,127,620	6,883,853	
Average per acre.....dollars..	256	245	271	204	204	199	429	
Owned and rented lands by corporate firms:								
Land owned.....firms..	23,388	23,065	18,183	3,497	749	636	323	
acres..	62,732,645	58,509,867	35,298,297	12,524,936	8,288,436	2,398,198	4,222,778	
Land rented or leased from others..firms..	13,712	13,533	10,925	1,899	350	359	179	
acres..	37,159,310	35,039,237	22,760,694	6,690,012	3,734,603	1,853,928	2,120,073	
Land rented or leased to others...firms..	3,612	3,496	2,592	621	184	99	116	
acres..	3,767,132	3,162,696	1,947,256	808,796	346,222	60,422	604,436	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland.....firms..	24,029	23,718	19,038	3,351	684	645	311	
acres..	20,575,572	18,950,683	13,785,199	3,353,965	1,224,660	586,859	1,624,889	
Harvested cropland.....firms..	23,125	22,829	18,316	3,236	654	623	296	
acres..	15,819,131	14,561,373	10,565,875	2,568,567	975,065	451,866	1,257,758	
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....firms..	7,511	7,425	5,828	1,161	221	215	86	
acres..	1,768,063	1,714,572	1,233,602	304,384	102,040	74,546	53,491	
Other cropland.....firms..	7,293	7,171	5,634	1,115	242	180	122	
acres..	2,988,378	2,674,738	1,985,722	481,014	147,555	60,447	313,640	
Woodland, including woodland pastured..firms..	7,389	7,262	5,758	1,044	247	213	127	
acres..	4,837,212	4,478,663	2,502,612	859,803	534,954	581,294	358,549	
Other land.....firms..	20,978	20,683	16,318	3,160	662	543	295	
acres..	70,712,039	66,957,062	39,823,924	14,192,384	9,917,203	3,023,551	3,754,977	
Irrigated land.....firms..	11,200	11,000	8,729	1,684	358	229	200	
acres..	7,637,742	6,622,090	4,364,637	1,178,991	823,730	254,732	1,015,652	
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD								
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	14,648,469	11,916,288	7,793,733	2,229,173	1,545,395	347,986	2,732,182	
Average per firm.....dollars..	545,100	449,416	368,011	586,933	1,936,585	469,617	7,631,793	
Crops, including nursery products and hay.....firms..	19,817	19,556	15,777	2,692	544	543	261	
\$1,000..	5,904,554	4,767,867	3,353,069	753,405	538,249	123,144	1,136,687	
Grains.....firms..	11,163	11,035	8,776	1,673	281	305	128	
\$1,000..	1,195,755	1,150,206	877,011	186,341	60,047	26,806	45,549	
Tobacco.....firms..	617	604	455	84	15	50	13	
\$1,000..	55,761	26,393	18,537	5,681	1,627	548	29,368	
Cotton and cottonseed.....firms..	1,562	1,537	1,226	209	54	48	25	
\$1,000..	356,274	322,533	203,158	46,373	59,413	13,589	33,741	
Field seeds, hay forage, and silage.....firms..	4,700	4,615	3,579	784	128	124	85	
\$1,000..	203,664	188,549	128,731	34,844	17,494	7,480	15,115	
Other field crops.....firms..	1,980	1,932	1,553	264	62	53	48	
\$1,000..	1,278,864	696,327	468,362	94,649	113,958	19,357	582,537	
Vegetables, sweet corn and melons.....firms..	1,818	1,767	1,482	200	47	38	51	
\$1,000..	863,391	734,909	503,074	128,150	92,138	11,546	128,482	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....firms..	3,398	3,300	2,568	505	147	80	98	
\$1,000..	926,087	736,353	480,708	130,100	97,093	28,452	189,734	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....firms..	3,587	3,532	3,067	295	77	93	55	
\$1,000..	1,024,757	912,598	673,488	127,267	96,479	15,364	112,159	
Forest products sold.....firms..	1,085	1,057	797	182	50	28	28	
\$1,000..	14,621	13,552	8,011	3,418	1,571	552	1,069	
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....firms..	16,477	16,271	12,653	2,641	532	445	206	
\$1,000..	8,729,294	7,134,868	4,432,653	1,472,350	1,005,576	224,289	1,594,426	
Poultry and poultry products....firms..	2,142	2,086	1,640	307	75	64	56	
\$1,000..	1,737,957	1,347,243	891,135	227,937	157,915	70,254	390,714	
Dairy products.....firms..	2,441	2,428	2,002	295	54	77	13	
\$1,000..	512,509	499,444	371,017	85,718	32,371	10,338	13,065	
Cattle and calves.....firms..	13,661	13,505	10,441	2,246	453	365	156	
\$1,000..	5,995,834	4,859,795	2,864,880	1,080,319	784,283	130,312	1,136,040	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....firms..	1,149	1,130	834	228	45	23	19	
\$1,000..	103,410	96,634	66,267	25,918	3,264	1,185	6,775	
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	3,176	3,137	2,430	493	107	107	39	
\$1,000..	271,903	255,038	184,888	45,877	17,174	7,099	16,864	
Other livestock and livestock products.....firms..	1,631	1,588	1,217	245	81	45	43	
\$1,000..	107,682	76,714	54,465	6,580	10,568	5,101	30,968	
PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses.....firms..	26,872	26,514	21,177	3,798	798	741	358	
\$1,000..	13,028,273	10,704,623	6,875,014	2,070,755	1,411,856	346,998	2,323,651	
Livestock and poultry purchased....firms..	10,841	10,685	8,258	1,749	373	305	156	
\$1,000..	3,481,840	2,715,525	1,609,886	611,690	409,381	84,568	766,315	
Feed for livestock and poultry....firms..	15,114	14,927	11,587	2,434	493	413	187	
\$1,000..	3,515,176	2,906,707	1,797,344	601,565	423,091	84,706	608,469	
Commercially mixed formula feeds..firms..	12,612	12,447	9,680	2,016	414	337	165	
tons..	9,518,245	8,093,554	5,675,225	1,292,394	843,413	279,522	1,424,692	
\$1,000..	1,375,586	1,176,980	824,811	188,051	122,975	41,143	198,607	

Table 38. Summary of Firms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders—Continued

Firms	Type of corporation ownership						Publicly held and other
	All corporations	Privately held				Shareholders not reported	
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 or more shareholders		
PRODUCTION EXPENSES--Con.							
Total farm production expenses--Con.							
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees....firms..	16,863	16,649	13,455	2,281	461	452	214
\$1,000..	219,826	199,914	152,517	27,470	15,456	4,472	19,911
Commercial fertilizer.....firms..	20,334	20,060	16,111	2,816	591	542	274
\$1,000..	439,621	385,418	277,153	61,332	34,735	12,198	54,203
Other agricultural chemicals.....firms..	18,616	18,339	14,699	2,620	571	449	277
\$1,000..	244,935	210,810	146,866	34,477	21,948	7,519	34,126
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....firms..	26,335	25,983	20,745	3,729	780	729	352
\$1,000..	255,220	226,052	162,339	37,172	20,490	6,051	29,168
Hired farm labor.....firms..	21,866	21,540	17,127	3,194	709	510	326
\$1,000..	1,595,240	1,300,485	857,772	217,120	178,437	47,156	294,755
Contract labor.....firms..	4,175	4,053	3,181	650	140	82	122
\$1,000..	152,510	114,681	81,114	19,856	10,807	2,904	37,829
Machine hire and customwork.....firms..	11,194	11,023	8,737	1,690	325	271	171
\$1,000..	157,699	129,387	89,380	20,023	14,916	5,069	28,312
Other production expenses.....firms..	26,790	26,433	21,108	3,791	795	739	357
\$1,000..	2,898,345	2,458,920	1,664,837	428,745	274,947	90,390	439,426
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Automobiles.....firms..	17,971	17,771	14,303	2,554	415	499	200
number..	37,499	36,111	28,011	5,789	1,377	934	1,388
Motortrucks, including pickups.....firms..	24,377	24,044	19,162	3,502	730	650	333
number..	121,085	111,254	82,352	18,683	7,185	3,034	9,831
Tractors, excluding garden tractors and motor tillers.....firms..	24,160	23,831	18,979	3,499	730	623	329
number..	126,511	117,615	88,607	19,036	6,772	3,200	8,896
Wheel tractors, excluding garden tractors and motor tillers.....firms..	23,858	23,529	18,747	3,445	721	616	329
number..	113,214	105,953	80,214	16,943	5,887	2,909	7,261
Crawler tractor.....firms..	6,484	6,343	4,812	1,144	261	126	141
number..	13,297	11,662	8,393	2,093	885	291	1,635
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled.....firms..	7,392	7,334	5,871	1,135	170	158	58
number..	11,611	11,351	8,926	1,813	376	236	260
Cornpickers, corn heads, and picker-shellers.....firms..	5,129	5,071	4,096	718	131	126	58
number..	6,831	6,639	5,247	991	245	156	192
Corn heads for combines.....firms..	3,542	3,511	2,845	521	73	72	31
number..	4,231	4,154	3,310	648	109	87	77
Other cornpickers and picker-shellers.....firms..	2,199	2,160	1,727	292	74	67	39
number..	2,600	2,485	1,937	343	136	69	115
Mower conditioners.....firms..	4,720	4,649	3,657	714	163	115	71
number..	6,000	5,872	4,508	935	282	147	128
Pickup balers.....firms..	7,771	7,692	5,956	1,328	215	193	79
number..	9,131	8,990	6,795	1,643	314	238	141
Windrowers, pull and self-propelled.....firms..	5,907	5,838	4,445	1,062	181	150	69
number..	7,305	7,125	5,285	1,359	283	198	180
Field forage harvesters, shear bar or flywheel type.....firms..	4,634	4,578	3,567	762	138	111	56
number..	5,813	5,716	4,310	1,006	264	136	97
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment.....firms..	26,204	25,855	20,637	3,718	776	724	349
\$1,000..	2,438,178	2,175,893	1,587,789	352,027	177,521	58,557	262,284
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Livestock and poultry inventory:							
Cattle and calves.....firms..	13,487	13,334	10,304	2,222	442	366	153
number..	11,859,873	10,679,883	6,695,664	2,261,107	1,394,343	328,769	1,179,990
Cows and heifers that had calved.....firms..	11,241	11,131	8,593	1,879	357	302	110
number..	3,422,185	3,273,820	2,151,429	620,704	380,283	121,404	148,365
Beef cows.....firms..	9,277	9,177	6,964	1,647	324	242	100
number..	2,916,400	2,779,215	1,770,884	547,353	351,723	109,255	137,185
Milk cows.....firms..	3,588	3,565	2,844	526	92	103	23
number..	505,785	494,605	380,545	73,351	28,560	12,149	11,180
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	3,094	3,058	2,357	483	109	109	36
number..	2,056,014	1,937,428	1,353,661	374,381	146,942	62,444	118,586
Litters of pigs farrowed.....firms..	2,288	2,257	1,731	368	75	83	31
number..	401,130	375,874	250,393	76,557	39,797	9,127	25,256
Sheep and lambs.....firms..	1,125	1,105	824	216	43	22	20
number..	2,096,396	2,029,434	1,393,150	514,424	92,403	29,457	66,962
Horses and ponies.....firms..	4,866	4,798	3,635	867	183	113	68
number..	72,367	70,541	49,322	11,282	8,051	1,886	1,826
Chickens 3 months old or older.....firms..	2,088	2,054	1,593	335	63	63	34
number..	104,069,232	82,373,102	57,253,968	14,341,836	8,694,963	2,082,335	21,696,130
Hens and pullets of laying age.....firms..	2,021	1,988	1,536	330	62	60	33
number..	88,726,761	70,638,840	48,943,573	12,511,429	7,392,145	1,791,693	18,087,921
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....firms..	316	306	240	43	9	14	10
number..	34,032,745	31,717,321	23,270,641	4,862,807	147,057	3,436,816	2,315,424

Table 38. Summary of Firms by Type of Ownership and Number of Shareholders--Continued

Firms	Type of corporation ownership							Publicly held and other
	All corporations	Privately held					Shareholders not reported	
		Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 or more shareholders	Shareholders not reported		
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY--Con.								
Livestock and poultry sold:								
Cattle and calves.....	firms.. 13,661	13,505	10,441	2,246	453	365	156	
	number.. 16,384,343	13,672,718	8,240,123	2,935,241	2,121,573	375,781	2,711,625	
Hogs and pigs.....	firms.. 3,176	3,137	2,430	493	107	107	39	
	number.. 3,821,714	3,602,047	2,527,571	661,373	303,647	109,456	219,667	
Feeder pigs sold.....	firms.. 570	557	417	90	23	27	13	
	number.. 594,619	566,362	280,363	134,271	124,586	27,142	28,257	
Sheep and lambs.....	firms.. 1,130	1,111	820	225	44	22	19	
	number.. 2,596,971	2,435,933	1,688,356	643,608	83,693	20,276	161,038	
Horses and ponies.....	firms.. 1,235	1,203	910	195	64	34	32	
	number.. 11,438	11,279	8,860	1,151	881	387	159	
Chickens 3 months old or older.....	firms.. 1,295	1,260	989	192	49	30	35	
	number.. 92,769,635	74,464,920	53,334,237	12,115,828	6,687,352	2,327,503	18,304,715	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....	firms.. 273	263	220	24	6	13	10	
	number.. 188,652,038	171,677,784	120,661,835	20,308,807	1,658,261	29,048,881	16,974,254	
CROPS HARVESTED								
Field corn for all purposes.....	firms.. 8,028	7,930	6,324	1,142	224	240	98	
	acres.. 2,412,325	2,346,745	1,801,193	397,978	97,237	50,337	65,580	
For grain or seed.....	firms.. 6,426	6,350	5,116	878	158	198	76	
	acres.. 1,835,418	1,786,136	1,387,037	294,160	66,965	37,974	49,282	
	bushels.. 151,429,457	146,601,238	114,713,533	23,507,163	5,386,968	2,993,574	4,828,219	
Cut for silage, green chop, or dry fodder, or hogged or grazed.....	firms.. 4,352	4,299	3,368	685	139	107	53	
	acres.. 576,907	560,609	414,156	103,818	30,272	12,363	16,298	
Sorghums for all purposes except sirup.....	firms.. 1,698	1,656	1,300	242	66	48	42	
	acres.. 472,431	456,142	352,194	66,953	24,838	12,157	16,289	
For grain or seed.....	firms.. 1,297	1,266	994	185	46	41	31	
	acres.. 402,077	388,429	301,527	56,848	18,637	11,417	13,648	
	bushels.. 19,757,315	18,974,457	15,115,143	2,680,490	792,888	385,936	782,858	
Cut for silage, green chop, dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed.....	firms.. 633	618	487	93	27	11	15	
	acres.. 70,354	67,713	50,667	10,105	6,201	740	2,641	
Wheat for grain.....	firms.. 6,388	6,314	4,981	1,037	147	149	74	
	acres.. 2,733,665	2,683,027	2,048,496	494,049	90,791	49,691	50,638	
	bushels.. 93,904,127	91,052,041	68,276,335	16,315,115	4,757,967	1,702,624	2,852,086	
Soybeans for beans.....	firms.. 4,213	4,162	3,348	579	102	133	51	
	acres.. 1,489,881	1,459,431	1,130,276	223,480	48,033	57,642	30,450	
	bushels.. 35,283,594	34,574,174	26,559,194	5,500,325	1,099,047	1,415,608	709,420	
Cotton.....	firms.. 1,564	1,539	1,228	209	54	48	25	
	acres.. 1,044,467	975,965	677,471	133,132	121,090	44,272	68,502	
	bales.. 1,533,665	1,396,707	908,466	196,582	239,386	52,273	136,958	
Peanuts for nuts.....	firms.. 295	291	227	46	6	12	4	
	acres.. 38,017	37,850	28,107	7,470	1,550	723	167	
	pounds.. 101,272,206	100,838,176	73,913,527	22,118,496	2,950,040	1,856,113	434,030	
Tobacco.....	firms.. 617	604	455	84	15	50	13	
	acres.. 15,362	11,234	7,846	2,244	846	298	4,129	
	pounds.. 29,435,257	22,754,768	16,094,534	4,400,099	1,650,601	609,534	6,680,489	
Irish potatoes.....	firms.. 872	853	701	105	16	31	19	
	acres.. 307,835	288,664	225,323	37,742	13,197	12,402	19,171	
	hundredweight.. 82,786,790	77,062,811	58,981,749	10,774,707	3,975,266	3,331,089	5,723,979	
Vegetables, sweet corn, or melons for sale.....	firms.. 1,831	1,780	1,493	202	47	38	51	
	acres.. 881,914	662,118	476,654	104,561	66,179	14,725	219,796	
Land in orchards.....	firms.. 3,376	3,275	2,543	506	146	80	101	
	acres.. 1,204,106	934,148	587,877	170,082	116,006	60,182	269,959	

Table 39. Organizational Characteristics of Privately Held Corporations by Number of Shareholders

Firms	Total	1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 to 15 shareholders	16 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported
Privately held corporations.....	26,515	21,178	3,798	354	444	741
Year of incorporation:						
Before 1930.....	645	325	129	36	123	32
1930 to 1949.....	1,305	863	263	52	82	45
1950 to 1959.....	2,859	2,204	488	68	58	41
1960 to 1964.....	3,994	3,158	685	54	41	56
1965 to 1969.....	6,275	5,142	901	73	70	89
1970 to 1972.....	6,278	5,322	793	41	48	74
1973 to 1974.....	4,699	4,058	518	25	20	78
Not reported.....	460	106	21	5	2	326
Average number of years incorporated.....	10.3	9.4	12.1	18.9	28.7	14.8
First year of agricultural production by corporation:						
Before 1930.....	563	288	110	31	100	34
1930 to 1949.....	1,220	796	249	50	78	47
1950 to 1959.....	2,713	2,080	463	66	61	43
1960 to 1969.....	10,239	8,237	1,591	127	126	158
1970 to 1972.....	6,346	5,344	809	47	55	91
1973 to 1974.....	5,022	4,327	555	28	22	90
Not reported.....	412	106	21	5	2	278
Average years of production.....	10.0	9.1	11.6	17.9	25.7	18.3
Shareholders:						
1 to 2.....	7,922	7,922	-	-	-	-
3 to 5.....	13,256	13,256	-	-	-	-
6 to 10.....	3,798	-	3,798	-	-	-
11 or more.....	798	-	-	354	444	-
Not reported.....	741	-	-	-	-	741
Average number of shareholders.....	4.4	3.0	7.3	12.7	38.7	(X)
Related shareholders:						
1 to 2.....	8,180	8,019	133	12	16	-
3 to 5.....	11,581	11,190	336	30	25	-
6 to 10.....	3,100	-	3,029	36	35	-
11 or more.....	470	-	-	230	240	-
Not reported.....	3,184	1,969	300	46	128	741
Average number of related shareholders.....	3.8	2.9	6.7	10.8	20.9	(X)
Shareholders constituting a majority of ownership:						
1 to 2.....	10,986	9,516	1,320	97	50	3
3 to 5.....	5,032	3,591	1,186	125	129	1
6 to 10.....	455	-	328	48	79	-
11 or more.....	53	-	-	17	36	-
Not known or not reported.....	9,989	8,071	964	67	150	737
Average number of shareholders.....	2.6	2.4	3.3	4.2	7.3	2.3
Subchapter S tax status:						
Subchapter S corporation.....	7,854	6,362	1,461	-	-	31
Not subchapter S corporation.....	13,138	10,425	1,863	310	417	123
Not reported.....	5,523	4,391	474	44	27	587
Corporations whose shareholders provide one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....	23,960	19,809	3,405	282	293	171
Firms providing own management by number of shareholders:						
1 to 5.....	19,809	19,809	-	-	-	-
6 to 10.....	3,405	-	3,405	-	-	-
11 or more.....	575	-	-	282	293	-
Not reported.....	171	-	-	-	-	171

Table 40. Summary of Firms by Number of Farms Operated

Firms	All firms	Single farm firms	Multifarm firms				
			Total	2 to 4 farms	5 to 9 farms	10 to 14 farms	15 farms or more
Firms.....number..	26,873	26,137	736	640	74	15	7
Farms.....number..	28,442	26,137	2,305	1,508	474	163	160
Land in farms.....acres..	96,124,823	76,371,823	19,753,000	10,698,084	6,117,935	2,612,818	324,163
Average size per firm.....acres..	3,577	2,922	26,838	16,716	82,675	174,188	46,309
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	24,626,120	19,593,912	5,032,208	2,812,341	1,549,283	336,430	334,154
Average per firm.....dollars..	916,389	749,662	6,837,239	4,394,282	20,936,252	22,428,675	47,736,315
Average per acre.....dollars..	256	257	255	263	253	129	1,031
Owned and rented lands by corporate firms:							
Land owned.....firms..	23,388	22,699	689	594	73	15	7
acres..	62,732,645	50,763,112	11,969,533	6,550,556	3,652,583	1,599,797	166,597
Land rented or leased from others..firms..	13,712	13,226	486	403	62	14	7
acres..	37,159,310	28,735,057	8,424,253	4,618,617	2,610,568	1,032,698	162,370
Land rented or leased to others....firms..	3,612	3,387	225	171	38	11	5
acres..	3,767,132	3,126,346	640,786	471,089	145,216	19,677	4,804
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland.....firms..	24,029	23,380	649	561	69	13	6
acres..	20,575,572	17,703,308	2,872,264	1,621,363	774,134	225,393	251,374
Harvested cropland.....firms..	23,125	22,502	623	541	64	12	6
acres..	15,819,131	13,505,233	2,313,898	1,321,261	603,201	187,216	202,220
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....firms..	7,511	7,302	209	169	29	7	4
acres..	1,768,063	1,626,388	141,675	94,342	26,609	19,242	1,482
Other cropland.....firms..	7,293	7,013	280	225	40	11	4
acres..	2,988,378	2,571,687	416,691	205,760	144,324	18,935	47,672
Woodland, including woodland pastured..firms..	7,389	7,160	229	182	32	8	7
acres..	4,837,212	4,229,249	607,963	354,833	193,532	43,737	15,861
Other land.....firms..	20,978	20,323	655	561	72	15	7
acres..	70,712,039	54,439,266	16,272,773	8,721,888	5,150,269	2,343,688	56,928
Irrigated land.....firms..	11,200	10,721	479	412	50	12	5
acres..	7,637,742	5,695,481	1,942,261	1,029,972	650,201	150,126	111,962
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD							
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	14,648,469	9,841,325	4,807,144	2,883,965	1,230,352	319,204	373,623
Average per firm.....dollars..	545,100	376,528	6,531,446	4,506,195	16,626,382	21,280,292	53,374,654
Crops, including nursery products and hay.....firms..	19,817	19,241	576	498	60	12	6
\$1,000..	5,904,554	4,107,322	1,797,232	922,341	650,746	124,686	99,459
Grains.....firms..	11,163	10,873	290	241	34	10	5
\$1,000..	1,195,755	1,085,922	109,834	74,465	22,792	9,949	2,628
Tobacco.....firms..	617	607	10	6	3	-	1
\$1,000..	55,761	29,917	25,844	15,858	326	-	9,661
Cotton and cottonseed.....firms..	1,562	1,494	68	48	15	5	-
\$1,000..	356,274	263,081	93,193	38,847	43,798	10,549	-
Field seeds, hay forage, and silage.....firms..	4,700	4,503	197	153	31	10	3
\$1,000..	203,664	164,812	38,852	15,846	15,501	7,003	502
Other field crops.....firms..	1,980	1,882	98	70	20	5	3
\$1,000..	1,278,864	593,181	685,683	336,332	313,541	9,352	26,457
Vegetables, sweet corn and melons.....firms..	1,818	1,715	103	79	15	6	3
\$1,000..	863,391	534,198	329,193	135,701	112,219	52,088	29,185
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....firms..	3,398	3,209	189	151	30	6	2
\$1,000..	926,087	631,368	294,719	161,801	99,629	13,121	20,168
Nursery and greenhouse products.....firms..	3,587	3,457	130	113	11	3	3
\$1,000..	1,024,757	804,843	219,915	143,493	42,941	22,624	10,858
Forest products sold.....firms..	1,085	1,046	39	30	6	3	-
\$1,000..	14,621	13,905	716	545	132	40	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....firms..	16,477	16,010	467	390	58	13	6
\$1,000..	8,729,294	5,720,098	3,009,196	1,961,080	579,474	194,479	274,164
Poultry and poultry products.....firms..	2,142	2,005	137	102	24	7	4
\$1,000..	1,737,957	995,649	742,308	391,338	189,289	50,338	111,343
Dairy products.....firms..	2,441	2,391	50	42	6	2	-
\$1,000..	512,509	463,183	49,326	36,728	9,389	3,210	-
Cattle and calves.....firms..	13,661	13,297	364	304	44	10	6
\$1,000..	5,995,834	3,853,076	2,142,759	1,483,898	365,872	139,247	153,741
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....firms..	1,149	1,118	31	21	6	3	1
\$1,000..	103,410	92,745	10,665	8,942	653	1,067	2
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	3,176	3,099	77	60	10	3	4
\$1,000..	271,903	238,602	33,301	20,431	3,194	610	9,066
Other livestock and livestock products.....firms..	1,631	1,555	76	60	10	4	2
\$1,000..	107,682	76,844	30,838	19,743	11,077	7	11
PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses.....firms..	26,872	26,136	736	640	74	15	7
\$1,000..	13,028,273	8,714,329	4,313,945	2,640,196	1,003,288	312,046	358,415
Livestock and poultry purchased.....firms..	10,841	10,439	402	332	52	12	6
\$1,000..	3,481,840	2,135,257	1,346,582	871,482	251,614	95,125	128,362
Feed for livestock and poultry.....firms..	15,114	14,665	449	376	55	12	6
\$1,000..	3,515,176	2,290,092	1,225,084	804,057	238,443	69,500	113,083
Commercially mixed formula feeds.....firms..	12,612	12,200	412	340	54	12	6
tons..	9,518,245	6,550,484	2,967,761	1,738,803	633,234	152,748	442,976
\$1,000..	1,375,586	948,577	427,009	252,034	91,378	21,416	62,181

Table 40. Summary of Firms by Number of Farms Operated--Continued

Firms	All firms	Single farm firms	Multifarm firms				
			Total	2 to 4 farms	5 to 9 farms	10 to 14 farms	15 farms or more
PRODUCTION EXPENSES--Con.							
Total farm production expenses--Con.							
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....firms..	16,863	16,373	490	425	48	11	6
\$1,000..	219,826	178,723	41,103	21,807	8,977	4,116	6,202
Commercial fertilizer.....firms..	20,334	19,746	588	511	59	12	6
\$1,000..	439,621	343,184	96,437	55,686	28,828	7,083	4,841
Other agricultural chemicals.....firms..	18,616	17,981	635	551	64	13	7
\$1,000..	244,935	179,692	65,243	36,766	20,653	4,570	3,255
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....firms..	26,335	25,601	734	638	74	15	7
\$1,000..	255,220	199,640	55,580	31,254	15,166	4,372	4,788
Hired farm labor.....firms..	21,866	21,141	725	629	71	15	7
\$1,000..	1,595,240	1,060,124	535,115	291,084	155,399	46,050	42,582
Contract labor.....firms..	4,175	3,926	249	195	40	7	7
\$1,000..	152,510	102,325	50,185	21,666	20,449	2,986	5,085
Machine hire and customwork.....firms..	11,194	10,793	401	337	45	12	7
\$1,000..	157,699	106,312	51,388	20,488	22,400	4,332	4,168
Other production expenses.....firms..	26,790	26,054	736	640	74	15	7
\$1,000..	2,898,345	2,074,326	824,019	471,804	235,745	72,728	43,742
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Automobiles.....firms..	17,971	17,401	570	487	63	13	7
number..	37,499	34,272	3,227	2,084	785	166	192
Motortrucks, including pickups.....firms..	24,377	23,653	724	628	74	15	7
number..	121,085	102,543	18,542	10,384	5,661	1,112	1,385
Tractors, excluding garden tractors and motor tillers.....firms..	24,160	23,448	712	617	73	15	7
number..	126,511	110,393	16,118	9,491	4,279	1,055	1,293
Wheel tractors, excluding garden tractors and motor tillers.....firms..	23,858	23,152	706	611	73	15	7
number..	113,214	99,788	13,426	8,018	3,306	894	1,208
Crawler tractor.....firms..	6,484	6,151	333	263	52	12	6
number..	13,297	10,605	2,692	1,473	973	161	85
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled.....firms..	7,392	7,230	162	137	17	5	3
number..	11,611	11,053	558	384	70	29	75
Cornpickers, corn heads, and picker-shellers.....firms..	5,129	5,008	121	101	12	5	3
number..	6,831	6,431	400	269	43	26	62
Corn heads for combines.....firms..	3,542	3,459	83	70	7	4	2
number..	4,231	4,039	192	144	15	20	13
Other cornpickers and picker-shellers.....firms..	2,199	2,136	63	48	9	3	3
number..	2,600	2,392	208	125	28	6	49
Mower conditioners.....firms..	4,720	4,567	153	119	24	6	4
number..	6,000	5,616	384	257	98	15	14
Pickup balers.....firms..	7,771	7,581	190	152	27	8	3
number..	9,131	8,747	384	268	75	32	9
Windrowers, pull and self-propelled.....firms..	5,907	5,724	183	150	21	9	3
number..	7,305	6,851	454	312	59	37	46
Field forage harvesters, shear bar or flywheel type.....firms..	4,634	4,490	144	114	20	8	2
number..	5,813	5,486	327	226	72	21	8
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment.....firms..	26,204	25,468	736	640	74	15	7
\$1,000..	2,438,178	1,984,041	454,137	256,323	140,498	28,830	28,486
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Livestock and poultry inventory:							
Cattle and calves.....firms..	13,487	13,125	362	302	44	10	6
number..	11,859,873	8,994,539	2,865,334	1,902,602	645,312	214,826	102,594
Cows and heifers that had calved.....firms..	11,241	10,960	281	231	39	8	3
number..	3,422,185	2,879,129	543,056	299,131	194,368	41,125	8,432
Beef cows.....firms..	9,277	9,017	260	213	36	8	3
number..	2,916,400	2,420,757	495,643	263,659	186,250	37,302	8,432
Milk cows.....firms..	3,588	3,506	82	71	9	2	-
number..	505,785	458,372	47,413	35,472	8,118	3,823	-
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	3,094	3,022	72	57	8	3	4
number..	2,056,014	1,817,125	238,889	131,909	33,087	6,031	67,862
Litters of pigs farrowed.....firms..	2,288	2,235	53	40	6	3	4
number..	401,130	350,151	50,979	32,407	3,578	1,229	13,765
Sheep and lambs.....firms..	1,125	1,097	28	20	4	3	1
number..	2,096,396	1,950,969	145,427	103,400	23,796	18,064	167
Horses and ponies.....firms..	4,866	4,698	168	140	15	9	4
number..	72,367	63,672	8,695	4,296	3,687	578	134
Chickens 3 months old or older.....firms..	2,088	1,992	96	72	16	4	4
number..	104,069,232	68,084,998	35,984,234	19,536,668	6,079,417	1,266,073	9,102,076
Hens and pullets of laying age.....firms..	2,021	1,928	93	70	15	4	4
number..	88,726,761	58,681,220	30,045,541	17,056,332	4,321,042	1,077,100	7,591,067
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....firms..	316	293	23	14	7	1	1
number..	34,032,745	13,986,979	20,045,766	14,927,552	3,213,814	904,400	1,000,000

Table 40. Summary of Firms by Number of Farms Operated—Continued

Firms	All firms	Single farm firms	Multifarm firms				
			Total	2 to 4 farms	5 to 9 farms	10 to 14 farms	15 farms or more
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY--Con.							
Livestock and poultry sold:							
Cattle and calves.....firms..	13,661	13,297	364	304	44	10	6
number..	16,384,343	11,056,731	5,327,612	3,585,042	999,019	377,394	366,157
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	3,176	3,099	77	60	10	3	4
number..	3,821,714	3,300,738	520,976	375,300	39,757	8,268	97,651
Feeder pigs sold.....firms..	570	549	21	18	1	-	2
number..	594,619	446,761	147,858	145,611	599	-	1,648
Sheep and lambs.....firms..	1,130	1,099	31	21	6	3	1
number..	2,596,971	2,352,919	244,052	205,099	22,676	16,177	100
Horses and ponies.....firms..	1,235	1,172	63	50	7	4	2
number..	11,438	10,603	835	583	234	13	5
Chickens 3 months old or older.....firms..	1,295	1,202	93	69	15	5	4
number..	92,769,635	61,674,930	31,094,705	13,853,115	7,528,665	900,979	8,811,946
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....firms..	273	244	29	19	7	2	1
number..	188,652,038	80,691,286	107,960,752	75,197,644	18,190,567	8,792,541	5,780,000
CROPS HARVESTED							
Field corn for all purposes.....firms..	8,028	7,834	194	163	20	8	3
acres..	2,412,325	2,250,354	161,971	127,918	12,689	15,149	6,215
For grain or seed.....firms..	6,426	6,296	130	113	11	4	2
acres..	1,835,418	1,726,376	109,042	90,213	4,165	10,805	3,859
bushels..	151,429,457	141,491,464	9,937,993	8,754,005	262,191	651,013	270,784
Cut for silage, green chop, or dry fodder, or hogged or grazed.....firms..	4,352	4,228	124	99	16	7	2
acres..	576,907	523,978	52,929	37,705	8,524	4,344	2,356
Sorghums for all purposes except sirup.....firms..	1,698	1,620	78	57	12	7	2
acres..	472,431	436,031	36,400	21,706	9,834	3,805	1,055
For grain or seed.....firms..	1,297	1,233	64	47	11	4	2
acres..	402,077	371,261	30,816	19,301	8,494	1,966	1,055
bushels..	19,757,315	18,223,727	1,533,588	906,718	402,042	138,404	86,424
Cut for silage, green chop, dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed.....firms..	633	610	23	17	2	4	-
acres..	70,354	64,770	5,584	2,405	1,340	1,839	-
Wheat for grain.....firms..	6,388	6,217	171	135	26	6	4
acres..	2,733,665	2,557,607	176,058	113,680	53,950	6,204	2,224
bushels..	93,904,127	85,367,788	8,536,339	4,472,663	3,525,294	435,978	102,404
Soybeans for beans.....firms..	4,213	4,120	93	73	11	5	4
acres..	1,489,881	1,376,765	113,116	98,075	6,423	5,069	3,549
bushels..	35,283,594	32,861,861	2,421,733	2,066,687	132,123	122,269	100,654
Cotton.....firms..	1,564	1,496	68	48	15	5	-
acres..	1,044,467	867,353	177,114	84,583	75,240	17,291	-
bales..	1,533,665	1,178,508	355,157	152,443	167,101	35,613	-
Peanuts for nuts.....firms..	295	287	8	6	1	1	-
acres..	38,017	36,268	1,749	1,602	60	87	-
pounds..	101,272,206	98,022,303	3,249,903	2,809,041	114,000	326,862	-
Tobacco.....firms..	617	607	10	6	3	-	1
acres..	15,362	11,907	3,455	1,650	163	-	1,642
pounds..	29,435,257	23,769,854	5,665,403	2,817,847	291,572	-	2,555,984
Irish potatoes.....firms..	872	838	34	25	7	2	-
acres..	307,835	272,805	35,030	26,328	6,696	2,006	-
hundredweight..	82,786,790	72,430,648	10,356,142	7,118,883	2,808,027	429,232	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, or melons for sale.....firms..	1,831	1,728	103	79	15	6	3
acres..	881,914	534,059	347,855	127,116	78,226	28,768	113,745
Land in orchards.....firms..	3,376	3,182	194	154	31	7	2
acres..	1,204,106	777,382	426,724	265,851	113,647	31,818	15,408

Table 41. Organizational Characteristics of Privately Held Corporations by Number of Farms Operated

Firms	All firms	Single farm firms	Multifarm firms			
			Total	2 to 4 farms	5 to 9 farms	10 farms and over
Privately held corporations.....	26,515	25,923	592	546	42	4
Year of incorporation:						
Before 1930.....	645	582	63	56	6	1
1930 to 1949.....	1,305	1,228	77	66	11	-
1950 to 1959.....	2,859	2,738	121	111	9	1
1960 to 1964.....	3,994	3,885	109	103	6	-
1965 to 1969.....	6,275	6,164	111	105	5	1
1970 to 1972.....	6,278	6,210	68	66	2	-
1973 to 1974.....	4,699	4,678	21	20	1	-
Not reported.....	460	438	22	19	2	1
Average number of years incorporated.....	10.3	10.1	19.5	19.0	25.3	32.0
First year of agricultural production by corporation:						
Before 1930.....	563	516	47	43	4	-
1930 to 1949.....	1,220	1,143	77	64	12	1
1950 to 1959.....	2,713	2,594	119	109	9	1
1960 to 1969.....	10,239	10,014	225	213	11	-
1970 to 1972.....	6,346	6,268	78	75	3	1
1973 to 1974.....	5,022	4,997	25	24	1	-
Not reported.....	412	391	21	18	2	1
Average years of production.....	10.0	9.9	18.0	17.5	24.2	24.0
Shareholders:						
1 to 2.....	7,922	7,780	142	136	5	1
3 to 5.....	13,256	13,051	205	196	9	-
6 to 10.....	3,798	3,675	123	115	7	1
11 or more.....	798	705	93	75	17	1
Not reported.....	741	712	29	24	4	1
Average number of shareholders.....	4.4	4.3	9.4	7.7	32.9	6.3
Related shareholders:						
1 to 2.....	8,180	8,028	152	148	3	1
3 to 5.....	11,581	11,404	177	170	7	-
6 to 10.....	3,100	3,006	94	85	8	1
11 or more.....	470	425	45	38	7	-
Not reported.....	3,184	3,060	124	105	17	2
Average number of related shareholders.....	3.8	3.8	6.1	5.4	19.5	4.5
Shareholders constituting a majority of ownership:						
1 to 2.....	10,986	10,792	194	176	16	2
3 to 5.....	5,032	4,910	122	113	9	-
6 to 10.....	455	434	21	20	1	-
11 or more.....	53	49	4	4	-	-
Not known or not reported.....	9,989	9,738	251	233	16	2
Average number of shareholders.....	2.6	2.6	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.0
Subchapter S tax status:						
Subchapter S corporation.....	7,854	7,749	105	101	4	-
Not subchapter S corporation.....	13,138	12,726	412	375	34	3
Not reported.....	5,523	5,448	75	70	4	1
Corporations whose shareholders provide one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....	23,960	23,521	439	417	21	1
Firms providing own management by number of shareholders:						
1 to 5.....	19,809	19,529	280	272	8	-
6 to 10.....	3,405	3,310	95	91	4	-
11 or more.....	575	520	55	45	9	1
Not reported.....	171	162	9	9	-	-

Table 42. Summary of Firms by Principal Corporate Business Activity

Firms	All business activities	Primary farm firms		Business-associated firms				
		Total	Farming only	Supplying farm inputs	Processing farm products	Wholesaling or retailing farm products	Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture	Other business outside the food and fiber industry
Firms.....number..	26,873	24,149	22,709	300	366	522	313	1,223
Farms.....number..	28,442	24,982	23,245	409	534	648	322	1,547
Land in farms.....acres..	96,124,823	81,819,371	73,413,420	562,916	1,807,172	2,262,131	362,640	9,310,593
Average size per firm.....acres..	3,577	3,388	3,233	1,876	4,938	4,334	1,159	7,613
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	24,626,120	19,642,948	16,867,263	257,861	995,505	501,951	132,698	3,095,158
Average per firm.....dollars..	916,389	813,406	742,757	859,536	2,719,958	961,592	423,955	2,530,791
Average per acre.....dollars..	256	240	230	458	551	222	366	332
Owned and rented lands by corporate firms:								
Land owned.....firms..	23,388	21,033	19,792	254	321	425	249	1,106
acres..	62,732,645	51,975,819	47,241,378	342,285	1,350,948	1,230,939	389,359	7,443,295
Land rented or leased from others.....firms..	13,712	12,517	11,697	167	192	255	128	453
acres..	37,159,310	32,565,172	28,459,538	277,381	529,447	1,134,268	48,073	2,604,969
Land rented or leased to others.....firms..	3,612	3,130	2,874	56	63	81	27	255
acres..	3,767,132	2,721,620	2,287,496	56,750	73,223	103,076	74,792	737,671
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland.....firms..	24,029	21,587	20,296	243	321	471	294	1,113
acres..	20,575,572	17,495,289	15,686,999	209,650	765,868	479,289	50,207	1,575,269
Harvested cropland.....firms..	23,125	20,800	19,552	225	306	452	280	1,062
acres..	15,819,131	13,424,437	11,914,583	167,257	627,122	389,137	37,688	1,173,490
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing...firms..	7,511	6,812	6,509	84	78	120	39	378
acres..	1,768,063	1,522,977	1,430,294	24,487	46,943	29,255	4,602	139,799
Other cropland.....firms..	7,293	6,626	6,210	80	120	127	61	279
acres..	2,988,378	2,547,875	2,342,122	17,906	91,803	60,897	7,917	261,980
Woodland, including woodland pastured.....firms..	7,389	6,544	6,183	95	110	153	55	432
acres..	4,837,212	3,389,571	2,980,919	52,888	136,104	110,198	5,482	1,142,969
Other land.....firms..	20,978	18,935	17,830	244	277	377	194	951
acres..	70,712,039	60,934,511	54,745,502	300,378	905,200	1,672,644	306,951	6,592,355
Irrigated land.....firms..	11,200	10,097	9,322	84	165	208	156	490
acres..	7,637,742	6,003,117	4,980,708	64,023	425,369	273,754	22,416	849,063
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD								
Market value of agricultural products sold...\$1,000..	14,648,469	11,716,389	9,401,196	186,309	1,011,939	571,366	41,449	1,121,017
Average per firm.....dollars..	545,100	485,171	413,985	621,029	2,764,861	1,094,571	132,425	916,612
Crops, including nursery products and hay...firms..	19,817	17,776	16,634	206	273	418	268	876
\$1,000..	5,904,554	4,557,759	3,572,772	50,410	327,154	240,527	22,073	706,631
Grains.....firms..	11,163	10,342	9,777	134	116	161	29	381
\$1,000..	1,195,755	1,065,200	936,981	16,582	22,158	24,908	1,637	65,270
Tobacco.....firms..	617	558	533	15	8	8	1	34
\$1,000..	55,761	25,100	22,692	733	4	1,538	55	28,330
Cotton and cottonseed.....firms..	1,562	1,452	1,320	14	8	21	15	52
\$1,000..	356,274	273,255	209,699	6,282	578	46,020	1,240	28,898
Field seeds, hay forage, and silage.....firms..	4,700	4,214	3,963	63	63	73	28	259
\$1,000..	203,664	164,212	136,077	3,731	6,106	14,553	591	14,471
Other field crops.....firms..	1,980	1,821	1,649	17	44	36	7	55
\$1,000..	1,278,864	750,598	493,150	8,412	121,882	58,119	1,817	338,035
Vegetables, sweet corn and melons.....firms..	1,818	1,613	1,443	15	77	52	8	53
\$1,000..	863,391	695,914	531,206	7,511	100,966	9,960	2,008	47,032
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....firms..	3,398	2,965	2,703	20	104	77	28	204
\$1,000..	926,087	689,833	527,396	1,251	68,675	36,654	3,893	125,782
Nursery and greenhouse products.....firms..	3,587	2,953	2,635	33	15	157	198	231
\$1,000..	1,024,757	893,646	715,571	5,908	6,783	48,774	10,832	58,814
Forest products sold.....firms..	1,085	933	850	10	20	21	15	86
\$1,000..	14,621	11,207	9,752	51	774	118	12	2,460
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.firms..	16,477	15,080	14,362	194	173	229	73	728
\$1,000..	8,729,294	7,147,424	5,818,672	135,848	684,011	330,720	19,365	411,926
Poultry and poultry products.....firms..	2,142	1,917	1,754	66	57	49	6	47
\$1,000..	1,737,957	1,223,084	867,942	80,694	162,315	127,443	451	143,970
Dairy products.....firms..	2,441	2,306	2,205	11	23	52	-	49
\$1,000..	512,509	472,468	411,422	1,011	12,510	13,559	-	12,961
Cattle and calves.....firms..	13,661	12,567	12,012	127	114	174	44	635
\$1,000..	5,995,834	5,038,575	4,167,017	41,452	497,703	185,141	17,718	215,245
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....firms..	1,149	1,095	1,056	6	6	5	-	37
\$1,000..	103,410	95,454	87,644	168	746	23	-	7,019
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	3,176	2,940	2,822	60	42	40	7	87
\$1,000..	271,903	241,524	218,333	12,449	6,596	4,358	708	6,268
Other livestock and livestock products...firms..	1,631	1,414	1,331	10	14	17	29	147
\$1,000..	107,682	76,318	66,315	74	4,141	197	489	26,463
PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses.....firms..	26,872	24,148	22,708	300	366	522	313	1,223
\$1,000..	13,028,273	10,476,942	8,384,938	175,292	934,174	502,119	38,173	901,573
Livestock and poultry purchased.....firms..	10,841	9,913	9,361	146	141	172	43	426
\$1,000..	3,481,840	2,814,356	2,247,832	47,291	324,351	122,078	8,667	165,096
Feed for livestock and poultry.....firms..	15,114	13,812	13,150	175	157	217	75	678
\$1,000..	3,515,176	2,891,706	2,332,206	57,797	263,873	155,698	7,855	138,245
Commercially mixed formula feeds.....firms..	12,612	11,487	10,935	155	135	185	64	586
tons..	9,518,245	7,639,036	5,927,187	302,007	505,195	572,965	6,775	492,267
\$1,000..	1,375,586	1,103,688	856,637	43,569	74,777	82,979	1,011	69,562

Table 42. Summary of Firms by Principal Corporate Business Activity—Continued

Firms	All business activities	Primary farm firms		Business-associated firms				
		Total	Farming only	Supplying farm inputs	Processing farm products	Wholesaling or retailing farm products	Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture	Other business outside the food and fiber industry
PRODUCTION EXPENSES--Con.								
Total farm production expenses--Con.								
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....firms..	16,863	15,201	14,182	170	205	355	187	745
\$1,000..	219,826	186,786	150,022	2,759	7,777	7,824	1,404	13,275
Commercial fertilizer.....firms..	20,334	18,286	17,138	216	283	395	226	928
\$1,000..	439,621	355,168	293,488	4,355	24,812	11,512	1,487	42,287
Other agricultural chemicals.....firms..	18,616	16,745	15,607	207	296	388	202	778
\$1,000..	244,935	195,224	158,472	2,456	15,239	8,156	704	23,156
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....firms..	26,335	23,691	22,256	289	363	503	297	1,192
\$1,000..	255,220	209,526	175,892	3,161	11,635	8,610	1,102	21,187
Hired farm labor.....firms..	21,866	19,589	18,248	257	330	447	226	1,017
\$1,000..	1,595,240	1,223,596	943,180	18,927	101,369	68,370	6,761	176,216
Contract labor.....firms..	4,175	3,685	3,374	35	112	81	39	223
\$1,000..	152,510	113,086	86,792	670	10,970	3,710	669	23,404
Machine hire and customwork.....firms..	11,194	10,267	9,664	112	152	179	68	416
\$1,000..	157,699	120,852	94,172	2,400	7,075	5,333	749	21,290
Other production expenses.....firms..	26,790	24,074	22,636	299	366	521	312	1,218
\$1,000..	2,898,345	2,312,872	1,858,725	34,091	161,063	108,772	8,607	272,940
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Automobiles.....firms..	17,971	16,575	15,545	166	194	282	191	563
number..	37,499	33,808	30,655	441	747	693	344	1,466
Motortrucks, including pickups.....firms..	24,377	21,973	20,585	258	337	462	275	1,072
number..	121,085	102,254	88,862	1,396	4,321	3,426	1,111	8,577
Tractors, excluding garden tractors and motor tillers.....firms..	24,160	21,785	20,443	255	347	441	253	1,079
number..	126,511	108,092	96,388	1,366	4,859	2,958	796	8,440
Wheel tractors, excluding garden tractors and motor tillers.....firms..	23,858	21,516	20,191	254	341	432	247	1,068
number..	113,214	97,220	87,273	1,271	4,225	2,571	731	7,196
Crawler tractor.....firms..	6,484	5,850	5,362	56	118	98	50	312
number..	13,297	10,872	9,115	95	634	387	65	1,244
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled.....firms..	7,392	6,934	6,571	75	70	86	20	207
number..	11,611	10,674	9,860	133	195	187	28	394
Cornpickers, corn heads, and picker-shellers.....firms..	5,129	4,719	4,501	75	61	75	7	192
number..	6,831	6,069	5,693	121	214	119	8	300
Corn heads for combines.....firms..	3,542	3,284	3,113	51	41	53	6	107
number..	4,231	3,840	3,592	75	69	74	6	167
Other cornpickers and picker-shellers.....firms..	2,199	1,986	1,898	31	33	33	2	114
number..	2,600	2,229	2,101	46	145	45	2	133
Mower conditioners.....firms..	4,720	4,214	3,994	48	61	69	23	305
number..	6,000	5,245	4,890	79	108	83	39	446
Pickup balers.....firms..	7,771	7,156	6,833	64	69	89	26	367
number..	9,131	8,283	7,847	91	98	109	28	522
Windrowers, pull and self-propelled.....firms..	5,907	5,454	5,193	49	53	51	23	277
number..	7,305	6,614	6,206	70	141	74	26	380
Field forage harvesters, shear bar or flywheel type.....firms..	4,634	4,265	4,056	43	57	67	11	191
number..	5,813	5,245	4,891	67	115	81	12	293
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment.....firms..	26,204	23,577	22,141	288	361	505	294	1,179
\$1,000..	2,438,178	2,013,286	1,713,462	29,920	106,504	78,589	14,403	195,476
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Livestock and poultry inventory:								
Cattle and calves.....firms..	13,487	12,407	11,853	129	111	171	45	624
number..	11,859,873	10,055,585	8,902,319	87,115	562,625	275,720	38,901	839,927
Cows and heifers that had calved.....firms..	11,241	10,376	9,934	93	77	133	32	530
number..	3,422,185	2,939,078	2,659,034	21,950	60,851	45,579	7,402	347,325
Beef cows.....firms..	9,277	8,515	8,149	84	59	89	31	499
number..	2,916,400	2,471,189	2,238,356	20,930	48,468	32,862	7,395	335,556
Milk cows.....firms..	3,588	3,388	3,253	16	26	54	4	100
number..	505,785	467,889	420,678	1,020	12,383	12,717	7	11,769
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	3,094	2,871	2,751	56	42	40	8	77
number..	2,056,014	1,844,235	1,652,942	84,472	41,656	35,170	3,145	47,336
Litters of pigs farrowed.....firms..	2,288	2,144	2,062	34	24	23	2	61
number..	401,130	358,787	325,964	15,847	5,933	6,988	970	12,605
Sheep and lambs.....firms..	1,125	1,073	1,034	5	6	4	1	36
number..	2,096,396	2,008,539	1,923,188	4,549	8,312	725	1	74,270
Horses and ponies.....firms..	4,866	4,389	4,176	33	30	47	40	327
number..	72,367	58,668	53,696	347	348	605	2,561	9,838
Chickens 3 months old or older.....firms..	2,088	1,923	1,795	44	32	33	9	47
number..	104,069,232	81,917,402	60,595,972	3,856,771	5,207,936	8,138,080	31,803	4,877,240
Hens and pullets of laying age.....firms..	2,021	1,866	1,742	40	31	29	9	46
number..	88,726,761	70,556,958	52,408,684	2,580,899	4,659,202	7,011,849	29,941	3,887,912
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....firms..	316	290	269	5	7	5	-	9
number..	34,032,745	30,750,818	13,310,038	194,690	844,371	1,129,520	-	1,113,346

Table 42. Summary of Firms by Principal Corporate Business Activity--Continued

Firms	Primary farm firms		Business-associated firms					
	All business activities	Total	Farming only	Supplying farm inputs	Processing farm products	Wholesaling or retailing farm products	Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture	Other business outside the food and fiber industry
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY--Con.								
Livestock and poultry sold:								
Cattle and calves.....	firms.. 13,661	12,567	12,012	127	114	174	44	635
	number.. 16,384,343	13,919,565	11,683,693	123,977	1,149,347	509,854	43,591	638,009
Hogs and pigs.....	firms.. 3,176	2,940	2,822	60	42	40	7	87
	number.. 3,821,714	3,425,555	3,050,223	145,770	94,494	59,110	11,602	85,183
Feeder pigs sold.....	firms.. 570	529	510	10	9	5	1	16
	number.. 594,619	559,487	458,362	7,574	7,706	9,408	2,117	8,327
Sheep and lambs.....	firms.. 1,130	1,078	1,040	6	6	5	-	35
	number.. 2,596,971	2,417,341	2,237,820	4,228	8,585	757	-	166,060
Horses and ponies.....	firms.. 1,235	1,064	1,006	8	5	16	25	117
	number.. 11,438	9,845	8,737	32	33	59	305	1,164
Chickens 3 months old or older.....	firms.. 1,295	1,147	1,036	42	36	35	4	31
	number.. 92,769,635	73,268,951	53,052,828	5,278,145	3,656,598	5,402,191	28,634	5,135,116
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....	firms.. 273	242	220	8	10	6	1	6
	number.. 188,652,038	162,950,389	74,817,407	1,342,824	7,242,943	9,947,581	180,000	6,988,301
CROPS HARVESTED								
Field corn for all purposes.....	firms.. 8,028	7,348	6,993	108	93	139	13	327
	acres.. 2,412,325	2,181,297	1,993,223	38,360	50,928	37,350	3,258	101,132
For grain or seed.....	firms.. 6,426	5,882	5,602	99	75	108	10	252
	acres.. 1,835,418	1,657,440	1,511,280	33,065	40,820	28,273	2,627	73,193
	bushels.. 151,429,457	136,598,434	124,587,818	2,480,753	4,361,351	2,044,911	234,270	5,709,738
Cut for silage, green chop, or dry fodder, or hogged or grazed.....	firms.. 4,352	4,015	3,835	37	41	69	7	183
	acres.. 576,907	523,857	481,943	5,295	10,108	9,077	631	27,939
Sorghums for all purposes except sirup.....	firms.. 1,698	1,537	1,440	25	20	19	4	93
	acres.. 472,431	422,177	391,417	5,327	7,639	8,796	330	28,162
For grain or seed.....	firms.. 1,297	1,182	1,105	18	15	13	2	67
	acres.. 402,077	360,887	335,256	4,405	6,768	7,218	240	22,559
	bushels.. 19,757,315	17,796,352	16,300,955	190,376	410,158	314,558	24,049	1,021,822
Cut for silage, green chop, dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed.....	firms.. 633	575	546	11	6	7	2	32
	acres.. 70,354	61,290	56,161	922	871	1,578	90	5,603
Wheat for grain.....	firms.. 6,388	5,992	5,661	66	51	77	12	190
	acres.. 2,733,665	2,575,413	2,367,621	20,572	14,044	38,822	2,565	82,249
	bushels.. 93,904,127	86,349,352	77,585,917	753,698	644,172	2,467,498	91,095	3,598,312
Soybeans for beans.....	firms.. 4,213	3,864	3,665	65	48	73	12	151
	acres.. 1,489,881	1,289,094	1,176,140	22,398	15,105	34,631	3,350	125,303
	bushels.. 35,283,594	30,711,587	28,111,941	542,049	374,100	848,622	80,509	2,726,727
Cotton.....	firms.. 1,564	1,454	1,322	14	8	21	15	52
	acres.. 1,044,467	854,735	708,197	19,002	3,868	81,964	5,115	79,783
	bales.. 1,533,665	1,199,981	932,271	22,423	3,022	171,201	5,854	131,184
Peanuts for nuts.....	firms.. 295	263	248	3	2	8	2	17
	acres.. 38,017	34,709	30,789	223	1,135	338	122	1,490
	pounds.. 101,272,206	92,992,834	81,862,065	594,700	2,641,400	641,268	366,000	4,036,004
Tobacco.....	firms.. 617	558	533	15	1	8	1	34
	acres.. 15,362	10,081	9,059	272	2	784	25	4,197
	pounds.. 29,435,257	20,184,290	18,221,702	454,313	4,200	1,674,623	52,000	7,065,831
Irish potatoes.....	firms.. 872	798	730	9	21	20	5	19
	acres.. 307,835	263,235	225,553	5,952	18,391	8,453	2,015	9,790
	hundredweight.. 82,786,790	70,918,691	59,697,258	1,359,750	4,476,858	1,847,551	517,350	3,666,590
Vegetables, sweet corn, or melons for sale....	firms.. 1,831	1,626	1,454	15	77	52	8	53
	acres.. 881,914	580,047	449,292	6,922	234,038	14,352	1,889	44,667
Land in orchards.....	firms.. 3,376	2,914	2,648	23	105	77	32	225
	acres.. 1,204,106	846,719	649,443	1,838	103,879	28,427	6,923	216,321

Table 43. Agricultural Profile by Principal Corporate Business Activity

Firms	Firms		Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Value of land and buildings		Value of machinery and equipment		Value of agricultural products sold	
	Number	Per cent	Acres	Per cent	Acres	Per cent	Value (\$1,000)	Per cent	Value (\$1,000)	Per cent	Value (\$1,000)	Per cent
Corporate receipts by principal business activity primarily.....	26,873	100.0	96,124,823	100.0	15,819,131	100.0	24,626,120	100.0	2,438,178	100.0	14,648,469	100.0
Farming.....	24,149	89.9	81,819,371	85.1	13,424,437	84.9	19,642,948	79.8	2,013,286	82.6	11,716,389	80.0
Under \$100,000.....	10,414	38.8	22,617,484	23.5	2,081,464	13.2	3,748,509	15.2	317,597	13.0	418,796	2.9
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	9,838	36.6	35,358,601	36.8	6,222,626	39.3	7,644,351	31.0	790,653	32.4	2,276,067	15.5
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	2,020	7.5	8,797,534	9.2	2,012,620	12.7	2,753,711	11.2	283,115	11.6	1,349,788	9.2
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	1,523	5.7	10,411,483	10.8	2,178,161	13.8	3,638,395	14.8	365,985	15.0	2,901,883	19.8
\$5,000,000 and over.....	354	1.3	4,634,269	4.8	929,566	5.9	1,857,981	7.5	255,936	10.5	4,769,855	32.6
Farming only.....	22,709	84.5	73,413,420	76.4	11,914,583	75.3	16,867,263	68.5	1,713,462	70.3	9,401,196	64.2
Under \$100,000.....	10,288	38.3	22,310,910	23.2	2,054,408	13.0	3,695,468	15.0	312,958	12.8	412,517	2.8
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	9,207	34.3	33,811,690	35.2	5,953,923	37.6	7,157,690	29.1	744,498	30.5	2,158,244	14.7
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	1,741	6.5	7,522,249	7.8	1,770,279	11.2	2,392,552	9.7	245,501	10.1	1,194,560	8.2
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	1,209	4.5	6,660,294	6.9	1,600,866	10.1	2,601,067	10.6	275,985	11.3	2,395,628	16.4
\$5,000,000 and over.....	264	1.0	3,108,277	3.2	535,107	3.4	1,020,487	4.1	134,519	5.5	3,240,248	22.1
Supplying farm inputs.....	300	1.1	562,916	.6	167,257	1.1	257,861	1.0	29,920	1.2	186,309	1.3
Under \$100,000.....	9	(Z)	1,363	(Z)	770	(Z)	485	(Z)	160	(Z)	210	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	87	0.3	38,840	(Z)	15,272	0.1	22,668	0.1	2,816	0.1	5,346	(Z)
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	67	.2	58,525	0.1	35,643	.2	46,121	.2	4,294	.2	9,990	0.1
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	89	.3	298,317	.3	50,447	.3	71,278	.3	7,321	.3	30,319	.2
\$5,000,000 and over.....	48	.2	165,871	.2	65,125	.4	117,309	.5	15,328	.6	140,444	1.0
Processing farm products.....	366	1.4	1,807,172	1.9	627,122	4.0	995,505	4.0	106,504	4.4	1,011,939	6.9
Under \$100,000.....	11	(Z)	2,039	(Z)	1,198	(Z)	2,898	(Z)	460	(Z)	266	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	58	0.2	40,235	(Z)	15,377	0.1	43,874	0.2	2,459	0.1	6,207	(Z)
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	47	.2	26,714	(Z)	13,088	.1	30,718	.1	2,961	.1	7,203	(Z)
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	107	.4	140,509	0.1	72,744	.5	114,842	.5	12,030	.5	52,291	0.4
\$5,000,000 and over.....	143	.5	1,597,675	1.7	524,715	3.3	803,173	3.3	88,594	3.6	945,971	6.5
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	522	1.9	2,262,131	2.4	389,137	2.5	501,951	2.0	78,589	3.2	571,366	3.9
Under \$100,000.....	22	.1	8,490	(Z)	1,828	(Z)	3,873	(Z)	423	(Z)	595	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	154	.6	54,559	0.1	21,704	0.1	30,665	0.1	4,831	0.2	10,021	0.1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	78	.3	197,462	.2	15,877	.1	30,352	.1	3,484	.1	11,481	.1
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	161	.6	159,740	.2	70,088	.4	97,223	.4	11,312	.5	66,367	.5
\$5,000,000 and over.....	107	.4	1,841,880	1.9	279,640	1.8	339,837	1.4	58,540	2.4	482,902	3.3
Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture.....	313	1.2	362,640	.4	37,688	.2	132,698	.5	14,403	.6	41,449	.3
Under \$100,000.....	36	.1	9,146	(Z)	1,085	(Z)	6,094	(Z)	764	(Z)	999	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	203	.8	97,383	0.1	13,593	0.1	46,145	0.2	6,190	0.3	9,067	0.1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	38	.1	13,784	(Z)	4,321	(Z)	15,584	.1	1,791	.1	3,780	(Z)
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	33	.1	23,584	(Z)	17,515	0.1	38,636	.2	3,867	.2	10,730	0.1
\$5,000,000 and over.....	3	(Z)	218,743	0.2	1,174	(Z)	26,238	.1	1,790	.1	17,174	.1
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	1,223	4.6	9,310,593	9.7	1,173,490	7.4	3,095,158	12.6	195,476	8.0	1,121,017	7.7
Under \$100,000.....	75	.3	67,107	.1	5,148	(Z)	23,139	.1	1,466	.1	1,064	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	397	1.5	703,434	.7	65,726	0.4	262,347	1.1	11,885	.5	19,443	0.1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	146	.5	616,340	.6	34,587	.2	121,302	.5	6,935	.3	13,952	.1
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	262	1.0	1,260,034	1.3	138,942	.9	297,922	1.2	19,895	.8	54,386	.4
\$5,000,000 and over.....	343	1.3	6,663,678	6.9	929,087	5.9	2,390,448	9.7	155,294	6.4	1,032,172	7.0

Table 44. Year of First Agricultural Production and Principal Corporate Business Activity by Year of Incorporation

Firms	All corporations	Publicly held corporations	Year of incorporation for privately held corporations						
			Total	Before 1930	1930 to 1949	1950 to 1959	1960 to 1969	1970 to 1974	Not reported
Year of first agricultural production and principal corporate business activity, all corporations.....	26,873	358	26,515	645	1,305	2,859	10,269	10,977	460
Before 1930.....	614	52	563	558	-	-	-	-	4
1930 to 1949.....	1,258	38	1,220	40	1,176	-	-	-	4
1950 to 1959.....	2,743	30	2,713	17	55	2,637	-	-	4
1960 to 1969.....	10,347	108	10,239	23	54	163	9,988	-	11
1970 to 1974.....	11,447	78	11,368	7	20	59	281	10,977	25
Not reported.....	464	52	412	-	-	-	-	-	412
Primarily farming.....	24 149	54	24,095	470	1,046	2,404	9,363	10,414	398
Before 1930.....	454	9	446	441	-	-	-	-	4
1930 to 1949.....	1,006	4	1,002	15	983	-	-	-	4
1950 to 1959.....	2,325	3	2,322	4	28	2,286	-	-	4
1960 to 1969.....	9,285	19	9,266	6	27	83	9,140	-	10
1970 to 1974.....	10,717	15	10,701	4	8	35	223	10,414	18
Not reported.....	362	4	358	-	-	-	-	-	358
Farming only.....	22,709	37	22,672	401	916	2,185	8,819	9,974	377
Before 1930.....	388	7	382	377	-	-	-	-	4
1930 to 1949.....	879	4	875	14	857	-	-	-	4
1950 to 1959.....	2,124	2	2,122	2	28	2,088	-	-	4
1960 to 1969.....	8,731	11	8,720	5	24	70	8,611	-	10
1970 to 1974.....	10,248	12	10,235	3	7	27	208	9,974	17
Not reported.....	339	1	338	-	-	-	-	-	338
Supplying farm inputs.....	300	15	285	15	41	55	117	49	8
Before 1930.....	15	2	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	42	5	37	1	36	-	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	47	1	46	1	-	45	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	128	3	125	-	3	8	114	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	57	1	56	-	2	2	3	49	-
Not reported.....	11	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
Processing farm products.....	366	50	316	41	50	65	96	56	8
Before 1930.....	38	10	28	28	-	-	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	54	6	48	8	40	-	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	64	5	59	2	4	53	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	120	13	107	3	4	11	89	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	74	7	67	-	2	1	7	56	1
Not reported.....	16	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	522	31	491	28	50	102	168	128	15
Before 1930.....	27	5	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	49	5	44	4	40	-	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	97	2	95	-	5	90	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	183	9	174	1	3	8	162	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	148	4	144	1	2	4	6	128	3
Not reported.....	18	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture...	313	4	309	5	17	45	138	98	6
Before 1930.....	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	16	1	15	-	15	-	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	40	-	40	-	2	38	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	135	1	134	-	-	5	128	-	1
1970 to 1974.....	112	2	110	-	-	2	10	98	-
Not reported.....	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	1,223	204	1,019	86	101	188	387	232	25
Before 1930.....	75	26	49	49	-	-	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	91	17	74	12	62	-	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	170	19	151	10	16	125	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	496	63	433	13	17	48	355	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	339	49	290	2	6	15	32	232	3
Not reported.....	52	30	22	-	-	-	-	-	22

Table 45. Nonfarm Business Activities by Principal Corporate Business Activity

Firms	All business activities	Primary farms firms	Business-associated firms				
			Supplying farm inputs	Processing farm products	Wholesaling or retailing farm products	Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture	Other business outside the food and fiber industry
All firms with nonfarm business activities.....number..	4,164	1,440	300	366	522	313	1,223
Supplying farm inputs.....firms..	701	210	300	38	83	10	60
Firms by value of farm input sales:							
Under \$50,000.....	65	34	4	7	12	3	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	98	50	17	7	13	4	7
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	253	94	105	5	28	3	18
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	78	6	58	1	10	-	3
\$1,000,000 and over.....	207	26	116	18	20	-	27
Processing farm products.....firms..	758	226	31	366	72	3	60
Firms by value of farm products processed:							
Under \$50,000.....	71	49	2	7	7	1	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	60	32	7	8	9	1	3
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	182	75	10	76	17	-	4
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	73	19	5	41	7	1	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	372	51	7	234	32	-	48
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....firms..	1,115	363	41	76	522	29	84
Firms by value of products distributed:							
Under \$50,000.....	119	72	4	5	16	7	15
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	147	93	6	2	20	11	15
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	391	148	13	23	175	11	21
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	114	24	6	10	67	-	7
\$1,000,000 and over.....	344	26	12	36	244	-	26
Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture.....firms..	871	388	20	15	44	313	91
Firms by value of farm-related receipts:							
Under \$50,000.....	203	133	7	4	9	24	26
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	213	126	2	5	14	40	26
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	350	111	10	2	16	188	23
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	50	7	1	-	3	32	7
\$1,000,000 and over.....	55	11	-	4	2	29	9
Manufacturing nonagricultural products.....firms..	275	10	3	19	12	-	231
Firms by value of products manufactured:							
Under \$50,000.....	7	3	1	1	1	-	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	6	2	-	-	-	-	4
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	27	2	1	2	-	-	22
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	17	1	-	3	-	-	13
\$1,000,000 and over.....	218	2	1	13	11	-	191
Wholesaling or retailing nonfarm products.....firms..	436	82	10	15	31	16	282
Firms by value of products distributed:							
Under \$50,000.....	25	10	4	1	3	2	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	75	33	2	1	7	7	25
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	138	32	2	-	8	7	89
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	35	2	-	4	3	-	26
\$1,000,000 and over.....	163	5	2	9	10	-	137
Services unrelated to agriculture....firms..	216	38	3	12	10	1	152
Firms by value of services provided:							
Under \$50,000.....	16	9	-	1	1	1	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	24	7	-	-	2	-	15
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	54	18	1	2	1	-	32
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	18	2	-	1	-	-	15
\$1,000,000 and over.....	104	2	2	8	6	-	86
Other business unrelated to agriculture.....firms..	1,245	346	15	25	59	30	770
Firms by value of other business receipts:							
Under \$50,000.....	232	148	2	4	24	12	42
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	189	95	5	2	13	10	64
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	369	83	2	4	9	6	265
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	113	12	2	-	5	2	92
\$1,000,000 and over.....	342	8	4	15	8	-	307
Production of farm products.....firms..	4,164	1,440	300	366	522	313	1,223
Firms by value of farm products sold:							
Under \$50,000.....	1,263	117	92	73	172	199	610
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	532	145	47	42	85	47	166
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	1,349	611	108	118	163	58	291
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	421	252	25	41	44	6	53
\$1,000,000 and over.....	599	315	28	92	58	3	103

Table 46. Nonfarm Business Activities by Value of Agricultural Products Sold

Farms	Total agricultural products sold	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
All firms with nonfarm business activities.....number..	4,164	1,263	532	1,349	421	599
Supplying farm inputs.....firms..	701	146	75	250	82	148
Firms by value of farm input sales:						
Under \$50,000.....	65	21	8	24	9	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	98	26	12	36	16	8
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	253	60	34	103	24	32
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	78	20	9	35	5	9
\$1,000,000 and over.....	207	19	12	52	28	96
Processing farm products.....firms..	758	114	65	229	110	240
Firms by value of farm products processed:						
Under \$50,000.....	71	28	11	24	6	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	60	12	8	25	10	5
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	182	37	20	78	24	23
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	73	12	5	23	22	11
\$1,000,000 and over.....	372	25	21	79	48	199
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....firms..	1,115	265	142	385	130	193
Firms by value of products distributed:						
Under \$50,000.....	119	57	16	38	5	3
\$50,000 and \$99,999.....	147	35	24	60	18	10
\$100,000 to \$499,000.....	391	104	64	155	37	31
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	114	22	10	47	17	18
\$1,000,000 and over.....	344	47	28	85	53	131
Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture.....firms..	871	321	117	259	85	89
Firms by value of farm-related receipts:						
Under \$50,000.....	203	79	26	71	22	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	213	64	39	63	25	22
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	350	150	46	96	24	34
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	50	18	4	18	7	3
\$1,000,000 and over.....	55	10	2	11	7	25
Manufacturing nonagricultural products.....firms..	275	89	21	60	19	86
Firms by value of products manufactured:						
Under \$50,000.....	7	5	-	2	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	6	4	-	2	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	27	11	3	9	2	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	17	8	1	3	1	4
\$1,000,000 and over.....	218	61	17	44	16	80
Wholesaling and retailing nonagricultural products.....firms..	436	151	53	117	28	87
Firms by value of products distributed:						
Under \$50,000.....	25	10	1	11	1	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	75	32	12	23	5	3
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	138	60	23	37	7	11
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	35	8	4	11	2	10
\$1,000,000 and over.....	163	41	13	35	13	61
Services unrelated to agriculture.....firms..	216	59	16	68	16	57
Firms by value of services provided:						
Under \$50,000.....	16	5	4	6	1	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	24	10	2	7	-	5
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	54	17	3	22	6	6
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	18	8	1	4	-	5
\$1,000,000 and over.....	104	19	6	29	9	41
Other business unrelated to agriculture.....firms..	1,245	493	179	341	84	148
Firms by value of other business receipts:						
Under \$50,000.....	232	99	42	66	17	8
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	189	69	27	62	15	16
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	369	182	57	82	21	27
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	113	47	18	30	6	12
\$1,000,000 and over.....	342	96	35	101	25	85

Table 47. Nonfarm Business Activities by Total Corporate Receipts

Firms	Total corporate receipts	Under \$100,000	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$499,999 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	\$5,000,000 and over
All firms with nonfarm business activities.....number..	4,164	279	1,530	655	966	734
Supplying farms inputs.....firms..	701	15	186	150	190	160
Firms by value of farm input sales:						
Under \$50,000.....	65	10	32	14	8	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	98	5	48	21	17	7
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	253	-	106	75	52	20
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	78	-	-	40	30	8
\$1,000,000 and over.....	207	-	-	-	83	124
Processing farm products.....firms..	758	28	138	102	210	280
Firms by value of farm products processed:						
Under \$50,000.....	71	23	34	10	3	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	60	5	28	12	11	4
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	182	-	76	55	40	11
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	73	-	-	25	41	7
\$1,000,000 and over.....	372	-	-	-	115	257
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....firms..	1,115	59	359	174	303	220
Firms by value of products distributed:						
Under \$50,000.....	119	49	58	9	3	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	147	8	99	24	12	4
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	391	2	202	95	70	22
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	114	-	-	46	63	5
\$1,000,000 and over.....	344	-	-	-	155	189
Agricultural services or other business related to agriculture.....firms..	871	76	452	142	154	47
Firms by value of farm-related receipts:						
Under \$50,000.....	203	63	95	31	14	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	213	13	133	30	30	7
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	350	-	224	55	56	15
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	50	-	-	26	20	4
\$1,000,000 and over.....	55	-	-	-	34	21
Manufacturing nonagricultural products.....firms..	275	7	19	18	47	184
Firms by value of products manufactured:						
Under \$50,000.....	7	4	1	-	2	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	6	3	3	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	27	-	15	7	4	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	17	-	-	11	3	3
\$1,000,000 and over.....	218	-	-	-	38	180
Wholesaling and retailing nonagricultural products.....firms..	436	12	147	56	88	133
Firms by value of products distributed:						
Under \$50,000.....	25	6	12	3	1	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	75	6	52	8	8	1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	138	-	83	33	17	5
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	35	-	-	12	15	8
\$1,000,000 and over.....	163	-	-	-	47	116
Services unrelated to agriculture.....firms..	216	13	45	22	52	84
Firms by value of services provided:						
Under \$50,000.....	16	7	5	4	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	24	6	9	2	7	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	54	-	31	10	9	4
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	18	-	-	6	9	3
\$1,000,000 and over.....	104	-	-	-	27	77
Other business unrelated to agriculture.....firms..	1,245	105	485	178	237	240
Firms by value of other business receipts:						
Under \$50,000.....	232	81	110	25	13	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	189	24	112	26	24	3
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	369	-	263	54	42	10
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	113	-	-	73	31	9
\$1,000,000 and over.....	342	-	-	-	127	215

Table 48. Agricultural Profile of Firms Supplying Farm Inputs

Firms	Firms		Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Value of land and buildings		Value of machinery and equipment		Value of agricultural products sold	
	Number	Percent	Acres	Percent	Acres	Percent	Value (\$1,000)	Percent	Value (\$1,000)	Percent	Value (\$1,000)	Percent
Firms supplying farm input.....	701	100.0	4,607,262	100.0	1,026,529	100.0	1,525,712	100.0	164,181	100.0	1,467,159	100.0
Percent of total receipts from supplying farm inputs:												
Under 25 percent.....	250	35.7	3,699,386	80.3	705,248	68.7	1,076,255	70.5	108,099	65.8	1,129,221	77.0
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	3	.4	3,128	.1	288	(Z)	606	(Z)	138	.1	80	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	45	6.4	52,980	1.1	17,536	1.7	22,765	1.5	3,797	2.3	6,353	0.4
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	47	6.7	95,991	2.1	35,688	3.5	35,220	2.3	5,030	3.1	21,174	1.4
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	69	9.8	275,680	6.0	127,699	12.4	144,178	9.4	16,610	10.1	64,014	4.4
\$5,000,000 and over.....	86	12.3	3,271,607	71.0	524,037	51.0	873,486	57.3	82,524	50.3	1,037,600	70.7
25 to 49 percent.....	144	20.5	434,888	9.4	140,521	13.7	189,744	12.4	24,647	15.0	164,319	11.2
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	4	.6	510	(Z)	251	(Z)	433	(Z)	80	(Z)	122	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	35	5.0	31,260	0.7	22,671	2.2	18,253	1.2	2,645	1.6	5,109	0.3
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	38	5.4	80,057	1.7	35,234	3.4	37,958	2.5	3,920	2.4	11,883	.8
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	33	4.7	169,521	3.7	32,009	3.1	33,799	2.2	4,170	2.5	21,618	1.5
\$5,000,000 and over.....	34	4.9	153,540	3.3	50,356	4.9	99,302	6.5	13,832	8.4	125,586	8.6
50 to 74 percent.....	132	18.8	287,024	6.2	117,837	11.5	169,867	11.1	20,237	12.3	125,293	8.5
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	5	.7	1,270	(Z)	756	.1	420	(Z)	94	.1	176	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	54	7.7	25,036	0.5	17,243	1.7	19,997	1.3	3,539	2.2	5,954	0.4
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	29	4.1	43,242	.9	22,381	2.2	31,219	2.0	2,508	1.5	5,942	.4
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	31	4.4	112,962	2.5	34,613	3.4	43,102	2.8	5,615	3.4	27,825	1.9
\$5,000,000 and over.....	13	1.9	104,514	2.3	42,844	4.2	75,129	4.9	8,481	5.2	85,396	5.8
75 to 100 percent.....	175	25.0	185,964	4.0	62,923	6.1	89,845	5.9	11,199	6.8	48,327	3.3
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	3	.4	91	(Z)	12	(Z)	50	(Z)	56	(Z)	27	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	52	7.4	23,733	0.5	5,109	0.5	11,848	0.8	1,007	0.6	2,367	0.2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	36	5.1	20,635	.4	10,756	1.0	15,553	1.0	1,561	1.0	3,893	.3
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	57	8.1	89,537	1.9	29,421	2.9	38,218	2.5	4,227	2.6	13,584	.9
\$5,000,000 and over.....	27	3.9	51,968	1.1	17,625	1.7	24,175	1.6	4,348	2.6	28,455	1.9

Table 49. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Supplying Farm Inputs

Firms	Total receipts	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
LAND IN FARMS						
Firms.....number..	701	65	98	253	78	207
Farms.....number..	1,069	67	114	311	83	494
Land in farms.....acres..	4,607,262	68,428	267,345	1,030,966	271,803	2,968,720
Average size per firm.....acres..	6,572	1,053	2,728	4,075	3,485	14,342
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	1,525,712	40,540	121,388	441,241	124,917	797,626
Average per firm.....dollars..	2,176,479	623,698	1,238,651	1,744,035	1,601,501	3,853,263
Average per acre.....dollars..	331	592	454	428	460	269
Owned and rented lands by corporate firms:						
Land owned.....firms..	594	52	79	212	61	190
.....acres..	3,097,921	50,652	259,417	815,817	94,392	1,877,643
Land rented or leased from others.....firms..	423	39	63	158	48	115
.....acres..	1,919,222	32,510	103,962	300,524	199,148	1,283,078
Land rented or leased to others.....firms..	152	13	14	54	10	61
.....acres..	409,881	14,734	96,034	85,375	21,737	192,001
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland.....firms..	595	60	89	229	63	154
.....acres..	1,233,123	38,067	118,824	298,524	111,672	666,036
Harvested cropland.....firms..	564	59	88	217	59	141
.....acres..	1,026,529	34,155	101,116	250,295	98,772	542,191
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....firms..	185	9	26	61	25	64
.....acres..	80,079	1,104	5,065	16,568	5,344	51,998
Other cropland.....firms..	208	19	33	65	20	71
.....acres..	126,515	2,808	12,643	31,661	7,556	71,847
Woodland, including woodland pastured.....firms..	225	18	32	81	21	73
.....acres..	272,470	7,028	31,534	105,667	2,076	126,165
Other land.....firms..	576	53	76	198	59	190
.....acres..	3,101,669	23,333	116,987	626,775	158,055	2,176,519
Irrigated land.....firms..	258	31	43	91	19	74
.....acres..	665,027	11,784	28,913	101,258	73,223	449,849
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	1,467,159	30,792	46,421	196,007	54,025	1,139,914
Average per firm.....dollars..	2,092,952	473,723	473,684	774,732	692,624	5,506,832
Crops, including nursery products and hay.....firms..	525	58	85	203	51	128
.....\$1,000..	481,669	11,554	26,456	116,931	27,216	299,512
Grains.....firms..	340	30	50	123	37	100
.....\$1,000..	99,958	4,407	7,578	27,445	10,002	50,525
Tobacco.....firms..	26	3	4	11	3	5
.....\$1,000..	1,974	21	470	1,005	22	457
Cotton and cottonseed.....firms..	69	9	13	29	4	14
.....\$1,000..	71,395	1,954	3,183	6,189	7,550	52,519
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....firms..	158	9	17	64	17	51
.....\$1,000..	28,584	162	397	5,583	2,149	20,293
Other field crops.....firms..	80	7	14	31	8	20
.....\$1,000..	102,025	826	2,852	8,924	5,287	84,135
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....firms..	66	10	12	23	4	17
.....\$1,000..	74,818	599	5,725	12,222	1,188	55,083
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....firms..	77	11	12	27	5	22
.....\$1,000..	55,743	1,447	4,788	27,613	549	21,346
Nursery and greenhouse products.....firms..	97	14	18	49	5	11
.....\$1,000..	47,172	2,137	1,464	27,948	469	15,154
Forest products sold.....firms..	37	2	8	14	3	10
.....\$1,000..	413	4	162	156	21	71
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....firms..	420	23	52	126	52	167
.....\$1,000..	985,077	19,234	19,803	78,920	26,788	840,331
Poultry and poultry products.....firms..	145	7	14	27	12	85
.....\$1,000..	302,968	1,989	5,441	20,622	4,658	270,258
Dairy products.....firms..	28	1	4	9	-	14
.....\$1,000..	22,746	35	609	1,437	-	20,666
Cattle and calves.....firms..	289	18	37	91	34	109
.....\$1,000..	607,136	14,556	12,197	51,729	15,792	512,862
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....firms..	12	1	1	-	2	8
.....\$1,000..	2,901	1,600	1	-	161	1,140
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	119	6	14	43	18	38
.....\$1,000..	24,792	546	718	4,717	5,442	13,369
Other livestock and livestock products.....firms..	40	3	7	12	2	16
.....\$1,000..	24,533	508	838	415	735	22,037
PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses.....firms..	701	65	98	253	78	207
.....\$1,000..	1,362,348	28,127	42,741	172,359	49,493	1,069,628

Table 50. Agricultural Profile of Firms Processing Farm Products

Firms	Firms		Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Value of land and buildings		Value of machinery and equipment		Value of agricultural products sold	
	Number	Percent	Acres	Percent	Acres	Percent	Value		Value		Value	
							(\$1,000)	Percent	(\$1,000)	Percent	(\$1,000)	Percent
Firms processing farm products.....	758	100.0	5,511,990	100.0	1,582,255	100.0	2,676,735	100.0	327,364	100.0	2,945,214	100.0
Percent of total receipts from processing farm product:												
Under 25 percent.....	222	29.3	2,848,410	51.7	598,547	37.8	1,246,010	46.5	143,359	43.8	1,338,422	45.4
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	10	1.3	12,378	.2	2,507	.2	5,297	.2	488	.1	556	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	39	5.1	33,893	.6	13,668	.9	15,662	.6	2,776	.8	6,012	0.2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	33	4.4	55,017	1.0	28,954	1.8	29,627	1.1	2,993	.9	15,316	.5
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	50	6.6	132,971	2.4	52,387	3.3	113,280	4.2	7,469	2.3	55,672	1.9
\$5,000,000 and over.....	90	11.9	2,614,151	47.4	501,031	31.7	1,082,144	40.4	129,634	39.6	1,260,867	42.8
25 to 49 percent.....	167	22.0	1,257,844	22.8	435,273	27.5	541,366	20.2	81,670	24.9	783,660	26.6
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	6	.8	3,241	.1	362	(Z)	1,506	.1	226	.1	294	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	37	4.9	22,580	.4	14,284	0.9	17,034	.6	2,472	.8	7,220	0.2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	27	3.6	37,935	.7	20,441	1.3	25,722	1.0	3,132	1.0	8,751	.3
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	40	5.3	73,371	1.3	46,656	2.9	57,861	2.2	9,176	2.8	45,338	1.5
\$5,000,000 and over.....	57	7.5	1,120,717	20.3	353,530	22.3	439,243	16.4	66,664	20.4	722,058	24.5
50 to 74 percent.....	141	18.6	478,988	8.7	231,034	14.6	378,776	14.2	52,902	16.2	482,507	16.4
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	6	.8	1,637	(Z)	752	(Z)	1,393	.1	190	.1	221	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	30	4.0	32,543	0.6	11,909	0.8	39,383	1.5	1,475	.5	3,603	0.1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	16	2.1	12,516	.2	4,636	.3	10,958	.4	1,409	.4	3,049	.1
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	53	7.0	96,763	1.8	48,890	3.1	84,460	3.2	8,454	2.6	46,923	1.6
\$5,000,000 and over.....	36	4.7	335,529	6.1	164,847	10.4	242,583	9.1	41,374	12.6	428,711	14.6
75 to 100 percent.....	228	30.1	926,748	16.8	317,401	20.1	510,583	19.1	49,433	15.1	340,625	11.6
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	6	.8	1,058	(Z)	551	(Z)	1,955	.1	323	.1	66	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	32	4.2	10,898	0.2	5,785	0.4	10,316	.4	1,307	.4	3,483	0.1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	26	3.4	10,213	.2	6,964	.4	16,434	.6	1,057	.3	3,209	.1
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	67	8.8	74,569	1.4	40,145	2.5	55,205	2.1	5,750	1.8	25,114	.9
\$5,000,000 and over.....	97	12.8	830,010	15.1	263,956	16.7	426,674	15.9	40,995	12.5	308,753	10.5

Table 51. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Processing Farm Products

Firms	Total receipts	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
LAND IN FARMS						
Firms.....number..	758	71	60	182	73	372
Farms.....number..	1,295	73	61	204	81	876
Land in farms.....acres..	5,511,990	80,828	81,941	215,441	107,157	5,026,623
Average size per firm.....acres..	7,272	1,138	1,366	1,184	1,468	13,512
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	2,676,735	53,244	43,994	199,976	88,590	2,290,931
Average per firm.....dollars..	3,531,313	749,918	733,239	1,098,769	1,213,561	6,158,416
Average per acre.....dollars..	486	659	537	928	827	456
Owned and rented lands by corporate firms:						
Land owned.....firms..	667	62	54	153	61	337
acres..	3,623,956	63,642	52,948	171,158	47,561	3,288,647
Land rented or leased from others.....firms..	410	33	30	102	38	207
acres..	2,113,170	21,736	34,663	95,496	66,296	1,894,979
Land rented or leased to others.....firms..	146	8	7	25	9	57
acres..	225,136	4,550	5,670	51,213	6,700	157,003
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland.....firms..	654	65	56	163	62	308
acres..	2,006,368	37,445	51,277	132,982	53,870	1,730,794
Harvested cropland.....firms..	620	60	53	156	58	293
acres..	1,582,255	31,550	37,192	118,591	46,201	1,348,721
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....firms..	159	17	15	38	15	74
acres..	83,445	4,232	7,904	6,561	4,359	60,389
Other cropland.....firms..	246	22	19	44	24	137
acres..	340,668	1,663	6,181	7,830	3,310	321,684
Woodland, including woodland pastured.....firms..	234	23	17	58	17	119
acres..	379,557	4,125	10,351	29,981	2,836	332,264
Other land.....firms..	598	55	49	140	52	302
acres..	3,126,065	39,258	20,313	52,478	50,451	2,963,565
Irrigated land.....firms..	354	28	25	80	34	187
acres..	1,244,620	7,338	12,237	52,502	25,862	1,146,681
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold...\$1,000..	2,945,214	14,611	19,495	124,199	46,524	2,740,385
Average per firm.....dollars..	3,885,507	205,791	324,916	682,411	637,317	7,366,627
Crops, including nursery products and hay.....firms..	559	50	50	142	54	263
\$1,000..	1,332,089	8,858	11,284	67,313	22,295	1,222,339
Grains.....firms..	261	22	26	67	24	122
\$1,000..	65,134	1,939	3,752	7,805	2,235	49,404
Tobacco.....firms..	9	3	-	1	1	4
\$1,000..	23,645	221	-	180	96	23,148
Cotton and cottonseed.....firms..	46	7	3	13	4	19
\$1,000..	58,924	586	246	3,072	2,009	53,011
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....firms..	134	7	14	35	8	70
\$1,000..	29,951	1,243	1,549	2,746	1,956	22,457
Other field crops.....firms..	94	4	7	10	8	65
\$1,000..	689,759	420	1,375	9,594	1,171	677,199
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....firms..	142	10	10	28	17	77
\$1,000..	201,436	2,270	407	27,670	6,353	164,736
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....firms..	228	23	19	54	22	110
\$1,000..	199,658	1,938	2,853	16,114	7,924	170,828
Nursery and greenhouse products.....firms..	39	5	6	4	4	20
\$1,000..	63,582	242	1,102	132	551	61,555
Forest products sold.....firms..	37	2	6	4	2	23
\$1,000..	974	38	96	16	12	812
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....firms..	398	33	33	94	31	207
\$1,000..	1,612,151	5,716	8,114	56,869	24,217	1,517,235
Poultry and poultry products.....firms..	161	12	12	29	13	95
\$1,000..	615,984	4,525	6,833	22,550	14,216	567,861
Dairy products.....firms..	64	7	4	18	7	28
\$1,000..	56,909	164	266	4,444	4,301	47,734
Cattle and calves.....firms..	263	22	20	64	18	139
\$1,000..	910,002	620	360	24,097	5,051	879,874
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....firms..	12	1	1	1	2	7
\$1,000..	6,177	2	69	1	2	6,104
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	76	5	2	23	5	41
\$1,000..	17,884	70	352	4,992	637	11,833
Other livestock and livestock products.....firms..	32	3	4	4	1	20
\$1,000..	5,195	335	234	787	11	3,829
PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses.....firms..	758	71	60	182	73	372
\$1,000..	2,466,891	13,073	17,107	111,604	42,248	2,282,858

Table 52. Agricultural Profile of Firms Wholesaling or Retailing Farm Products

Firms	Firms		Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Value of land and buildings		Value of machinery and equipment		Value of agricultural products sold	
	Number	Percent	Acres	Percent	Acres	Percent	Value		Value		Value	
							(\$1,000)	Percent	(\$1,000)	Percent	(\$1,000)	Percent
Firms wholesaling or retailing farm products...	1,115	100.0	3,713,192	100.0	1,022,435	100.0	1,471,301	100.0	212,635	100.0	1,960,301	100.0
Percent. of total receipts from wholesaling or retailing farm products:												
Under 25 percent.....	287	25.7	1,098,916	29.6	453,272	44.3	684,406	46.5	92,506	43.5	968,327	49.4
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	15	1.3	3,138	.1	1,637	.2	2,005	.1	502	.2	469	(2)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	69	6.2	36,987	1.0	16,358	1.6	33,556	2.3	3,365	1.6	10,587	0.5
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	47	4.2	45,698	1.2	21,604	2.1	30,806	2.1	3,948	1.9	21,584	1.1
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.	78	7.0	234,972	6.3	75,194	7.4	146,316	9.9	13,921	6.5	84,705	4.3
\$5,000,000 and over.....	78	7.0	778,121	21.0	338,479	33.1	471,724	32.1	70,770	33.3	850,981	43.4
25 to 49 percent.....	274	24.6	1,517,816	40.9	222,992	21.8	357,697	24.3	67,487	31.7	571,560	29.2
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	14	1.3	6,730	.2	523	.1	2,704	.2	431	.2	656	(2)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	105	9.4	34,239	.9	16,973	1.7	40,962	2.8	4,429	2.1	14,306	0.7
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	48	4.3	49,134	1.3	20,872	2.0	34,377	2.3	2,952	1.4	15,756	.8
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.	63	5.7	139,304	3.8	71,876	7.0	66,101	4.5	10,359	4.9	54,348	2.8
\$5,000,000 and over.....	44	3.9	1,288,409	34.7	112,748	11.0	213,553	14.5	49,317	23.2	486,495	24.8
50 to 74 percent.....	241	21.6	675,723	18.2	252,894	24.7	268,495	18.2	34,153	16.1	310,738	15.9
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	16	1.4	17,631	.5	2,670	.3	4,079	.3	436	.2	684	(2)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	96	8.6	55,010	1.5	22,573	2.2	28,407	1.9	4,062	1.9	11,462	0.6
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	34	3.0	27,684	.7	8,615	.8	16,405	1.1	2,197	1.0	7,764	.4
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.	56	5.0	53,886	1.5	30,690	3.0	42,247	2.9	5,600	2.6	45,917	2.3
\$5,000,000 and over.....	39	3.5	521,512	14.0	188,346	18.4	177,358	12.1	21,859	10.3	244,911	12.5
75 to 100 percent.....	313	28.1	420,737	11.3	93,277	9.1	160,702	10.9	18,488	8.7	109,675	5.6
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	14	1.3	2,007	.1	1,143	.1	1,986	.1	197	.1	304	(2)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	89	8.0	21,805	.6	8,633	.8	16,705	1.1	2,545	1.2	4,603	0.2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	45	4.0	167,465	4.5	8,000	.8	16,409	1.1	1,756	.8	5,203	.3
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.	106	9.5	101,574	2.7	32,135	3.1	59,302	4.0	6,390	3.0	31,565	1.6
\$5,000,000 and over.....	59	5.3	127,886	3.4	43,366	4.2	66,299	4.5	7,600	3.6	68,000	3.5

Table 53. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Wholesaling or Retailing Farm Products

Firms	Total receipts	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
LAND IN FARMS						
Firms.....number..	1,115	119	147	391	114	344
Farms.....number..	1,544	127	152	422	123	720
Land in farms.....acres..	3,713,192	80,107	87,951	551,834	117,349	2,875,951
Average size per firm.....acres..	3,330	673	598	1,411	1,029	8,360
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	1,471,301	45,261	88,604	264,265	103,371	969,799
Average per firm.....dollars..	1,319,552	380,344	602,751	675,870	906,767	2,819,182
Average per acre.....dollars..	396	565	1,007	479	881	337
Owned and rented lands by corporate firms:						
Land owned.....firms..	950	97	131	338	97	287
acres..	2,077,745	63,443	82,467	293,689	92,189	1,545,957
Land rented or leased from others.....firms..	560	55	77	182	53	193
acres..	1,895,847	21,371	25,594	296,931	30,581	1,521,370
Land rented or leased to others.....firms..	182	15	20	44	12	91
acres..	260,400	4,707	20,110	38,786	5,421	191,376
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland.....firms..	992	115	136	358	102	281
acres..	1,250,497	34,700	48,893	191,844	70,721	904,339
Harvested cropland.....firms..	948	109	131	348	99	261
acres..	1,022,435	21,456	42,292	158,172	63,425	737,090
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....firms..	232	27	29	75	19	82
acres..	61,761	5,429	3,987	16,202	3,678	32,465
Other cropland.....firms..	305	43	35	92	33	102
acres..	166,301	7,815	2,614	17,470	3,618	134,784
Woodland, including woodland pastured.....firms..	318	37	39	108	26	108
acres..	264,940	4,355	19,957	40,826	10,768	189,034
Other land.....firms..	840	85	106	290	77	282
acres..	2,197,755	41,052	19,101	319,164	35,860	1,782,578
Irrigated land.....firms..	502	58	68	181	50	145
acres..	557,757	5,300	15,576	50,114	18,780	467,987
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	1,960,301	16,927	49,305	148,107	64,941	1,681,020
Average per firm.....dollars..	1,758,117	142,245	335,411	378,790	569,660	4,886,687
Crops, including nursery products and hay.....firms..	881	102	126	323	94	236
\$1,000..	725,848	10,510	31,294	81,546	32,122	570,376
Grains.....firms..	347	28	39	109	34	137
\$1,000..	63,892	1,555	4,991	11,891	3,773	41,681
Tobacco.....firms..	20	7	2	6	1	4
\$1,000..	2,309	258	8	747	69	1,227
Cotton and cottonseed.....firms..	51	5	6	10	9	21
\$1,000..	52,579	119	362	2,535	1,359	48,204
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....firms..	142	12	21	38	20	51
\$1,000..	20,197	53	213	1,206	1,625	17,100
Other field crops.....firms..	87	6	8	23	7	43
\$1,000..	188,492	1,116	1,994	5,972	937	178,472
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....firms..	137	12	17	39	20	49
\$1,000..	129,073	421	1,653	12,728	5,978	108,293
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....firms..	182	15	27	55	22	63
\$1,000..	113,868	1,455	6,016	12,167	7,546	86,685
Nursery and greenhouse products.....firms..	339	51	61	152	28	47
\$1,000..	155,439	5,533	16,056	34,300	10,835	88,714
Forest products sold.....firms..	60	9	15	23	2	11
\$1,000..	408	36	110	83	1	177
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....firms..	510	42	53	161	49	205
\$1,000..	1,234,045	6,381	17,901	66,478	32,818	1,110,467
Poultry and poultry products.....firms..	152	10	14	34	11	83
\$1,000..	428,405	4,344	12,085	14,656	12,864	384,456
Dairy products.....firms..	89	3	11	33	10	32
\$1,000..	37,716	156	3,012	12,662	2,974	18,912
Cattle and calves.....firms..	353	29	35	120	34	135
\$1,000..	749,921	1,606	1,306	33,446	15,639	697,924
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....firms..	16	2	2	5	1	6
\$1,000..	281	-	80	72	-	128
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	101	7	10	37	9	38
\$1,000..	16,591	130	1,298	5,500	1,086	8,578
Other livestock and livestock products.....firms..	44	6	5	8	4	21
\$1,000..	1,132	144	120	142	255	470
PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses.....firms..	1,115	119	147	391	114	344
\$1,000..	1,752,521	14,551	42,187	133,491	57,873	1,504,420

Table 54. Agricultural Profile of Firms With Agricultural Services or Other Business Related to Agriculture

Firms	Firms		Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Value of land and buildings		Value of machinery and equipment		Value of agricultural products sold	
	Number	Percent	Acres	Percent	Acres	Percent	Value (\$1,000)	Percent	Value (\$1,000)	Percent	Value (\$1,000)	Percent
Firms with agricultural services or other farm related business.....	871	100.0	3,235,829	100.0	798,026	100.0	1,464,582	100.0	118,293	100.0	574,133	100.0
Percent of total receipts from agricultural services or other farm related business:												
Under 25 percent.....	353	40.5	2,559,486	79.1	607,781	76.2	1,108,749	75.7	86,968	73.5	455,615	79.4
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	18	2.2	16,105	.5	7,134	.9	7,323	.5	791	.7	1,260	.2
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	122	14.0	265,857	8.2	55,288	6.9	80,449	5.5	8,938	7.6	21,264	3.7
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	77	8.8	143,844	4.4	77,174	9.7	103,585	7.1	12,506	10.6	40,200	7.0
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	95	10.9	423,025	13.1	160,067	20.1	301,668	20.6	23,999	20.3	102,872	17.9
\$5,000,000 and over.....	41	4.6	1,710,655	52.9	308,118	38.6	615,724	42.0	40,736	34.4	290,020	50.5
25 to 49 percent.....	169	19.4	475,203	14.7	131,004	16.4	196,503	13.4	15,444	13.1	81,336	14.2
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	16	1.8	12,550	.4	2,181	.3	4,157	.3	605	.5	541	.1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	105	12.1	134,291	4.2	37,108	4.7	57,326	3.9	6,931	5.9	12,546	2.2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	25	2.9	10,622	.3	8,731	1.1	16,637	1.1	2,347	2.0	7,442	1.3
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	19	2.2	34,423	1.1	27,034	3.4	36,818	2.5	2,969	2.5	18,324	3.2
\$5,000,000 and over.....	4	.5	283,317	8.8	55,950	7.0	81,566	5.6	2,591	2.2	42,483	7.4
50 to 74 percent.....	145	16.6	98,699	3.1	42,341	5.3	91,405	6.2	8,537	7.2	26,392	4.6
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	20	2.3	19,841	.6	684	.1	3,711	.3	463	.4	408	.1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	89	10.2	40,782	1.3	14,006	1.8	27,599	1.9	4,335	3.7	8,186	1.4
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	18	2.1	12,513	.4	5,216	.7	17,697	1.2	1,624	1.4	3,966	.7
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	18	2.1	25,563	.8	22,435	2.8	42,399	2.9	2,115	1.8	13,832	2.4
\$5,000,000 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 100 percent.....	204	23.4	102,441	3.2	16,900	2.1	67,924	4.6	7,344	6.2	10,790	1.9
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	22	2.5	6,209	.2	624	.1	3,357	.2	356	.3	381	.1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	136	15.6	78,476	2.4	5,565	.7	30,555	2.1	3,372	2.9	4,194	.7
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	22	2.5	3,592	.1	1,191	.1	6,530	.4	618	.5	1,089	.2
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	22	2.5	14,092	.4	9,474	1.2	26,418	1.8	2,871	2.4	4,734	.8
\$5,000,000 and over.....	2	.2	72	(2)	46	(2)	1,064	.1	128	.1	392	.1

Table 55. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Agricultural Services or Other Business Activities Related to Agriculture

Firms	Total	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
LAND IN FARMS						
Firms.....number..	871	203	213	350	50	55
Farms.....number..	981	213	226	378	51	113
Land in farms.....acres..	3,235,829	398,874	455,780	852,430	31,962	1,496,783
Average size per firm.....acres..	3,715	1,965	2,140	2,436	639	27,214
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	1,464,582	160,460	196,510	531,753	60,433	515,425
Average per firm.....dollars..	1,681,494	790,444	922,583	1,519,294	1,208,661	9,371,372
Average per acre.....dollars..	453	402	431	624	1,891	344
Owned and rented lands by corporate firms:						
Land owned.....firms..	693	160	169	275	42	47
acres..	1,732,909	213,764	241,524	391,444	23,728	862,449
Land rented or leased from others.....firms..	453	120	109	170	21	33
acres..	1,712,083	190,671	228,811	537,882	8,788	745,931
Land rented or leased to others.....firms..	109	27	28	38	7	9
acres..	209,163	5,561	14,555	76,896	554	111,597
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland.....firms..	818	190	198	328	47	55
acres..	906,527	129,488	168,795	322,283	21,871	264,090
Harvested cropland.....firms..	791	183	189	319	46	54
acres..	798,026	105,493	146,645	288,668	19,465	237,755
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....firms..	152	50	31	56	5	10
acres..	46,339	9,394	4,270	10,238	1,588	20,849
Other cropland.....firms..	218	57	61	78	9	13
acres..	62,162	14,601	17,880	23,377	818	5,486
Woodland, including woodland pastured.....firms..	178	52	52	60	3	11
acres..	594,465	23,364	96,825	38,180	88	436,008
Other land.....firms..	585	149	158	208	33	37
acres..	1,734,837	246,022	190,160	491,967	10,003	796,685
Irrigated land.....firms..	468	85	107	201	31	44
acres..	610,801	49,292	63,098	239,495	16,532	242,384
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold...\$1,000..	574,133	41,803	105,737	187,084	15,633	223,877
Average per firm.....dollars..	659,166	205,927	496,416	534,524	312,662	4,070,486
Crops, including nursery products and hay...\$1,000..	754	168	178	309	46	53
acres..	395,709	32,857	69,494	142,799	13,689	136,870
Grains.....firms..	252	85	71	68	8	20
acres..	63,091	12,206	14,462	25,015	1,346	10,063
Tobacco.....firms..	10	5	2	3	-	-
acres..	774	431	265	78	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed.....firms..	91	24	20	35	2	10
acres..	64,688	4,463	9,609	27,798	1,857	20,961
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....firms..	122	43	28	31	3	17
acres..	18,222	2,507	2,122	7,520	527	5,546
Other field crops.....firms..	69	19	11	26	-	13
acres..	32,971	4,563	5,129	10,779	-	12,501
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....firms..	67	17	19	19	3	9
acres..	68,298	2,275	10,160	13,435	1,313	41,115
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....firms..	123	21	25	49	7	21
acres..	87,094	2,679	7,464	32,631	2,429	41,891
Nursery and greenhouse products.....firms..	382	54	92	188	33	15
acres..	60,572	3,733	20,284	25,544	6,217	4,795
Forest products sold.....firms..	49	16	16	10	2	5
acres..	611	148	208	18	1	236
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold...\$1,000..	280	100	64	85	10	21
acres..	177,813	8,798	36,035	44,267	1,943	86,770
Poultry and poultry products.....firms..	28	7	8	11	-	2
acres..	30,929	999	19,986	7,138	-	3,806
Dairy products.....firms..	18	6	6	4	1	1
acres..	3,806	1,058	2,197	330	45	175
Cattle and calves.....firms..	205	73	48	58	6	20
acres..	118,827	3,827	12,617	34,654	1,430	66,298
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....firms..	12	5	4	2	-	1
acres..	444	267	90	7	-	80
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	42	13	14	11	1	3
acres..	3,720	482	957	927	205	1,150
Other livestock and livestock products...\$1,000..	71	26	19	21	3	2
acres..	20,087	2,165	1,188	1,210	263	15,261
PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses.....firms..	871	203	213	350	50	55
acres..	526,297	33,550	93,060	180,781	13,961	204,945

Table 56. Agricultural Profile of Firms With Other Business Outside the Food and Fiber Industry

Firms	Firms		Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Value of land and buildings		Value of machinery and equipment		Value of agricultural products sold	
	Number	Percent	Acres	Percent	Acres	Percent	Value (\$1,000)	Percent	Value (\$1,000)	Percent	Value (\$1,000)	Percent
Firms with other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	1,901	100.0	17,772,435	100.0	1,999,698	100.0	4,889,578	100.0	376,310	100.0	2,839,457	100.0
Percent of total receipts from other business outside the food and fiber industry:												
Under 25 percent.....	406	21.4	6,521,967	36.7	584,708	29.2	1,130,408	23.1	106,870	28.4	1,149,834	40.5
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	35	1.8	213,684	1.2	9,386	.5	20,359	.4	1,686	.4	2,253	.1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	137	7.2	469,455	2.6	56,134	2.8	134,130	2.7	8,726	2.3	21,737	.8
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	73	3.8	763,135	4.3	49,467	2.5	96,705	2.0	8,811	2.3	35,252	1.2
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	95	5.0	2,245,766	12.6	127,442	6.4	238,210	4.9	20,836	5.5	114,929	4.0
\$5,000,000 and over.....	66	3.5	2,829,927	15.9	342,279	17.1	641,003	13.1	66,811	17.8	975,663	34.4
25 to 49 percent.....	236	12.4	1,936,332	10.9	292,137	14.6	750,618	15.4	81,830	21.7	666,661	23.5
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	21	1.1	16,989	.1	2,056	.1	10,171	.2	547	.1	442	(Z)
\$100,000 to 499,999.....	117	6.2	419,238	2.4	38,234	1.9	89,097	1.8	6,769	1.8	16,187	0.6
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	31	1.6	99,902	.6	11,847	.6	34,058	.7	2,826	.8	12,985	.5
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	36	1.9	733,618	4.1	44,088	2.2	148,719	3.0	9,186	2.4	36,808	1.3
\$5,000,000 and over.....	31	1.6	666,585	3.8	195,912	9.8	468,573	9.6	62,502	16.6	600,239	21.1
50 to 74 percent.....	282	14.8	1,819,773	10.2	319,792	16.0	725,994	14.8	62,604	16.6	446,924	15.7
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	33	1.7	23,160	.1	2,716	.1	9,860	.2	982	.3	731	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	136	7.2	393,935	2.2	31,370	1.6	160,625	3.3	5,204	1.4	12,479	0.4
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	39	2.1	458,809	2.6	14,750	.7	37,472	.8	2,531	.7	10,720	.4
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	40	2.1	220,944	1.2	46,664	2.3	80,510	1.6	6,255	1.7	23,084	.8
\$5,000,000 and over.....	34	1.8	722,925	4.1	224,292	11.2	437,527	8.9	47,632	12.7	399,912	14.1
75 to 100 percent.....	977	51.4	7,494,363	42.2	803,061	40.2	2,282,557	46.7	125,006	33.2	576,037	20.3
Total corporate receipts:												
Under \$100,000.....	47	2.5	45,905	.3	3,082	.2	14,517	.3	607	.2	468	(Z)
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	287	15.1	420,684	2.4	38,249	1.9	124,419	2.5	7,654	2.0	10,467	0.4
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	119	6.3	243,660	1.4	22,691	1.1	95,471	2.0	5,346	1.4	7,729	.3
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	220	11.6	1,029,327	5.8	92,033	4.6	215,451	4.4	12,918	3.4	30,907	1.1
\$5,000,000 and over.....	304	16.0	5,754,787	32.4	647,006	32.4	1,832,700	37.5	98,480	26.2	526,465	18.5

Table 57. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Manufacturing Nonagricultural Products

Firms	Total receipts	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
LAND IN FARMS						
Firms.....number..	275	7	6	27	17	218
Farms.....number..	595	7	6	30	23	529
Land in farms.....acres..	4,290,680	7,495	8,167	157,763	184,684	3,932,571
Average size per firm.....acres..	15,602	1,071	1,361	5,843	10,864	18,039
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	1,483,215	1,893	5,538	22,311	32,163	1,421,310
Average per firm.....dollars..	5,393,509	270,396	922,957	826,347	1,891,965	6,519,769
Average per acre.....dollars..	346	253	678	141	174	361
Owned and rented lands by corporate firms:						
Land owned.....firms..	255	6	6	26	16	201
.....acres..	2,883,409	6,947	8,132	51,236	181,779	2,635,315
Land rented or leased from others.....firms..	127	4	1	8	9	105
.....acres..	1,628,282	932	150	114,005	10,320	1,502,875
Land rented or leased to others.....firms..	92	2	2	8	5	75
.....acres..	221,011	384	115	7,478	7,415	205,619
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland.....firms..	250	6	6	25	15	198
.....acres..	1,081,606	1,700	5,273	21,805	25,800	1,027,028
Harvested cropland.....firms..	239	4	6	24	14	191
.....acres..	794,796	1,324	4,757	11,603	17,058	760,054
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....firms..	103	5	1	13	6	78
.....acres..	54,477	366	280	2,565	1,628	49,638
Other cropland.....firms..	94	1	2	9	7	75
.....acres..	232,333	10	236	7,637	7,114	217,336
Woodland, including woodland pastured.....firms..	126	3	3	12	7	101
.....acres..	784,256	2,256	1,352	12,121	5,312	763,215
Other land.....firms..	235	6	3	24	17	185
.....acres..	2,424,818	3,539	1,542	123,837	153,572	2,142,328
Irrigated land.....firms..	123	2	1	10	4	106
.....acres..	543,514	1,135	88	3,280	15,825	523,186
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold...\$1,000..	1,183,387	449	789	7,892	31,981	1,142,276
Average per firm.....dollars..	4,303,225	64,087	131,502	292,313	1,881,237	5,239,797
Crops, including nursery products and hay.....firms..	196	4	4	18	10	160
.....\$1,000..	733,541	84	761	6,462	14,861	711,373
Grains.....firms..	109	2	2	7	5	93
.....\$1,000..	31,568	28	586	919	314	29,720
Tobacco.....firms..	9	-	-	-	-	9
.....\$1,000..	26,999	-	-	-	-	26,999
Cotton and cottonseed.....firms..	17	-	-	-	-	17
.....\$1,000..	21,992	-	-	-	-	21,992
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....firms..	63	2	3	3	2	53
.....\$1,000..	7,576	51	37	4	5	7,481
Other field crops.....firms..	28	-	1	3	2	22
.....\$1,000..	391,149	-	138	613	9,478	380,920
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....firms..	27	-	-	-	1	26
.....\$1,000..	94,425	-	-	-	65	94,360
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....firms..	59	1	-	7	-	51
.....\$1,000..	95,896	5	-	269	-	95,622
Nursery and greenhouse products.....firms..	29	-	-	5	1	23
.....\$1,000..	63,936	-	-	4,657	5,000	54,279
Forest products sold.....firms..	30	2	1	4	1	22
.....\$1,000..	875	4	13	314	12	532
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....firms..	185	6	4	13	13	149
.....\$1,000..	448,970	361	15	1,117	17,108	430,370
Poultry and poultry products.....firms..	34	3	-	1	2	28
.....\$1,000..	196,809	255	-	155	15,995	180,404
Dairy products.....firms..	14	-	-	1	1	12
.....\$1,000..	12,947	-	-	95	594	12,258
Cattle and calves.....firms..	154	4	4	12	11	123
.....\$1,000..	207,249	63	14	789	485	205,899
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....firms..	17	2	1	1	2	11
.....\$1,000..	1,017	3	-	12	1	1,001
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	32	2	1	1	1	27
.....\$1,000..	5,794	7	1	66	32	5,688
Other livestock and livestock products.....firms..	41	1	-	-	2	38
.....\$1,000..	25,155	34	-	-	1	25,120
PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses.....firms..	275	7	6	27	17	218
.....\$1,000..	905,389	604	715	6,393	23,870	873,806

Table 58. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Wholesaling or Retailing Nonagricultural Products

Firms	Total receipts	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
LAND IN FARMS						
Firms.....number..	436	25	75	138	35	163
Farms.....number..	697	31	83	153	59	371
Land in farms.....acres..	2,795,511	45,978	77,060	114,086	67,660	2,490,727
Average size per firm.....acres..	6,412	1,839	1,027	827	1,933	15,281
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	1,176,035	22,410	40,433	89,828	43,486	979,878
Average per firm.....dollars..	2,697,327	896,415	539,103	650,928	1,242,451	6,011,519
Average per acre.....dollars..	421	487	525	787	643	393
Owned and rented lands by corporate firms:						
Land owned.....firms..	386	23	68	118	33	144
Land rented or leased from others.....firms..	1,679,073	48,445	77,759	111,387	39,474	1,402,008
Land rented or leased to others.....firms..	185	8	21	54	16	86
Land rented or leased to others.....acres..	1,271,457	1,843	14,717	33,916	31,243	1,189,738
Land rented or leased to others.....firms..	100	7	10	21	9	53
Land rented or leased to others.....acres..	155,019	4,310	15,416	31,217	3,057	101,019
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland.....firms..	413	23	73	132	34	151
Total cropland.....acres..	767,984	9,390	24,918	52,797	28,977	651,902
Harvested cropland.....firms..	407	23	72	132	31	149
Harvested cropland.....acres..	516,184	6,488	17,640	44,428	17,895	429,733
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....firms..	92	8	11	17	10	46
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....acres..	63,387	2,298	928	3,875	7,707	48,579
Other cropland.....firms..	122	8	24	25	9	56
Other cropland.....acres..	188,413	604	6,350	4,494	3,375	173,590
Woodland, including woodland pastured.....firms..	148	11	24	35	11	67
Woodland, including woodland pastured.....acres..	661,123	7,504	20,639	5,437	3,263	624,280
Other land.....firms..	337	20	55	96	30	136
Other land.....acres..	1,366,404	29,084	31,503	55,852	35,420	1,214,545
Irrigated land.....firms..	228	11	39	67	20	91
Irrigated land.....acres..	407,312	5,604	1,711	17,823	17,145	365,029
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold...\$1,000..	1,229,917	7,418	40,790	42,560	56,549	1,082,600
Average per firm.....dollars..	2,820,911	296,736	543,864	308,404	1,615,684	6,641,720
Crops, including nursery products and hay...firms..	373	23	70	123	27	130
Crops, including nursery products and hay...\$1,000..	701,408	3,264	11,768	32,709	18,860	634,808
Grains.....firms..	109	5	15	22	8	59
Grains.....\$1,000..	24,245	156	2,275	2,868	744	18,202
Tobacco.....firms..	11	1	-	-	1	9
Tobacco.....\$1,000..	23,425	14	-	-	-	23,410
Cotton and cottonseed.....firms..	23	1	3	5	1	13
Cotton and cottonseed.....\$1,000..	5,363	12	114	1,395	410	3,432
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....firms..	78	2	12	17	5	42
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....\$1,000..	7,310	-	130	902	198	6,079
Other field crops.....firms..	31	2	3	5	1	20
Other field crops.....\$1,000..	462,469	163	837	1,078	300	460,092
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....firms..	36	3	5	10	3	15
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....\$1,000..	63,104	20	152	4,866	4,752	53,312
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....firms..	72	7	12	16	3	34
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....\$1,000..	39,000	1,773	1,417	2,242	575	32,993
Nursery and greenhouse products.....firms..	194	10	48	83	15	38
Nursery and greenhouse products.....\$1,000..	76,492	1,125	6,842	19,358	11,880	37,287
Forest products sold.....firms..	33	5	6	11	1	10
Forest products sold.....\$1,000..	726	51	13	402	1	258
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....firms..	187	11	16	38	19	103
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....\$1,000..	527,784	4,103	29,010	9,448	37,688	447,534
Poultry and poultry products.....firms..	33	2	3	2	2	24
Poultry and poultry products.....\$1,000..	224,749	3,415	771	232	25,178	195,154
Dairy products.....firms..	27	1	4	5	4	13
Dairy products.....\$1,000..	14,397	287	785	277	330	12,718
Cattle and calves.....firms..	158	9	14	32	18	85
Cattle and calves.....\$1,000..	258,280	290	26,960	8,403	11,970	210,656
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....firms..	15	2	1	1	1	10
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....\$1,000..	1,361	-	396	160	4	800
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	32	3	1	6	2	20
Hogs and pigs.....\$1,000..	5,359	111	13	247	65	4,924
Other livestock and livestock products.....firms..	35	-	2	8	1	24
Other livestock and livestock products.....\$1,000..	23,638	-	85	130	142	23,281
PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses.....firms..	436	25	75	138	35	163
Total farm production expenses.....\$1,000..	933,799	8,868	38,947	35,258	51,143	799,583

Table 59. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Services Unrelated to Agriculture

Firms	Total receipts		\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
	Under \$50,000					
LAND IN FARMS						
Firms.....number..	216	16	24	54	18	104
Farms.....number..	440	18	24	67	21	310
Land in farms.....acres..	6,355,698	25,819	95,736	2,091,481	98,921	4,043,741
Average size per firm.....acres..	29,425	1,614	3,989	38,731	5,496	38,882
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	1,400,872	13,275	29,325	146,905	25,349	1,186,018
Average per firm.....dollars..	6,485,521	829,709	1,221,883	2,720,472	1,408,257	11,404,018
Average per acre.....dollars..	220	514	306	70	256	293
Owned and rented lands by corporate firms:						
Land owned.....firms..	197	16	23	47	16	95
acres..	3,527,450	27,666	97,442	782,886	98,074	2,521,382
Land rented or leased from others.....firms..	105	5	9	26	7	58
acres..	2,974,289	1,854	10,509	1,316,256	13,588	1,632,082
Land rented or leased to others.....firms..	68	3	9	11	6	39
acres..	146,041	3,701	12,215	7,661	12,741	109,723
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland.....firms..	195	16	22	45	17	95
acres..	911,989	7,230	30,352	42,938	18,603	812,866
Harvested cropland.....firms..	186	16	22	41	17	90
acres..	679,874	5,741	26,171	32,157	12,403	603,402
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....firms..	76	4	5	24	9	34
acres..	37,563	949	1,837	8,489	3,768	22,520
Other cropland.....firms..	63	5	7	10	6	35
acres..	194,552	540	2,344	2,292	2,432	186,944
Woodland, including woodland pastured.....firms..	77	5	8	18	6	40
acres..	257,198	3,156	2,606	8,856	5,367	237,213
Other land.....firms..	184	12	18	47	14	93
acres..	5,186,511	15,433	62,778	2,039,687	74,951	2,993,662
Irrigated land.....firms..	113	11	10	19	13	60
acres..	497,023	4,991	13,150	23,295	11,067	444,520
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	1,062,050	2,763	13,743	22,961	16,054	1,006,529
Average per firm.....dollars..	4,916,896	172,705	572,616	425,202	891,887	9,678,160
Crops, including nursery products and hay.....firms..	160	14	21	35	11	79
\$1,000..	649,362	2,484	7,792	7,153	9,489	622,444
Grains.....firms..	90	7	11	20	7	45
\$1,000..	29,412	837	3,325	2,355	716	22,180
Tobacco.....firms..	4	-	-	1	-	3
\$1,000..	10,449	-	-	66	-	10,383
Cotton and cottonseed.....firms..	16	-	3	-	1	12
\$1,000..	16,978	-	1,225	-	11	15,742
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....firms..	58	4	6	12	5	31
\$1,000..	9,948	56	148	185	522	9,038
Other field crops.....firms..	31	1	3	3	2	22
\$1,000..	402,354	493	964	238	2,606	398,052
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....firms..	16	-	-	3	1	12
\$1,000..	78,751	-	-	1,871	3	76,877
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....firms..	54	8	6	10	3	27
\$1,000..	76,461	1,098	2,115	2,439	942	69,867
Nursery and greenhouse products.....firms..	12	-	1	-	2	9
\$1,000..	25,010	-	16	-	4,688	20,307
Forest products sold.....firms..	13	1	3	4	1	4
\$1,000..	508	16	66	125	12	289
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....firms..	145	6	13	41	13	72
\$1,000..	412,180	263	5,885	15,683	6,553	383,795
Poultry and poultry products.....firms..	26	1	1	7	1	16
\$1,000..	144,588	80	3,935	2,632	70	137,871
Dairy products.....firms..	13	-	1	4	1	7
\$1,000..	11,479	-	242	822	1,021	9,394
Cattle and calves.....firms..	125	6	11	36	11	61
\$1,000..	246,185	172	1,681	11,686	1,357	231,290
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....firms..	9	-	-	1	1	7
\$1,000..	5,101	-	-	4	4,097	1,000
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	16	1	-	4	-	11
\$1,000..	3,407	11	-	332	-	3,064
Other livestock and livestock products.....firms..	28	-	2	6	2	18
\$1,000..	1,420	-	28	207	9	1,177
PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses.....firms..	216	16	24	54	18	104
\$1,000..	816,186	2,536	13,459	21,680	13,278	765,233

Table 60. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Receipts From Other Business Activities Unrelated to Agriculture

Firms	Total receipts	Under \$50,000	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$100,000 to \$499,999	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$1,000,000 and over
LAND IN FARMS						
Firms.....number..	1,245	232	189	369	113	342
Farms.....number..	1,675	235	206	391	135	708
Land in farms.....acres..	14,049,507	947,210	2,225,297	2,439,934	1,275,589	7,161,477
Average size per firm.....acres..	11,285	4,083	11,774	6,612	11,288	20,940
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	3,613,401	212,294	226,877	492,380	258,253	2,423,598
Average per firm.....dollars..	2,902,330	915,060	1,200,409	1,334,362	2,285,544	7,086,544
Average per acre.....dollars..	257	224	102	202	202	338
Owned and rented lands by corporate firms:						
Land owned.....firms..	1,130	205	173	330	108	314
acres..	10,071,811	667,070	713,382	2,345,533	819,008	5,526,818
Land rented or leased from others.....firms..	535	104	83	157	47	144
acres..	4,939,240	331,887	1,568,409	382,831	539,701	2,116,412
Land rented or leased to others.....firms..	286	46	43	83	25	89
acres..	961,544	51,747	56,494	288,430	83,120	481,753
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland.....firms..	1,109	207	167	320	102	313
acres..	1,755,744	126,685	117,224	253,429	81,824	1,176,582
Harvested cropland.....firms..	1,059	198	162	301	96	302
acres..	1,308,520	92,970	100,824	159,743	61,767	893,216
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....firms..	352	56	42	118	38	98
acres..	141,364	13,422	8,756	39,271	12,504	67,411
Other cropland.....firms..	316	54	48	95	31	88
acres..	305,860	20,293	7,644	54,415	7,553	215,955
Woodland, including woodland pastured.....firms..	425	75	61	131	32	126
acres..	908,307	28,657	72,754	176,908	20,758	609,230
Other land.....firms..	977	188	138	293	78	280
acres..	11,385,456	791,868	2,035,319	2,009,597	1,173,007	5,375,665
Irrigated land.....firms..	521	95	81	136	45	164
acres..	1,054,819	45,828	67,444	157,099	29,284	755,164
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold...\$1,000..	1,982,660	47,133	57,324	137,079	76,264	1,664,860
Average per firm.....dollars..	1,592,498	203,159	303,300	371,487	674,906	4,868,011
Crops, including nursery products and hay...firms..	890	169	139	244	87	251
\$1,000..	927,603	33,492	36,970	77,816	17,969	761,356
Grains.....firms..	426	75	73	111	41	126
\$1,000..	75,082	6,919	10,955	8,938	4,884	43,386
Tobacco.....firms..	29	2	3	15	4	5
\$1,000..	23,829	19	159	780	85	22,786
Cotton and cottonseed.....firms..	62	9	13	13	5	22
\$1,000..	33,369	665	3,187	3,669	855	24,993
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....firms..	258	37	45	59	28	89
\$1,000..	19,106	1,336	1,289	1,757	684	14,039
Other field crops.....firms..	95	14	16	19	7	39
\$1,000..	503,188	12,300	7,260	13,416	4,551	465,660
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....firms..	85	21	10	25	-	29
\$1,000..	73,001	3,627	5,384	23,924	-	40,066
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....firms..	222	38	25	46	27	86
\$1,000..	151,659	6,228	4,626	15,594	4,870	120,341
Nursery and greenhouse products.....firms..	193	39	24	72	14	44
\$1,000..	48,369	2,399	4,109	9,737	2,039	30,085
Forest products sold.....firms..	85	12	18	26	5	24
\$1,000..	2,569	136	409	900	60	1,064
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....firms..	747	125	108	220	69	225
\$1,000..	1,052,488	13,505	19,944	58,362	58,236	902,440
Poultry and poultry products.....firms..	69	17	7	12	2	31
\$1,000..	237,055	6,507	2,186	1,863	23	226,475
Dairy products.....firms..	73	11	23	24	3	12
\$1,000..	16,351	1,286	4,819	5,036	154	5,055
Cattle and calves.....firms..	642	105	91	189	62	195
\$1,000..	751,107	4,572	11,273	46,966	54,129	634,166
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....firms..	38	10	2	7	2	17
\$1,000..	7,714	684	70	11	109	6,839
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	96	15	13	32	6	30
\$1,000..	15,069	288	1,340	1,359	844	11,238
Other livestock and livestock products.....firms..	136	21	14	47	10	44
\$1,000..	25,193	167	255	3,127	2,977	18,666
PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses.....firms..	1,245	232	189	369	113	342
\$1,000..	1,685,335	39,880	46,433	124,229	71,715	1,403,078

Table 61. Business Activities of Firms Supplying Own Farm Inputs, Processing Own Farm Products or Engaged in Contractual Activities Related to Agriculture

Firms	Firms both supplying own farm inputs and processing own production	Firms supplying own farm inputs but not processing own production	Firms processing own production but not supplying own farm inputs	Firms contracting to have others produce specified farm commodities	Firms with contracts to purchase farm products for future delivery by others	Firms with forward booking contracts to provide farm supplies to others
All firms.....	34	123	206	213	175	58
Value of agricultural products sold:						
Under \$50,000.....	-	24	26	12	18	6
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	2	11	12	14	8	3
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	7	44	70	65	45	18
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	5	10	27	40	27	6
\$1,000,000 and over.....	20	34	71	82	76	25
Supplying farm inputs:						
Under \$50,000.....	1	5	4	5	3	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	5	12	3	7	7	3
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	3	46	2	23	18	10
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	1	16	1	17	3	6
\$1,000,000 and over.....	24	44	4	44	48	26
Processing farm products:						
Under \$50,000.....	3	-	10	1	2	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	1	2	10	6	4	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	4	1	37	18	7	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	3	1	13	7	6	1
\$1,000,000 and over.....	23	1	135	86	73	19
Wholesaling or retailing farm products:						
Under \$50,000.....	-	-	3	3	1	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	1	5	7	9	4	2
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	1	9	11	14	8	5
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	1	5	4	2	9	1
\$1,000,000 and over.....	17	20	35	59	70	20
Agricultural services or other business activities related to agriculture:						
Under \$50,000.....	-	5	1	-	2	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	1	2	-	5	1	1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	-	7	2	4	4	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	1	2	3	3	3	1

Table 62. Land, Land Use, and Agricultural Products Sold by Firms Supplying Own Farm Inputs, Processing Own Farm Products or Engaged in Contractual Activities Related to Agriculture

Firms	Firms both supplying own farm inputs and processing own production	Firms supplying own farm input but not processing own production	Firms processing own production but not supplying own farm input	Firms contracting to have others produce specified farm commodities	Firms with contracts to purchase farm products for future delivery by others	Firms with forward booking contracts to provide farm supplies to others
LAND IN FARMS						
Firms.....number..	34	123	206	213	175	58
Farms.....number..	129	169	374	440	373	106
Land in farms.....acres..	2,420,129	431,268	957,462	1,760,419	2,287,028	209,071
Average size per firm.....acres..	71,180	3,506	4,648	8,265	13,069	3,605
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	368,724	276,454	814,376	857,356	672,722	158,056
Average per firm.....dollars..	10,844,824	2,247,590	3,953,280	4,025,143	3,844,125	2,725,099
Average per acre.....dollars..	152	641	851	487	294	756
Owned and rented lands by corporate firms:						
Land owned.....firms..	31	104	182	187	157	51
Land owned.....acres..	1,497,631	353,033	656,328	1,197,895	1,285,276	149,961
Land rented or leased from others.....firms..	25	72	120	143	99	33
Land rented or leased from others.....acres..	963,608	212,447	370,276	641,093	1,120,760	86,688
Land rented or leased to others.....firms..	12	35	45	67	53	21
Land rented or leased to others.....acres..	41,110	134,212	69,142	78,569	119,008	27,578
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland.....firms..	26	100	184	178	149	43
Total cropland.....acres..	305,444	239,498	584,859	700,186	523,322	91,914
Harvested cropland.....firms..	23	92	180	165	141	40
Harvested cropland.....acres..	250,736	210,904	455,927	582,272	457,689	75,342
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....firms..	11	37	34	59	35	18
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....acres..	34,887	11,110	8,024	42,619	16,558	9,477
Other cropland.....firms..	15	34	79	78	66	17
Other cropland.....acres..	19,821	17,484	120,908	75,295	49,075	7,095
Woodland, including woodland pastured.....firms..	14	41	68	81	52	17
Woodland, including woodland pastured.....acres..	123,730	16,612	80,289	99,489	77,728	43,341
Other land.....firms..	31	100	162	177	139	55
Other land.....acres..	1,990,955	175,158	292,314	960,744	1,685,978	73,816
Irrigated land.....firms..	15	36	109	93	83	18
Irrigated land.....acres..	246,892	131,239	346,157	482,490	359,710	31,000
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	369,351	240,073	971,639	1,102,241	1,094,042	208,435
Average per firm.....dollars..	10,863,269	1,951,813	4,716,693	5,174,843	6,251,670	3,593,705
Crops, including nursery products and hay.....firms..	23	84	164	153	130	34
Crops, including nursery products and hay.....\$1,000..	124,464	78,809	514,407	367,713	302,788	19,349
Grains.....firms..	17	65	63	95	78	27
Grains.....\$1,000..	14,621	23,731	13,220	34,668	27,227	9,706
Tobacco.....firms..	-	4	1	3	1	-
Tobacco.....\$1,000..	-	254	13,072	13,143	467	-
Cotton and cottonseed.....firms..	6	16	11	13	15	4
Cotton and cottonseed.....\$1,000..	33,074	11,994	15,626	45,444	39,938	2,962
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....firms..	10	32	34	44	33	10
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....\$1,000..	10,858	3,248	5,008	14,415	11,610	1,288
Other field crops.....firms..	6	17	33	30	19	3
Other field crops.....\$1,000..	6,340	6,723	257,411	98,427	24,397	2,330
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....firms..	5	11	49	52	26	4
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....\$1,000..	42,897	5,941	69,719	88,476	95,899	813
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....firms..	9	12	78	38	42	5
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....\$1,000..	10,796	22,979	97,833	42,692	66,849	1,899
Nursery and greenhouse products.....firms..	3	8	13	20	19	1
Nursery and greenhouse products.....\$1,000..	5,878	3,939	42,518	30,449	36,400	350
Forest products sold.....firms..	3	7	11	16	6	5
Forest products sold.....\$1,000..	135	28	458	644	134	37
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....firms..	28	84	87	138	95	49
Livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....\$1,000..	244,753	161,236	456,774	733,885	791,120	189,050
Poultry and poultry products.....firms..	13	29	35	65	43	21
Poultry and poultry products.....\$1,000..	84,398	37,000	144,018	225,086	198,616	74,488
Dairy products.....firms..	2	4	15	12	6	3
Dairy products.....\$1,000..	765	10,341	28,173	16,183	1,415	460
Cattle and calves.....firms..	17	56	60	91	64	31
Cattle and calves.....\$1,000..	157,039	110,451	276,430	486,201	581,971	96,466
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....firms..	1	3	3	6	3	1
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....\$1,000..	735	398	5,357	2,345	5,357	2
Hogs and pigs.....firms..	6	28	15	26	18	18
Hogs and pigs.....\$1,000..	1,530	3,043	2,749	4,050	3,565	2,369
Other livestock and livestock products.....firms..	4	3	7	11	14	6
Other livestock and livestock products.....\$1,000..	286	3	47	18	196	15,264
PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses.....firms..	34	123	206	213	175	58
Total farm production expenses.....\$1,000..	357,171	226,372	776,528	1,021,488	1,044,706	203,409

Table 63. Characteristics of Corporate Cattle Feedlot Firms by Capacity of Feedlots

(Combined capacity presented for firms with more than one feedlot)

Firms	Total number of head	One-time capacity						
		2,000 to 3,999 head	4,000 to 7,999 head	8,000 to 11,999 head	12,000 to 19,999 head	20,000 to 29,999 head	30,000 to 49,999 head	50,000 head and over
Cattle feeding firms.....number..	635	181	164	82	89	48	48	23
Cattle sold.....feedlots..	635	181	164	82	89	48	48	23
number..	12,298,221	657,107	1,381,407	1,138,462	1,896,713	1,624,382	2,445,375	3,154,775
Average per feedlot.....number..	19,367	3,630	8,423	13,884	21,311	33,841	50,945	137,164
Feedlots by number of cattle sold:								
Under 1,000.....	20	15	4	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 2,999.....	84	65	11	5	3	-	-	-
3,000 to 5,999.....	111	69	36	5	1	-	-	-
6,000 to 9,999.....	111	30	58	13	8	1	1	-
10,000 to 19,999.....	121	2	50	39	25	4	1	-
20,000 to 49,999.....	135	-	5	19	51	37	21	2
50,000 to 99,999.....	40	-	-	-	1	6	25	8
100,000 and over.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Custom fed cattle.....feedlots..	352	45	87	51	72	41	42	14
number..	6,561,638	129,630	508,146	585,252	1,229,746	1,106,111	1,715,667	1,287,087
percent..	53.4	19.7	36.8	51.4	64.8	68.1	70.2	40.8
Feedlots by percent of cattle custom fed:								
None or not reported.....	283	136	77	31	17	7	6	9
Under 20.....	20	4	7	1	4	2	-	2
20 to 39.....	30	6	11	4	4	2	1	2
40 to 59.....	27	7	11	4	1	1	3	-
60 to 79.....	46	7	8	8	6	8	8	1
80 to 100.....	229	21	50	34	57	28	30	9
Investors for whom cattle were custom fed.....feedlots..	333	43	86	47	67	38	39	13
number..	10,590	453	1,419	1,131	2,381	1,823	2,029	1,354
Feedlots by number of custom feeding clients for whom cattle were custom fed:								
None or not reported.....	302	138	78	35	22	10	9	10
1 to 24.....	178	36	70	25	27	9	8	3
25 to 49.....	83	7	11	17	22	14	12	-
50 to 99.....	52	-	4	5	14	10	13	6
100 to 199.....	17	-	1	-	4	5	6	1
200 to 299.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
300 and over.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Market value of agricultural products sold.....feedlots..	635	181	164	82	89	48	48	23
\$1,000..	5,454,860	289,499	606,203	466,806	794,080	749,248	1,009,082	1,539,942
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:								
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	27	18	6	2	1	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	48	37	8	2	1	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	300	126	124	31	16	2	1	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	260	-	26	47	71	46	47	23
Market value of fattened cattle sold.....feedlots..	614	169	160	78	88	48	48	23
\$1,000..	4,774,202	224,977	497,898	426,189	699,825	625,254	999,176	1,300,883
Farms by value of fattened cattle sold:								
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	60	43	10	5	2	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	50	38	7	4	1	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	280	100	129	29	18	3	1	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	245	-	18	44	68	45	47	23
Total production expenses..feedlots..	635	181	164	82	89	48	48	23
\$1,000..	5,403,869	290,482	612,142	460,916	811,614	740,321	993,288	1,495,107
Livestock purchased.....feedlots..	625	177	160	81	89	48	47	23
\$1,000..	2,600,618	144,620	287,403	220,719	366,922	327,801	505,286	747,869
Feed for livestock.....feedlots..	633	180	163	82	89	48	48	23
\$1,000..	2,030,363	84,363	209,021	185,477	317,100	273,169	419,459	541,775
Animal health costs.....feedlots..	635	181	164	82	89	48	48	23
\$1,000..	29,612	1,588	4,262	2,516	4,512	3,754	4,874	8,107
Hired farm labor.....feedlots..	623	174	161	82	89	46	48	23
\$1,000..	188,599	9,994	31,704	10,547	33,745	34,152	15,750	52,707
Feedlots operated per firm:								
1.....	542	171	146	75	75	37	35	3
2 to 3.....	65	8	13	6	11	6	12	9
4 to 5.....	12	2	1	1	1	2	1	4
6 and more.....	16	-	4	-	2	3	-	7
Type of corporation:								
Family.....	343	147	91	41	29	14	17	4
Independent.....	219	30	58	35	43	25	22	6
Parent.....	73	4	15	6	17	9	9	13

Table 63. Characteristics of Corporate Cattle Feedlot Firms by Capacity of Feedlots—Continued

(Combined capacity presented for firms with more than one feedlot)

Firms	Total number of head	One-time capacity						
		2,000 to 3,999 head	4,000 to 7,999 head	8,000 to 11,999 head	12,000 to 19,999 head	20,000 to 29,999 head	30,000 to 49,999 head	50,000 head and over
Type of ownership:								
Nonprivately owned.....	36	2	5	4	6	5	4	10
Privately owned.....	599	179	159	78	83	43	44	13
Year of incorporation:								
Before 1950.....	46	18	9	8	2	4	2	3
1950 to 1959.....	74	14	24	13	12	5	4	2
1960 to 1964.....	86	30	22	6	11	10	5	2
1965 to 1969.....	177	42	47	19	31	13	20	5
1970 to 1974.....	200	70	56	29	24	10	11	-
Not reported.....	16	5	1	3	3	1	2	1
First year of agricultural production:								
Before 1950.....	43	16	9	8	1	4	2	3
1950 to 1959.....	69	15	23	10	10	5	4	2
1960 to 1964.....	89	31	20	8	13	10	5	2
1965 to 1969.....	171	41	49	18	30	11	17	5
1970 to 1974.....	211	71	57	31	26	12	14	-
Not reported.....	16	5	1	3	3	1	2	1
Shareholders:								
1 to 2.....	147	47	34	20	23	12	10	1
3 to 5.....	249	85	73	32	30	12	17	-
6 to 10.....	129	33	34	21	17	10	9	5
11 or more.....	59	8	12	5	11	9	8	6
Not reported.....	15	6	6	-	2	-	-	1
Related shareholders:								
1 to 2.....	154	50	40	22	17	15	9	1
3 to 5.....	211	78	59	25	26	10	11	2
6 to 10.....	72	25	21	11	2	3	5	5
11 or more.....	17	6	3	2	4	-	1	1
Not known or not reported.....	145	20	36	18	34	15	18	4
Shareholders constituting a majority of ownership:								
1 to 2.....	369	121	107	43	48	20	24	6
3 to 5.....	123	35	34	16	12	12	10	4
6 to 10.....	24	3	3	5	6	1	5	1
11 or more.....	7	2	2	-	1	2	-	-
Not known or not reported.....	76	18	13	14	16	8	5	2
Firms taxed as subchapter S corporations.....	153	57	37	26	16	7	9	1
Firms whose shareholders provide one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....	463	147	128	58	56	34	30	10

Table 64. Corporate Cattle Feedlot Firms With Nonfarm Business Activities by Capacity of Feedlots

(Combined capacity presented for firms with more than one feedlot)

Firms	Total number of head	One-time capacity						
		2,000 to 3,999 head	4,000 to 7,999 head	8,000 to 11,999 head	12,000 to 19,999 head	20,000 to 29,999 head	30,000 to 49,999 head	50,000 head and over
All feedlot firms.....number..	635	181	164	82	89	48	48	23
Feedlot firms with nonfarm business activities.....number..	118	23	29	17	15	12	8	14
Market value of agricultural products sold.....firms..	118	23	29	17	15	12	8	14
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	2,128,914	47,035	177,774	99,094	191,573	279,296	203,197	1,130,945
Firms by percent of corporate receipts from sales of agricultural products:								
Under 25.....percent..	40	11	9	4	6	3	1	6
25 to 49.....percent..	17	3	3	3	2	3	1	2
50 to 74.....percent..	15	2	5	3	2	-	1	2
75 and over.....percent..	46	7	12	7	5	6	5	4
Firms with nonfarm business related to agriculture....number..	99	16	26	16	11	11	6	13
Receipts from supplying farm inputs:								
Under \$50,000.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	5	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	25	5	4	2	4	1	2	7
Receipts from processing farm products:								
Under \$50,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	35	4	9	4	6	3	1	8
Receipts from wholesaling or retailing farm products:								
Under \$50,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	5	-	1	3	1	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	31	7	6	3	2	3	4	6
Receipts from agricultural services or other business related to agriculture:								
Under \$50,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	5	-	1	-	2	2	-	-
Firms with nonfarm business outside the food and fiber industry.....number..	46	10	9	2	9	4	3	9
Firms by total corporate business receipts:								
Under \$500,000.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	30	10	11	8	1	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	83	10	16	9	14	12	8	14
Firms supplying inputs to own farming operations.....number..	11	2	-	1	2	1	1	4
Firms processing farm products from own farming operations....number..	15	1	3	2	3	3	-	3

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported		
NORTHEAST										
Farms.....number..	2,639	2,063	461	115	2,230	213	60	61	75	
.....percent..	100.0	78.2	17.5	4.4	84.5	8.1	2.3	2.3	2.8	
Land in farm.....acres..	1,028,247	771,136	158,900	98,211	768,195	121,941	60,076	20,067	57,968	
Average size of farm.....acres..	390	374	345	854	344	572	1,001	329	773	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	1,166,905	790,119	260,495	116,292	866,265	132,291	56,376	26,788	85,185	
Average per farm.....dollars..	442,177	382,995	565,064	1,011,235	388,460	621,084	939,601	439,150	1,135,799	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	708,702	441,196	145,659	121,846	470,743	63,053	56,549	18,663	99,695	
Average per farm.....dollars..	268,550	213,861	315,963	1,059,530	211,096	296,024	942,483	305,951	1,329,267	
Crops.....farms..	1,218	1,008	154	56	1,004	117	33	24	40	
.....\$1,000..	209,875	142,325	23,544	44,006	137,098	20,252	4,877	4,880	42,768	
Grains.....farms..	467	390	63	14	390	40	16	13	8	
.....\$1,000..	14,310	11,799	1,920	591	11,819	1,475	529	277	210	
Tobacco.....farms..	46	20	3	23	15	4	1	2	24	
.....\$1,000..	31,656	4,472	2,179	25,005	3,082	(D)	(D)	16	27,105	
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	359	302	46	11	300	42	7	6	4	
.....\$1,000..	5,114	4,097	790	227	3,558	1,228	141	71	116	
Other field crops.....farms..	162	142	15	5	142	11	1	5	3	
.....\$1,000..	38,133	25,585	4,663	7,885	25,519	(D)	(D)	3,562	7,540	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	313	278	26	9	281	19	3	4	6	
.....\$1,000..	40,262	34,641	(D)	(D)	34,424	2,401	25	475	2,938	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	439	376	53	10	363	50	13	6	7	
.....\$1,000..	80,399	61,731	(D)	(D)	58,695	12,352	4,013	479	4,860	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	949	716	211	22	840	54	17	26	12	
.....\$1,000..	206,643	120,263	62,677	23,702	142,492	16,797	29,747	(D)	(D)	
Forest products sold.....farms..	209	186	21	2	167	28	8	5	1	
.....\$1,000..	1,843	1,271	421	151	1,001	565	125	(D)	(D)	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	1,100	870	172	58	908	103	33	25	31	
.....\$1,000..	290,341	177,337	59,017	53,987	190,152	25,439	21,800	11,974	40,976	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	275	183	63	29	227	18	9	4	17	
.....\$1,000..	181,059	94,138	43,110	43,811	112,619	11,069	12,707	10,667	33,996	
Dairy products.....farms..	520	464	47	9	432	58	14	14	2	
.....\$1,000..	66,493	58,578	6,949	965	51,542	11,042	(D)	972	(D)	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	739	636	83	20	613	78	22	19	7	
.....\$1,000..	22,746	16,146	4,236	2,364	17,080	1,781	3,490	159	236	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	46	38	5	3	37	4	3	1	1	
.....\$1,000..	97	80	3	14	78	5	3	(Z)	8	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	132	107	19	6	107	14	6	3	2	
.....\$1,000..	5,197	4,299	605	293	4,478	527	115	(Z)	77	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	148	107	31	10	125	11	2	4	6	
.....\$1,000..	14,749	4,096	4,113	6,540	4,355	1,016	(D)	175	(D)	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	2,639	2,063	461	115	2,230	213	60	61	75	
.....\$1,000..	621,304	385,648	129,212	106,443	413,805	54,872	49,198	16,503	86,925	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....farms..	2,209	1,819	366	24	1,923	180	43	51	12	
Farming only.....farms..	2,015	1,678	322	15	1,773	159	31	43	9	
Business-associated farms.....farms..	430	244	95	91	307	33	17	10	63	
Supplying farm inputs.....farms..	35	17	7	11	28	3	1	-	3	
Processing farm products.....farms..	33	17	12	4	25	1	4	2	1	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products.....farms..	103	73	20	10	82	11	3	1	6	
Other business related to agriculture.....farms..	78	57	20	1	68	4	-	4	2	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	181	80	36	65	104	14	9	3	51	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....farms..	968	792	175	1	872	53	10	32	1	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....farms..	1,164	983	171	10	1,018	108	18	20	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....farms..	233	173	59	1	202	26	3	2	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....farms..	166	105	41	20	120	21	16	4	5	
\$5,000,000 and over.....farms..	108	10	15	83	18	5	13	3	69	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....farms..	810	624	171	15	704	55	11	33	7	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....farms..	430	355	67	8	391	24	5	8	2	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....farms..	1,068	886	149	33	911	104	21	15	17	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....farms..	213	139	46	28	160	18	8	2	25	
\$1,000,000 and over.....farms..	118	59	28	31	64	12	15	3	24	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....farms..	347	180	79	88	234	27	14	9	63	
25 to 49 percent.....farms..	83	64	16	3	73	6	3	1	-	
50 to 74 percent.....farms..	120	88	29	3	93	13	5	7	2	
75 to 99 percent.....farms..	74	53	15	6	57	8	7	1	1	
100 percent.....farms..	2,015	1,678	322	15	1,773	159	31	43	9	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other	
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held					
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported		
NORTH CENTRAL										
Farms.....number..	8,425	6,621	1,498	306	6,548	1,201	240	239	197	
.....percent..	100.0	78.6	17.8	3.6	77.7	14.3	2.8	2.8	2.3	
Land in farm.....acres..	12,618,629	10,682,087	1,381,562	554,980	8,836,665	2,469,491	781,350	236,595	294,528	
Average size of farm.....acres..	1,498	1,613	922	1,814	1,350	2,056	3,256	990	1,495	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	4,644,946	3,563,369	690,614	390,963	3,330,472	765,124	197,099	91,626	260,624	
Average per farm.....dollars..	551,329	538,192	461,024	1,277,657	508,624	637,073	821,248	383,372	1,322,963	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	3,174,433	1,818,924	964,096	391,413	1,970,285	577,742	257,814	50,606	317,987	
Average per farm.....dollars..	376,787	274,720	643,589	1,279,128	300,899	481,051	1,074,225	211,741	1,614,147	
Crops.....farms..	5,603	4,745	698	160	4,403	810	141	155	94	
.....\$1,000..	617,851	499,141	84,010	34,700	461,028	95,569	17,543	11,614	32,098	
Grains.....farms..	4,795	4,142	527	126	3,783	692	106	139	75	
.....\$1,000..	402,246	344,300	39,152	18,795	301,704	70,790	9,939	8,529	11,285	
Tobacco.....farms..	32	30	2	-	20	8	-	4	-	
.....\$1,000..	268	263	4	-	150	104	-	14	-	
Cotton.....farms..	38	32	6	-	30	3	2	3	-	
.....\$1,000..	2,240	1,375	865	-	1,925	107	97	112	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	1,554	1,303	201	50	1,215	236	34	44	25	
.....\$1,000..	26,474	17,919	7,809	746	20,993	4,185	632	431	234	
Other field crops.....farms..	379	321	46	12	308	43	8	9	11	
.....\$1,000..	84,346	69,541	12,050	2,755	71,784	8,338	1,253	1,363	1,609	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	412	303	82	27	295	56	22	8	31	
.....\$1,000..	66,561	35,329	(D)	(D)	38,014	5,587	3,213	803	18,944	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	297	244	51	2	239	40	12	5	1	
.....\$1,000..	35,716	30,414	(D)	(D)	26,460	6,459	2,409	362	26	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	927	663	228	36	784	68	41	16	18	
.....\$1,000..	225,132	133,244	51,074	40,814	142,809	23,586	22,651	3,020	33,065	
Forest products sold.....farms..	234	190	38	6	180	37	6	7	4	
.....\$1,000..	1,531	827	669	35	1,024	167	16	295	30	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	5,958	4,775	972	211	4,563	940	161	167	127	
.....\$1,000..	2,329,919	1,185,712	828,343	315,864	1,365,424	458,420	217,604	35,677	252,794	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	923	564	285	74	642	157	37	30	57	
.....\$1,000..	400,293	141,055	151,939	107,299	207,962	85,257	27,205	7,960	71,909	
Dairy products.....farms..	925	858	58	9	769	105	15	34	2	
.....\$1,000..	63,964	57,765	5,121	1,079	53,289	7,762	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	4,689	4,019	541	129	3,663	712	121	121	61	
.....\$1,000..	1,672,474	858,635	636,107	177,732	982,556	332,870	180,317	23,586	153,144	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	272	242	19	11	206	41	14	7	4	
.....\$1,000..	5,727	3,346	2,353	29	3,267	1,671	760	12	17	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	1,982	1,682	253	47	1,492	340	60	60	30	
.....\$1,000..	145,351	110,151	28,185	7,015	102,937	28,388	6,565	2,771	4,689	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	407	322	64	21	306	55	22	10	14	
.....\$1,000..	42,110	14,761	4,638	22,712	15,413	2,472	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	8,425	6,621	1,498	306	6,548	1,201	240	239	197	
.....\$1,000..	2,922,081	1,601,893	943,785	376,404	1,777,730	541,804	254,478	45,746	302,323	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	7,537	6,223	1,242	72	6,047	1,086	172	207	25	
Farming only.....	7,158	5,938	1,180	40	5,772	1,040	133	197	16	
Business-associated farms.....	888	398	256	234	501	115	68	32	172	
Supplying farm inputs.....	182	77	69	36	92	24	12	6	48	
Processing farm products.....	134	49	54	31	55	21	14	5	39	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	184	105	38	41	124	26	13	7	14	
Other business related to agriculture..	58	36	18	4	49	5	3	1	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	330	131	77	122	181	39	26	13	71	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	3,245	2,696	548	1	2,711	360	44	130	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	3,526	3,008	504	14	2,841	568	56	59	2	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	648	488	143	17	478	117	32	20	1	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	605	365	164	76	418	111	49	17	10	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	401	64	139	198	100	45	59	13	184	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	2,312	1,798	450	64	1,865	241	47	120	39	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	1,449	1,188	231	30	1,200	182	27	25	15	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	3,596	2,952	553	91	2,795	597	90	69	45	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	592	427	119	46	404	102	36	17	33	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	476	256	145	75	284	79	40	8	65	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	706	271	216	219	369	84	58	25	170	
25 to 49 percent.....	182	127	40	15	132	31	10	7	2	
50 to 74 percent.....	203	148	40	15	149	27	20	6	1	
75 to 99 percent.....	176	137	22	17	126	19	19	4	8	
100 percent.....	7,158	5,938	1,180	40	5,772	1,040	133	197	16	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
SOUTH									
Farms.....number..	8,378	5,904	1,875	599	6,362	1,014	361	299	342
.....percent..	100.0	70.5	22.4	7.1	75.9	12.1	4.3	3.6	4.1
Land in farm.....acres..	19,685,589	11,681,595	3,649,268	4,354,726	10,907,447	2,432,348	4,206,947	746,886	1,391,961
Average size of farm.....acres..	2,350	1,979	1,946	7,270	1,714	2,399	11,654	2,498	4,070
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	7,650,139	4,411,374	1,693,813	1,544,952	4,686,524	1,003,475	793,635	230,332	936,174
Average per farm.....dollars..	913,122	747,184	903,367	2,579,219	736,643	989,620	2,198,435	770,341	2,737,350
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	4,480,170	1,851,428	1,260,465	1,368,276	2,153,576	641,768	544,150	125,721	1,014,958
Average per farm.....dollars..	534,754	313,589	672,248	2,284,267	338,506	632,907	1,507,341	420,472	2,967,714
Crops.....farms..	5,126	3,864	999	263	3,908	681	205	176	156
.....\$1,000..	1,325,481	719,878	259,856	345,746	762,159	164,330	106,129	26,621	266,243
Grains.....farms..	2,844	2,307	432	105	2,216	354	91	114	69
.....\$1,000..	316,530	247,948	42,201	26,382	244,943	42,535	10,784	9,657	8,610
Tobacco.....farms..	559	439	103	17	420	72	14	44	9
.....\$1,000..	23,838	16,437	4,430	2,971	15,305	(D)	(D)	518	2,264
Cotton.....farms..	1,086	900	166	20	862	140	38	36	10
.....\$1,000..	108,305	87,211	16,070	5,023	84,114	14,390	5,180	3,920	701
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	936	705	168	63	669	147	44	39	37
.....\$1,000..	18,329	9,523	6,007	2,800	11,026	2,108	2,502	1,070	1,624
Other field crops.....farms..	602	446	111	45	445	82	33	18	24
.....\$1,000..	364,738	119,133	65,917	179,688	140,518	(D)	(D)	2,826	167,512
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	428	304	87	37	337	44	15	8	24
.....\$1,000..	184,305	99,354	36,006	48,946	109,813	23,728	23,564	3,681	23,520
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	1,331	885	352	94	958	219	69	22	63
.....\$1,000..	309,436	140,273	89,225	79,938	156,440	52,633	33,402	4,948	62,011
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	975	631	284	60	795	92	20	35	33
.....\$1,000..	246,818	144,676	66,676	35,466	174,978	34,502	8,689	(D)	(D)
Forest products sold.....farms..	465	358	72	35	321	81	29	13	21
.....\$1,000..	7,923	4,770	1,731	1,422	3,712	1,962	1,276	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	4,916	3,536	977	403	3,667	608	251	181	209
.....\$1,000..	2,899,948	982,104	932,202	985,642	1,212,727	440,974	428,056	94,211	723,981
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	854	489	201	164	586	83	52	28	105
.....\$1,000..	730,736	264,093	139,512	327,130	332,627	76,144	72,046	39,614	210,305
Dairy products.....farms..	565	491	59	15	472	57	14	20	2
.....\$1,000..	212,704	178,266	20,970	13,468	149,275	44,052	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves.....farms..	3,946	3,007	701	238	2,962	528	208	146	102
.....\$1,000..	1,821,666	476,089	719,785	625,792	643,178	301,339	332,052	44,597	500,499
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	128	97	24	7	93	22	6	2	5
.....\$1,000..	10,179	4,446	5,394	339	4,986	4,848	44	67	234
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	737	539	165	33	567	79	33	40	18
.....\$1,000..	93,319	43,239	35,387	14,692	57,605	13,165	9,243	3,930	9,375
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	481	359	88	34	364	51	31	17	18
.....\$1,000..	31,344	15,971	11,153	4,220	25,055	1,426	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	8,378	5,904	1,875	599	6,362	1,014	361	299	342
.....\$1,000..	4,014,340	1,579,783	1,154,771	1,279,785	1,861,133	594,854	518,368	121,919	918,066
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	7,171	5,411	1,577	183	5,764	864	223	250	70
Farming only.....	6,621	5,096	1,469	56	5,403	799	170	225	24
Business-associated farms.....	1,207	493	298	416	598	150	138	49	272
Supplying farm inputs.....	119	57	41	21	63	21	11	8	16
Processing farm products.....	195	52	54	89	49	19	48	4	75
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	183	96	43	44	115	21	19	3	25
Other business related to agriculture..	118	78	35	5	99	14	-	5	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	592	210	125	257	272	75	60	29	156
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	3,215	2,519	695	1	2,644	355	57	156	3
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	2,902	2,298	586	18	2,409	361	60	66	6
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	793	542	215	36	623	97	51	17	5
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	829	443	256	130	554	138	70	30	37
\$5,000,000 and over.....	639	102	123	414	132	63	123	30	291
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	2,782	2,051	657	74	2,235	294	73	147	33
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	1,083	830	210	43	851	144	31	34	23
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	3,037	2,252	620	165	2,375	386	113	75	88
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	726	451	178	97	523	81	48	19	55
\$1,000,000 and over.....	750	320	210	220	378	109	96	24	143
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	979	375	231	373	473	108	112	38	248
25 to 49 percent.....	228	118	67	43	125	42	26	11	24
50 to 74 percent.....	283	164	57	62	191	34	23	13	22
75 to 99 percent.....	267	151	51	65	170	31	30	12	24
100 percent.....	6,621	5,096	1,469	56	5,403	799	170	225	24

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
WEST										
Farms.....number..	9,000	7,170	1,281	549	6,532	1,577	352	206	333	
.....percent..	100.0	79.7	14.2	6.1	72.6	17.5	3.9	2.3	3.7	
Land in farm.....acres..	62,792,358	47,572,645	5,385,278	9,834,435	35,599,428	13,382,372	6,628,444	3,188,156	3,993,958	
.....Average size of farm.....acres..	6,977	6,635	4,204	17,913	5,450	8,486	18,831	15,476	11,994	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	11,164,130	7,485,231	1,729,353	1,949,546	6,314,844	1,848,802	1,331,226	486,821	1,182,437	
.....Average per farm.....dollars..	1,240,459	1,043,965	1,350,002	3,551,086	966,755	1,172,354	3,781,893	2,363,207	3,550,862	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	6,285,165	3,230,137	1,162,459	1,892,568	3,199,130	946,611	686,883	152,998	1,299,542	
.....Average per farm.....dollars..	698,352	450,507	907,462	3,447,301	489,763	600,261	1,951,372	742,709	3,902,529	
Crops.....farms..	5,537	4,511	703	323	4,046	970	189	130	202	
.....\$1,000..	2,726,590	1,456,029	365,004	905,557	1,319,297	345,988	313,221	64,665	683,419	
.....Grains.....farms..	3,287	2,884	282	121	2,447	626	93	45	76	
.....\$1,000..	462,668	356,533	50,750	55,386	318,544	71,542	38,795	8,343	25,444	
.....Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....Cotton.....farms..	480	371	67	42	352	75	22	10	21	
.....\$1,000..	245,729	134,611	34,058	77,060	117,120	31,875	54,137	9,557	33,040	
.....Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	1,928	1,630	209	89	1,413	377	52	38	48	
.....\$1,000..	153,746	106,946	20,558	26,243	93,154	27,324	14,219	5,908	13,142	
.....Other field crops.....farms..	914	739	110	65	681	132	32	26	43	
.....\$1,000..	791,647	249,187	67,083	475,376	230,542	60,157	83,465	11,607	405,876	
.....Vegetables, sweet corn, melons,.....farms..	781	600	125	56	595	98	24	19	45	
.....\$1,000..	572,263	343,717	124,348	104,198	320,824	96,434	65,336	6,587	83,081	
.....Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	1,560	1,095	294	171	1,074	240	79	57	110	
.....\$1,000..	500,537	265,034	68,207	167,295	239,113	58,655	57,269	22,663	122,837	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	891	644	195	52	699	107	32	18	35	
.....\$1,000..	346,164	225,882	67,023	53,259	213,208	52,381	35,392	5,742	39,440	
Forest products sold.....farms..	182	163	14	5	130	39	7	3	3	
.....\$1,000..	3,324	3,070	106	147	2,274	725	154	163	8	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	5,300	4,440	595	265	3,758	1,081	215	114	132	
.....\$1,000..	3,209,087	1,545,156	730,326	933,605	1,664,351	547,517	338,116	82,428	576,675	
.....Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	412	286	67	59	261	71	24	11	45	
.....\$1,000..	425,870	225,169	78,608	122,093	237,928	55,467	45,957	12,013	74,505	
.....Dairy products.....farms..	452	399	42	11	339	76	16	10	11	
.....\$1,000..	169,347	133,179	25,685	10,483	116,911	22,863	15,319	4,425	9,829	
.....Cattle and calves.....farms..	4,695	4,032	471	192	3,345	992	183	96	79	
.....\$1,000..	2,478,949	1,104,148	594,748	780,053	1,222,066	444,329	268,424	61,970	482,160	
.....Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	713	641	48	24	505	162	22	14	10	
.....\$1,000..	87,407	59,712	18,655	9,040	57,937	19,395	2,453	1,106	6,516	
.....Hogs and pigs.....farms..	363	306	45	12	270	64	15	7	7	
.....\$1,000..	28,035	13,028	6,561	8,446	19,867	3,797	1,251	397	2,723	
.....Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	636	535	67	34	440	135	32	15	14	
.....\$1,000..	19,479	9,920	6,068	3,490	9,642	1,666	4,711	2,516	943	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	8,999	7,169	1,281	549	6,531	1,577	352	206	333	
.....\$1,000..	5,470,549	2,817,340	1,083,886	1,569,323	2,822,346	879,224	589,812	162,831	1,016,335	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
.....Primary farms.....	8,065	6,829	1,099	137	6,148	1,449	254	159	55	
.....Farming only.....	7,451	6,384	1,002	65	5,742	1,331	203	149	26	
.....Business-associated farms.....	935	341	182	412	384	128	98	47	278	
.....Supplying farm inputs.....	73	30	16	27	34	11	6	1	21	
.....Processing farm products.....	172	63	40	69	66	20	24	20	42	
.....Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	178	71	41	66	72	21	36	4	45	
.....Other business related to agriculture..	68	42	21	5	50	8	1	5	4	
.....Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	444	135	64	245	162	68	31	17	166	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
.....Under \$100,000.....	3,159	2,758	399	2	2,442	581	62	71	3	
.....\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	3,308	2,905	389	14	2,562	590	89	56	11	
.....\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	861	685	154	22	655	155	25	21	5	
.....\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	907	623	200	84	669	149	48	32	9	
.....\$5,000,000 and over.....	765	199	139	427	204	102	128	26	305	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
.....Under \$50,000.....	2,157	1,729	345	83	1,604	374	65	68	46	
.....\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	1,499	1,300	166	33	1,116	295	35	29	24	
.....\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	3,447	2,896	417	134	2,576	624	117	61	69	
.....\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	869	653	132	82	631	132	30	16	58	
.....\$1,000,000 and over.....	1,030	592	221	217	605	152	105	32	136	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
.....Under 25 percent.....	717	211	129	377	263	88	67	39	260	
.....25 to 49 percent.....	218	130	53	35	121	40	31	8	18	
.....50 to 74 percent.....	213	138	36	39	134	38	16	2	23	
.....75 to 99 percent.....	401	307	61	33	272	80	35	8	6	
.....100 percent.....	7,451	6,384	1,002	65	5,742	1,331	203	149	26	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
NEW ENGLAND									
Farms.....number..	793	605	136	52	653	71	14	14	41
.....percent..	100.0	76.3	17.2	6.6	82.3	9.0	1.8	1.8	5.2
Land in farm.....acres..	321,528	227,330	43,950	50,248	216,613	44,145	17,409	8,957	34,404
Average size of farm.....acres..	405	376	323	966	332	622	1,244	640	839
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	289,812	194,195	43,459	52,158	174,460	43,401	11,203	15,351	45,397
Average per farm.....dollars..	365,463	320,983	319,554	1,003,034	267,167	611,287	800,218	1,096,505	1,107,234
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	234,710	132,982	31,322	70,406	126,436	26,207	7,213	12,510	62,345
Average per farm.....dollars..	295,977	219,805	230,309	1,353,962	193,623	369,113	515,214	893,571	1,520,610
Crops.....farms..	333	261	43	29	257	37	8	4	27
.....\$1,000..	81,092	37,202	8,786	35,104	33,007	6,806	2,110	(D)	(D)
Grains.....farms..	39	31	6	2	32	2	-	3	2
.....\$1,000..	529	393	41	95	348	(D)	-	81	(D)
Tobacco.....farms..	35	11	2	22	7	4	1	-	23
.....\$1,000..	31,537	(D)	(D)	24,983	3,002	(D)	(D)	-	27,083
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	99	85	11	3	84	12	1	1	1
.....\$1,000..	1,351	(D)	(D)	75	1,163	124	(D)	(D)	16
Other field crops.....farms..	68	58	8	2	57	6	-	3	2
.....\$1,000..	23,300	(D)	3,927	(D)	11,952	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	71	63	7	1	64	5	1	-	1
.....\$1,000..	4,042	2,714	(D)	(D)	2,604	(D)	6	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	137	115	20	2	109	20	6	1	1
.....\$1,000..	20,332	16,657	(D)	(D)	13,938	(D)	(D)	(D)	30
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	291	208	75	8	261	18	2	6	4
.....\$1,000..	54,272	30,673	(D)	(D)	37,803	8,027	(D)	(D)	(D)
Forest products sold.....farms..	104	95	8	1	81	18	2	2	1
.....\$1,000..	603	413	(D)	(D)	351	97	3	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	305	251	33	21	252	28	6	6	13
.....\$1,000..	98,743	64,694	7,763	26,287	55,275	11,277	(D)	8,989	(D)
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	75	50	11	14	62	3	2	1	7
.....\$1,000..	66,754	39,699	(D)	(D)	34,877	5,360	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	161	152	8	1	133	21	4	2	1
.....\$1,000..	22,612	21,320	(D)	(D)	16,573	5,343	290	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves.....farms..	200	182	14	4	165	25	4	3	3
.....\$1,000..	3,330	2,923	271	136	2,608	570	40	24	88
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	11	8	2	1	7	2	-	1	1
.....\$1,000..	39	29	2	8	27	3	-	(Z)	8
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	28	23	4	1	22	4	-	1	1
.....\$1,000..	580	456	123	1	(D)	1	-	(Z)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	42	32	8	2	39	1	-	1	1
.....\$1,000..	5,429	266	(D)	(D)	(D)	(Z)	-	6	(D)
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	793	605	136	52	653	71	14	14	41
.....\$1,000..	203,950	117,576	28,242	58,132	112,258	22,647	6,807	10,817	51,420
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	645	531	105	9	554	64	12	12	3
Farming only.....	588	494	90	4	510	57	9	10	2
Business-associated farms.....	148	74	31	43	99	7	2	2	38
Supplying farm inputs.....	14	6	3	5	12	1	-	-	1
Processing farm products.....	9	6	2	1	8	-	-	-	1
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	30	19	7	4	23	2	2	-	3
Other business related to agriculture..	29	18	11	-	25	1	-	2	1
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	66	25	8	33	31	3	-	-	32
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	314	255	58	1	283	20	4	6	1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	330	280	47	3	287	33	4	6	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	58	38	20	-	45	12	1	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	43	25	10	8	31	5	3	1	3
\$5,000,000 and over.....	48	7	1	40	7	1	2	1	37
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	244	184	57	3	213	20	1	8	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	154	128	23	3	142	7	3	1	1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	292	246	36	10	246	31	6	3	6
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	61	27	14	20	34	7	1	-	19
\$1,000,000 and over.....	42	20	6	16	18	6	3	2	13
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	118	52	24	42	71	7	1	1	38
25 to 49 percent.....	30	22	7	1	28	-	1	1	-
50 to 74 percent.....	40	26	12	2	33	4	-	2	1
75 to 99 percent.....	17	11	3	3	11	3	3	-	-
100 percent.....	588	494	90	4	510	57	9	10	2

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held			Shareholders not reported	
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC									
Farms.....number..	1,846	1,458	325	63	1,577	142	46	47	34
.....percent..	100.0	79.0	17.6	3.4	85.4	7.7	2.5	2.5	1.8
Land in farm.....acres..	706,719	543,806	114,950	47,963	551,582	77,796	42,667	11,110	23,564
Average size of farm.....acres..	383	373	354	761	350	548	928	236	693
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	877,093	595,924	217,035	64,134	691,805	88,890	45,173	11,437	39,788
Average per farm.....dollars..	475,132	408,727	667,801	1,018,004	438,684	625,983	982,022	243,342	1,170,245
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	473,992	308,214	114,337	51,442	344,306	36,845	49,336	6,152	37,351
Average per farm.....dollars..	256,767	211,395	351,806	816,540	218,330	259,472	1,072,522	130,894	1,098,559
Crops.....farms..	885	747	111	27	747	80	25	20	13
.....\$1,000..	128,783	105,123	14,758	8,902	104,091	13,446	2,768	(D)	(D)
Grains.....farms..	428	359	57	12	358	38	16	10	6
.....\$1,000..	13,781	11,046	1,879	496	11,472	(D)	529	196	(D)
Tobacco.....farms..	11	9	1	1	8	-	-	2	1
.....\$1,000..	118	(D)	(D)	22	81	-	-	16	22
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	260	217	35	8	216	30	6	5	3
.....\$1,000..	3,763	(D)	(D)	153	2,395	1,103	(D)	(D)	100
Other field crops.....farms..	94	84	7	3	85	5	1	2	1
.....\$1,000..	14,833	(D)	736	(D)	13,567	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	242	215	19	8	217	14	2	4	5
.....\$1,000..	36,221	31,927	(D)	(D)	31,820	(D)	19	475	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	302	261	33	8	254	30	7	5	6
.....\$1,000..	60,067	45,075	(D)	(D)	44,757	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,830
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	658	508	136	14	579	36	15	20	8
.....\$1,000..	152,371	89,590	(D)	(D)	104,689	8,770	(D)	(D)	(D)
Forest products sold.....farms..	105	91	13	1	86	10	6	3	-
.....\$1,000..	1,240	858	(D)	(D)	649	467	122	1	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	795	619	139	37	656	75	27	19	18
.....\$1,000..	191,598	112,643	51,254	27,701	134,877	14,162	(D)	2,984	(D)
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	200	133	52	15	165	15	7	3	10
.....\$1,000..	114,304	54,439	(D)	(D)	77,742	5,710	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	359	312	39	8	299	37	10	12	1
.....\$1,000..	43,881	37,258	(D)	(D)	34,969	5,699	2,281	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves.....farms..	539	454	69	16	448	53	18	16	4
.....\$1,000..	19,416	13,222	3,966	2,228	14,471	1,211	3,450	135	148
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	35	30	3	2	30	2	3	-	-
.....\$1,000..	58	51	2	6	51	1	6	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	104	84	15	5	85	10	6	2	1
.....\$1,000..	4,617	3,843	483	292	(D)	526	115	(2)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	106	75	23	8	86	10	2	3	5
.....\$1,000..	9,320	3,830	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,016	(D)	169	(D)
Total farm production expense.....farms..	1,846	1,458	325	63	1,577	142	46	47	34
.....\$1,000..	417,354	268,073	100,970	48,311	301,547	32,225	42,391	5,685	35,506
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	1,564	1,288	261	15	1,369	116	31	39	9
Farming only.....	1,427	1,184	232	11	1,263	102	22	33	7
Business-associated farms.....	282	170	64	48	208	26	15	8	25
Supplying farm inputs.....	21	11	4	6	16	2	1	-	2
Processing farm products.....	24	11	10	3	17	1	4	2	-
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	73	54	13	6	59	9	1	1	3
Other business related to agriculture..	49	39	9	1	43	3	-	2	1
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	115	55	28	32	73	11	9	3	19
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	654	537	117	-	589	33	6	26	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	834	703	124	7	731	75	14	14	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	175	135	39	1	157	14	2	2	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	123	80	31	12	89	16	13	3	2
\$5,000,000 and over.....	60	3	14	43	11	4	11	2	32
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	566	440	114	12	491	35	10	25	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	276	227	44	5	249	17	2	7	1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	776	640	113	23	665	73	15	12	11
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	152	112	32	8	126	11	7	2	6
\$1,000,000 and over.....	76	39	22	15	46	6	12	1	11
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	229	128	55	46	163	20	13	8	25
25 to 49 percent.....	53	42	9	2	45	6	2	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....	80	62	17	1	60	9	5	5	1
75 to 99 percent.....	57	42	12	3	46	5	4	1	1
100 percent.....	1,427	1,184	232	11	1,263	102	22	33	7

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL									
Farms.....number..	3,423	2,582	674	167	2,658	454	107	91	113
.....percent..	100.0	75.4	19.7	4.9	77.7	13.3	3.1	2.7	3.3
Land in farm.....acres..	2,089,399	1,522,689	359,444	207,266	1,418,752	323,209	82,996	58,001	206,441
Average size of farm.....acres..	610	590	533	1,241	534	712	776	637	1,827
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	1,681,752	1,157,871	296,832	227,049	1,148,255	263,993	53,883	33,760	181,860
Average per farm.....dollars..	491,309	448,440	440,404	1,359,572	432,000	581,483	503,583	370,990	1,609,383
Market value of agricultural products									
sold.....\$1,000..	861,157	526,660	174,463	160,034	544,212	139,151	47,995	15,409	114,388
Average per farm.....dollars..	251,580	203,974	258,847	958,287	204,745	306,500	448,551	169,330	1,012,283
Crops.....farms..	2,107	1,734	289	84	1,637	290	59	57	64
\$1,000..	277,977	216,553	38,623	22,801	198,477	43,450	10,768	4,573	20,707
Grains.....farms..	1,679	1,424	190	65	1,310	230	43	48	48
\$1,000..	137,836	116,666	12,853	8,318	96,730	28,657	5,306	3,044	4,098
Tobacco.....farms..	30	28	2	-	18	8	-	4	-
\$1,000..	257	253	4	-	140	104	-	14	-
Cotton.....farms..	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000..	15	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	401	327	54	20	316	47	8	14	16
\$1,000..	3,981	3,313	309	359	3,264	372	117	31	196
Other field crops.....farms..	205	171	23	11	168	17	6	5	9
\$1,000..	48,301	39,774	5,775	2,752	41,577	3,527	1,232	389	1,577
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	334	248	64	22	246	41	18	5	24
\$1,000..	56,928	30,970	(D)	(D)	33,630	5,096	2,657	734	14,811
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	252	204	46	2	203	35	8	5	1
\$1,000..	30,657	25,561	(D)	(D)	23,136	5,678	1,455	362	26
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	666	469	169	28	559	51	28	12	16
\$1,000..	175,556	96,943	41,438	37,176	112,500	17,644	11,334	(D)	(D)
Forest products sold.....farms..	151	123	25	3	115	26	2	4	4
\$1,000..	1,234	666	538	29	762	147	4	290	30
Livestock, poultry, and their products									
farms..	2,019	1,539	374	106	1,528	314	54	56	67
\$1,000..	406,390	212,498	93,864	100,028	232,473	77,910	25,889	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	406	225	136	45	267	86	14	12	27
\$1,000..	180,935	65,289	52,466	63,179	80,993	46,712	19,351	4,838	29,042
Dairy products.....farms..	530	490	36	4	442	61	6	21	-
\$1,000..	38,959	35,317	3,003	639	32,333	5,148	827	651	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	1,428	1,203	175	50	1,127	195	31	42	33
\$1,000..	105,103	70,362	23,828	10,912	76,227	15,272	3,419	2,116	8,069
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	98	84	8	6	74	16	3	2	3
\$1,000..	284	257	6	20	224	38	2	4	17
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	659	532	102	25	490	107	20	24	18
\$1,000..	49,222	34,511	11,407	3,304	34,674	9,844	1,184	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	165	123	29	13	124	20	9	3	9
\$1,000..	31,888	6,761	3,153	21,974	8,022	897	1,106	41	21,821
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	3,423	2,582	674	167	2,658	454	107	91	113
\$1,000..	736,999	430,643	156,067	150,289	453,291	121,780	45,800	13,339	102,787
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	2,927	2,350	541	36	2,391	386	63	73	14
Farming only.....	2,731	2,199	512	20	2,244	362	50	67	8
Business-associated farms.....	496	232	133	131	267	68	44	18	99
Supplying farm inputs.....	88	38	25	25	39	15	5	4	25
Processing farm products.....	82	33	32	17	36	11	11	2	22
Wholesaling & retailing farm products.....	108	62	22	24	69	17	10	4	8
Other business related to agriculture.....	35	21	12	2	27	4	3	1	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	183	78	42	63	96	21	15	7	44
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	1,321	1,063	257	1	1,136	117	18	50	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	1,401	1,155	239	7	1,129	220	30	20	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	269	197	63	9	198	49	15	6	1
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	255	143	76	36	169	51	22	6	7
\$5,000,000 and over.....	177	24	39	114	26	17	22	9	103
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	1,009	763	216	30	823	92	25	50	19
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	591	469	101	21	505	56	11	6	13
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	1,437	1,123	269	45	1,092	245	48	27	25
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	236	156	56	24	159	38	12	7	20
\$1,000,000 and over.....	150	71	32	47	79	23	11	1	36
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	399	163	114	122	202	48	37	14	98
25 to 49 percent.....	97	69	19	9	65	20	7	4	1
50 to 74 percent.....	111	90	17	4	89	13	5	4	-
75 to 99 percent.....	85	61	12	12	58	11	8	2	6
100 percent.....	2,731	2,199	512	20	2,244	362	50	67	8

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL									
Farms.....number..	5,002	4,039	824	139	3,890	747	133	148	84
.....percent..	100.0	80.7	16.5	2.8	77.8	14.9	2.7	3.0	1.7
Land in farm.....acres..	10,529,230	9,159,398	1,022,118	347,714	7,417,913	2,146,282	698,354	178,594	88,087
Average size of farm.....acres..	2,105	2,268	1,240	2,502	1,907	2,873	5,251	1,207	1,049
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	2,963,194	2,405,498	393,781	163,914	2,182,218	501,131	143,216	57,866	78,763
Average per farm.....dollars..	592,402	595,568	477,890	1,179,241	560,981	670,858	1,076,813	390,985	937,660
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	2,313,277	1,292,265	789,632	231,379	1,426,073	438,590	209,820	35,196	203,598
Average per farm.....dollars..	462,470	319,947	958,291	1,664,597	366,600	587,135	1,577,594	237,811	2,423,786
Crops.....farms..	3,496	3,011	409	76	2,766	520	82	98	30
\$1,000..	339,874	282,589	45,386	11,899	262,551	52,118	6,775	7,040	11,390
Grains.....farms..	3,116	2,718	337	61	2,473	462	63	91	27
\$1,000..	264,410	227,634	26,299	10,477	204,973	42,132	4,633	5,485	7,187
Tobacco.....farms..	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	10	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	37	31	6	-	30	2	2	3	-
\$1,000..	2,225	1,360	865	-	1,925	91	97	112	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	1,153	976	147	30	899	189	26	30	9
\$1,000..	22,494	14,607	7,501	386	17,729	3,812	515	400	38
Other field crops.....farms..	174	150	23	1	140	26	2	4	2
\$1,000..	36,045	29,767	6,275	3	30,206	4,811	20	974	33
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	78	55	18	5	49	15	4	3	7
\$1,000..	9,633	4,359	4,241	1,034	4,384	491	556	69	4,132
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	45	40	5	-	36	5	4	-	-
\$1,000..	5,058	4,853	205	-	3,324	781	953	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	261	194	59	8	225	17	13	4	2
\$1,000..	49,576	36,301	9,636	3,638	30,310	5,942	11,318	(D)	(D)
Forest products sold.....farms..	83	67	13	3	65	11	4	3	-
\$1,000..	298	161	131	6	261	20	12	5	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	3,939	3,236	598	105	3,035	626	107	111	60
\$1,000..	1,923,529	973,214	734,479	215,836	1,132,951	380,510	191,715	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	517	339	149	29	375	71	23	18	30
\$1,000..	219,358	75,766	99,473	44,120	126,969	38,546	7,854	3,122	42,867
Dairy products.....farms..	395	368	22	5	327	44	9	13	2
\$1,000..	25,005	22,448	2,118	440	20,956	2,614	791	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves.....farms..	3,261	2,816	366	79	2,536	517	90	90	28
\$1,000..	1,567,371	788,272	612,279	166,820	906,329	317,598	176,899	21,470	145,076
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	174	158	11	5	132	25	11	5	1
\$1,000..	5,443	3,088	2,346	8	3,043	1,634	758	8	(Z)
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	1,323	1,150	151	22	1,002	233	40	36	12
\$1,000..	96,129	75,640	16,778	3,710	68,263	18,544	5,381	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	242	199	35	8	182	35	13	7	5
\$1,000..	10,222	7,999	1,485	738	7,391	1,575	31	(D)	(D)
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	5,002	4,039	824	139	3,890	747	133	148	84
\$1,000..	2,185,082	1,171,250	787,718	226,114	1,324,438	420,024	208,678	32,406	199,536
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	4,610	3,873	701	36	3,656	700	109	134	11
Farming only.....	4,427	3,739	668	20	3,528	678	83	130	8
Business-associated farms.....	392	166	123	103	234	47	24	14	73
Supplying farm inputs.....	94	39	44	11	53	9	7	2	23
Processing farm products.....	52	16	22	14	19	10	3	3	17
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	76	43	16	17	55	9	3	3	6
Other business related to agriculture..	23	15	6	2	22	1	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	147	53	35	59	85	18	11	6	27
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	1,924	1,633	291	-	1,575	243	26	80	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	2,125	1,853	265	7	1,712	348	26	39	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	379	291	80	8	280	68	17	14	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	350	222	88	40	249	60	27	11	3
\$5,000,000 and over.....	224	40	100	84	74	28	37	4	81
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	1,303	1,035	234	34	1,042	149	22	70	20
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	858	719	130	9	695	126	16	19	2
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	2,159	1,829	284	46	1,703	352	42	42	20
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	356	271	63	22	245	64	24	10	13
\$1,000,000 and over.....	326	185	113	28	205	56	29	7	29
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	307	108	102	97	167	36	21	11	72
25 to 49 percent.....	85	58	21	6	67	11	3	3	1
50 to 74 percent.....	92	58	23	11	60	14	15	2	1
75 to 99 percent.....	91	76	10	5	68	8	11	2	2
100 percent.....	4,427	3,739	668	20	3,528	678	83	130	8

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
Farms.....number..	4,232	2,906	1,032	294	3,252	518	160	126	176	
.....percent..	100.0	68.7	24.4	6.9	76.8	12.2	3.8	3.0	4.2	
Land in farm.....acres..	6,133,354	3,352,384	1,111,788	1,669,182	3,183,408	1,031,465	1,034,400	72,752	811,329	
Average size of farm.....acres..	1,449	1,154	1,077	5,677	979	1,991	6,465	577	4,610	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	4,303,765	2,211,945	1,059,796	1,032,025	2,548,197	606,931	379,567	63,171	705,900	
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,016,958	761,165	1,026,934	3,510,288	783,578	1,171,682	2,372,294	501,357	4,010,793	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	1,678,276	837,498	360,074	480,704	944,729	232,752	137,661	31,099	332,033	
Average per farm.....dollars..	396,568	288,196	348,909	1,635,048	290,507	449,328	860,381	246,818	1,886,551	
Crops.....farms..	2,581	1,849	575	157	1,939	374	103	68	97	
.....\$1,000..	786,434	339,860	162,265	284,309	396,245	92,509	66,727	8,539	222,414	
Grains.....farms..	1,056	842	166	48	823	134	32	35	32	
.....\$1,000..	73,327	51,281	12,054	9,992	58,889	9,198	2,027	639	2,574	
Tobacco.....farms..	313	253	50	10	235	41	9	20	8	
.....\$1,000..	19,645	13,637	3,164	2,844	12,128	(D)	(D)	310	2,248	
Cotton.....farms..	154	119	30	5	118	22	10	-	4	
.....\$1,000..	9,416	6,703	2,594	119	7,653	1,152	533	-	78	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	350	251	69	30	239	65	18	15	13	
.....\$1,000..	5,264	3,145	1,764	356	4,064	759	257	100	84	
Other field crops.....farms..	350	262	61	27	275	46	13	6	10	
.....\$1,000..	234,899	49,823	(D)	(D)	79,057	(D)	(D)	(D)	136,903	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	315	223	66	26	250	33	10	5	17	
.....\$1,000..	147,957	80,523	(D)	(D)	88,097	16,844	(D)	(D)	18,986	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	1,190	789	318	83	851	205	58	18	58	
.....\$1,000..	295,925	134,748	81,746	79,432	146,357	51,251	32,492	4,284	61,541	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	675	429	202	44	553	54	14	28	26	
.....\$1,000..	175,368	102,880	46,240	26,248	124,202	20,645	5,349	(D)	(D)	
Forest products sold.....farms..	291	213	51	27	198	57	15	6	15	
.....\$1,000..	5,821	3,477	1,361	983	2,653	1,789	747	(D)	(D)	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	2,169	1,578	436	155	1,655	278	93	62	81	
.....\$1,000..	710,653	391,281	150,208	169,164	421,629	117,809	64,838	18,802	87,575	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	472	275	130	67	349	44	26	11	42	
.....\$1,000..	358,371	148,922	85,088	124,361	191,843	(D)	30,944	10,874	(D)	
Dairy products.....farms..	379	331	41	7	324	39	7	9	-	
.....\$1,000..	178,391	152,430	16,770	9,192	126,077	40,712	8,131	3,471	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	1,598	1,245	272	81	1,221	228	72	46	31	
.....\$1,000..	111,570	56,616	24,788	30,166	61,466	15,654	22,046	2,173	10,231	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	55	42	10	3	39	9	4	0	3	
.....\$1,000..	432	258	129	45	248	(D)	6	0	(D)	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	409	315	84	10	322	48	16	15	8	
.....\$1,000..	50,924	27,718	19,252	3,954	33,783	9,245	3,320	1,420	3,156	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	185	137	36	12	141	21	10	7	6	
.....\$1,000..	10,964	5,336	4,181	1,447	8,213	604	391	864	892	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	4,232	2,906	1,032	294	3,252	518	160	126	176	
.....\$1,000..	1,398,724	704,145	306,797	387,783	802,346	195,723	129,610	27,895	243,150	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	3,589	2,638	863	88	2,917	432	101	106	33	
Farming only.....	3,304	2,468	805	31	2,718	396	80	93	17	
Business-associated farms.....	643	268	169	206	335	86	59	20	143	
Supplying farm inputs.....	64	32	22	10	35	12	6	5	6	
Processing farm products.....	110	29	36	45	30	16	18	1	45	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	102	59	27	16	79	5	13	1	4	
Other business related to agriculture..	74	52	19	3	64	6	-	4	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	293	96	65	132	127	47	22	9	88	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	1,643	1,252	391	-	1,363	183	26	69	2	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	1,385	1,055	316	14	1,157	172	27	27	2	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	446	302	127	17	360	58	19	8	1	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	471	254	145	72	318	70	37	17	29	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	287	43	53	191	54	35	51	5	142	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	1,420	1,012	370	38	1,160	154	26	63	17	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	567	424	119	24	440	77	20	15	15	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	1,481	1,057	352	72	1,159	190	55	34	43	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	402	245	99	58	294	46	23	5	34	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	362	168	92	102	199	51	36	9	67	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	528	203	131	194	267	63	54	14	130	
25 to 49 percent.....	115	65	38	12	68	23	5	6	13	
50 to 74 percent.....	143	97	28	18	109	19	6	5	4	
75 to 99 percent.....	142	73	30	39	90	17	15	8	12	
100 percent.....	3,304	2,468	805	31	2,718	396	80	93	17	

Table 65: Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL									
Farms.....number..	1,304	954	271	79	1,002	149	40	77	36
percent..	100.0	73.2	20.8	6.1	76.8	11.4	3.1	5.9	2.8
Land in farm.....acres..	1,552,843	1,054,887	336,767	161,189	1,134,775	203,970	112,871	43,452	57,775
Average size of farm.....acres..	1,191	1,106	1,243	2,040	1,133	1,369	2,822	564	1,605
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	708,295	466,294	153,831	88,170	508,446	90,539	49,568	23,222	36,520
Average per farm.....dollars..	543,171	488,778	567,643	1,116,072	507,431	607,645	1,239,206	301,583	1,014,446
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	363,411	202,946	60,954	99,512	219,535	40,280	29,053	13,295	61,248
Average per farm.....dollars..	278,689	3,758,259	224,923	1,259,646	219,097	270,336	726,325	172,662	1,701,333
Crops.....farms..	919	708	177	34	717	108	18	58	18
\$1,000..	119,320	88,818	20,112	10,390	90,781	17,122	5,013	(D)	(D)
Grains.....farms..	626	490	115	21	488	72	13	40	13
\$1,000..	54,252	40,686	8,523	5,043	41,949	7,818	1,870	1,520	1,095
Tobacco.....farms..	246	186	53	7	185	31	5	24	1
\$1,000..	4,193	2,800	1,266	127	3,176	(D)	(D)	208	16
Cotton.....farms..	372	300	68	4	298	49	9	14	2
\$1,000..	53,025	41,098	9,003	2,924	41,618	7,447	2,804	1,140	16
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	231	178	44	9	173	34	3	15	6
\$1,000..	2,109	1,441	577	91	1,397	(D)	(D)	46	(D)
Other field crops.....farms..	48	37	7	4	32	8	-	5	3
\$1,000..	3,105	1,960	(D)	(D)	1,863	(D)	-	165	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons,.....farms..	19	14	1	4	11	3	1	1	3
\$1,000..	2,331	544	(D)	(D)	588	56	(D)	(D)	1,484
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	30	25	4	1	24	4	-	2	-
\$1,000..	305	289	16	(2)	189	(D)	-	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	122	94	21	7	100	15	-	5	2
\$1,000..	30,090	19,322	7,167	3,601	21,663	6,560	-	(D)	(D)
Forest products sold.....farms..	94	79	11	4	74	10	7	1	2
\$1,000..	1,074	816	101	157	807	40	212	2	14
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	861	621	176	64	646	100	35	52	28
\$1,000..	212,927	93,990	33,574	85,364	106,284	16,558	23,828	9,476	56,781
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	137	81	23	33	90	11	13	8	15
\$1,000..	134,229	46,459	10,596	77,175	50,220	11,275	18,706	1,075	52,953
Dairy products.....farms..	82	71	7	4	63	8	2	9	-
\$1,000..	8,569	7,358	754	457	6,583	1,418	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	713	542	137	34	542	89	25	40	17
\$1,000..	40,291	25,221	10,403	4,667	26,759	1,948	3,482	5,153	2,950
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	9	8	1	-	9	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	61	57	4	-	61	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	170	125	39	6	128	15	5	19	3
\$1,000..	14,321	7,880	5,507	934	9,976	1,194	627	1,647	877
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	94	65	21	8	72	12	4	4	2
\$1,000..	15,456	7,015	6,310	2,131	12,685	725	(D)	(D)	1
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	1,304	954	271	79	1,002	149	40	77	36
\$1,000..	328,978	175,411	56,131	97,436	191,359	35,299	28,557	13,537	60,226
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	1,133	873	233	27	913	123	16	69	12
Farming only.....	1,068	841	221	6	872	115	13	65	3
Business-associated farms.....	171	81	38	52	89	26	24	8	24
Supplying farm inputs.....	20	13	6	1	13	4	2	-	1
Processing farm products.....	28	6	5	17	3	-	13	2	10
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	27	14	5	8	16	5	2	-	4
Other business related to agriculture..	16	13	3	-	13	3	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	80	35	19	26	44	14	7	6	9
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	561	436	124	1	452	57	4	48	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	499	403	95	1	411	61	5	19	3
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	87	60	22	5	62	14	7	2	2
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	88	44	24	20	64	14	5	4	1
\$5,000,000 and over.....	69	11	6	52	13	3	19	4	30
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	482	367	105	10	375	50	9	44	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	178	133	41	4	149	17	-	9	3
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	503	378	94	31	394	63	16	17	13
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	73	45	18	10	50	12	5	4	2
\$1,000,000 and over.....	68	31	13	24	34	7	10	3	14
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	131	59	31	41	66	17	19	7	22
25 to 49 percent.....	40	22	7	11	23	9	5	1	2
50 to 74 percent.....	40	16	5	19	27	3	2	1	7
75 to 99 percent.....	25	16	7	2	14	5	1	3	2
100 percent.....	1,068	841	221	6	872	115	13	65	3

Table 65 Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
Farms.....number..	2,842	2,044	572	226	2,108	347	161	96	130	
.....percent..	100.0	71.9	20.1	8.0	74.2	12.2	5.7	3.4	4.6	
Land in farm.....acres..	11,999,392	7,274,324	2,200,713	2,524,355	6,589,264	1,196,913	3,059,676	630,682	522,857	
Average size of farm.....acres..	4,222	3,559	3,847	11,170	3,126	3,449	19,004	6,570	4,022	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	2,638,078	1,733,135	480,186	424,758	1,629,881	306,004	364,500	143,939	193,754	
Average per farm.....dollars..	928,247	847,913	839,485	1,879,460	773,188	881,857	2,263,973	1,499,366	1,490,416	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	2,438,484	810,986	839,437	788,061	989,312	368,734	377,437	81,325	621,678	
Average per farm.....dollars..	858,017	396,764	1,467,547	3,486,996	469,313	1,062,634	2,344,329	847,135	4,782,139	
Crops.....farms..	1,626	1,307	247	72	1,252	199	84	50	41	
.....\$1,000..	419,727	291,201	77,479	51,047	275,133	54,698	34,390	(D)	(D)	
Grains.....farms..	1,162	975	151	36	905	148	46	39	24	
.....\$1,000..	188,951	155,981	21,624	11,347	144,105	25,519	6,887	7,498	4,942	
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	560	481	68	11	446	69	19	22	4	
.....\$1,000..	45,863	39,410	4,473	1,980	34,843	5,791	1,842	2,780	607	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	355	276	55	24	257	48	23	9	18	
.....\$1,000..	10,956	4,938	3,666	2,353	5,565	(D)	(D)	924	(D)	
Other field crops.....farms..	204	147	43	14	138	28	20	7	11	
.....\$1,000..	126,734	67,350	32,168	27,216	59,598	(D)	(D)	(D)	30,116	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	94	67	20	7	76	8	4	2	4	
.....\$1,000..	34,017	18,286	8,084	7,647	21,128	6,828	(D)	(D)	3,050	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	111	71	30	10	83	10	11	2	5	
.....\$1,000..	13,206	5,236	7,463	506	9,894	(D)	911	(D)	471	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	178	108	61	9	142	23	6	2	5	
.....\$1,000..	41,361	22,474	13,269	5,618	29,113	7,297	3,340	(D)	(D)	
Forest products sold.....farms..	80	66	10	4	49	14	7	6	4	
.....\$1,000..	1,028	478	269	282	252	133	317	(D)	(D)	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	1,886	1,337	365	184	1,366	230	123	67	100	
.....\$1,000..	1,976,368	496,833	748,420	731,114	684,814	306,606	339,390	65,933	579,625	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	245	133	48	64	147	28	13	9	48	
.....\$1,000..	238,135	68,712	43,828	125,595	90,565	(D)	22,396	27,665	(D)	
Dairy products.....farms..	104	89	11	4	85	10	5	2	2	
.....\$1,000..	25,744	18,477	3,447	3,820	16,616	1,922	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	1,635	1,220	292	123	1,199	211	111	60	54	
.....\$1,000..	1,669,805	394,252	684,593	590,959	554,953	283,737	306,525	37,271	487,319	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	64	47	13	4	45	13	2	2	2	
.....\$1,000..	9,686	4,132	5,261	294	4,676	(D)	38	67	(D)	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	158	99	42	17	117	16	12	6	7	
.....\$1,000..	28,074	7,640	10,629	9,804	13,846	2,726	5,296	863	5,342	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	202	157	31	14	151	18	17	6	10	
.....\$1,000..	4,924	3,619	663	642	4,157	97	(D)	(D)	6	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	2,842	2,044	572	226	2,108	347	161	96	130	
.....\$1,000..	2,286,637	700,228	791,843	794,566	867,427	363,832	360,201	80,486	614,691	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	2,449	1,900	481	68	1,934	309	106	75	25	
Farming only.....	2,249	1,787	443	19	1,813	288	77	67	4	
Business-associated farms.....	393	144	91	158	174	38	55	21	105	
Supplying farm inputs.....	35	12	13	10	15	5	3	3	9	
Processing farm products.....	57	17	13	27	16	3	17	1	20	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products.....	54	23	11	20	20	11	4	2	17	
Other business related to agriculture.....	28	13	13	2	22	5	-	1	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	219	79	41	99	101	14	31	14	59	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	1,011	831	180	-	829	115	27	39	1	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	1,018	840	175	3	841	128	28	20	1	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	260	180	66	14	201	25	25	7	2	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	270	145	87	38	172	54	28	9	7	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	283	48	64	171	65	25	53	21	119	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	880	672	182	26	700	90	38	40	12	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	338	273	50	15	262	50	11	10	5	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	1,053	817	174	62	822	133	42	24	32	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	251	161	61	29	179	23	20	10	19	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	320	121	105	94	145	51	50	12	62	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	320	113	69	138	140	28	39	17	96	
25 to 49 percent.....	73	31	22	20	34	10	16	4	9	
50 to 74 percent.....	100	51	24	25	55	12	15	7	11	
75 to 99 percent.....	100	62	14	24	66	9	14	1	10	
100 percent.....	2,249	1,787	443	19	1,813	288	77	67	4	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
MOUNTAIN									
Farms.....number..	4,621	3,931	499	191	3,312	970	150	99	90
.....percent..	100.0	85.1	10.8	4.1	71.7	21.0	3.2	2.1	1.9
Land in farm.....acres..	50,174,597	39,536,610	3,679,121	6,958,866	28,575,131	11,585,257	5,277,617	2,405,916	2,330,676
Average size of farm.....acres..	10,858	10,058	7,373	36,434	8,628	11,944	35,184	24,302	25,896
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	4,957,055	3,828,552	496,396	632,106	2,996,466	1,138,148	394,907	211,534	216,000
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,072,723	973,938	994,782	3,309,456	904,730	1,173,348	2,632,712	2,136,704	2,400,004
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	2,387,795	1,217,932	455,342	714,521	1,250,236	433,080	215,326	81,448	407,707
Average per farm.....dollars..	516,727	309,828	912,509	3,740,948	377,487	446,474	1,435,507	822,707	4,530,078
Crops.....farms..	2,526	2,237	216	73	1,838	545	58	51	34
.....\$1,000..	525,452	389,225	65,782	70,445	336,853	113,847	34,495	16,146	24,112
Grains.....farms..	1,925	1,747	131	47	1,405	427	39	30	24
.....\$1,000..	165,359	141,372	11,729	12,258	117,004	33,707	6,051	3,899	4,698
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	179	137	26	16	133	32	5	5	4
.....\$1,000..	63,709	35,544	9,960	18,204	34,953	12,554	10,747	857	4,598
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	1,113	974	97	42	815	232	28	23	15
.....\$1,000..	50,653	38,753	4,209	7,690	33,650	9,659	1,784	2,690	2,869
Other field crops.....farms..	428	371	43	14	334	70	6	13	5
.....\$1,000..	137,926	112,852	16,706	8,368	107,813	19,145	2,045	7,109	1,814
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	156	112	32	12	111	26	3	6	10
.....\$1,000..	64,419	30,242	21,325	12,852	23,759	26,323	5,094	422	8,821
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	133	100	19	14	96	18	8	4	7
.....\$1,000..	43,387	30,461	1,853	11,073	19,673	12,460	8,774	1,169	1,311
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	179	133	39	7	143	19	4	5	8
.....\$1,000..	34,324	22,433	9,443	2,448	24,140	3,486	(D)	(D)	2,543
Forest products sold.....farms..	90	83	4	3	60	25	3	1	1
.....\$1,000..	1,167	996	28	143	604	338	(D)	(D)	3
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	3,733	3,228	357	148	2,628	836	131	80	58
.....\$1,000..	1,826,852	805,278	380,089	641,485	888,639	315,409	176,760	64,996	381,049
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	166	133	21	12	106	44	4	1	11
.....\$1,000..	69,592	29,786	22,149	17,657	33,936	18,882	1,999	(Z)	14,774
Dairy products.....farms..	241	215	22	4	175	46	11	6	3
.....\$1,000..	51,860	36,357	14,630	873	36,581	5,427	8,111	1,246	495
Cattle and calves.....farms..	3,450	3,026	300	124	2,428	787	122	73	40
.....\$1,000..	1,602,443	674,933	324,087	603,423	757,193	269,941	159,307	60,038	355,964
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	577	524	34	19	402	140	16	11	8
.....\$1,000..	67,373	50,748	8,635	7,990	41,333	16,292	2,164	1,098	6,485
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	269	230	29	10	198	54	8	4	5
.....\$1,000..	20,889	7,033	5,465	8,390	13,911	3,631	564	115	2,667
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	497	429	44	24	336	115	23	12	11
.....\$1,000..	14,696	6,422	5,122	3,152	5,683	1,235	4,614	2,500	664
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	4,621	3,931	499	191	3,312	970	150	99	90
.....\$1,000..	2,286,163	1,117,582	444,125	724,456	1,151,919	423,476	215,701	82,738	412,330
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	4,304	3,795	448	61	3,179	916	121	76	12
Farming only.....	4,109	3,662	412	35	3,045	884	97	74	9
Business-associated farms.....	317	136	51	130	133	54	29	23	78
Supplying farm inputs.....	32	14	4	14	16	4	1	-	11
Processing farm products.....	41	14	7	20	11	3	6	10	11
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	53	23	11	19	22	8	6	2	15
Other business related to agriculture..	22	16	5	1	13	5	1	3	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	169	69	24	76	71	34	15	8	41
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	2,149	1,969	178	2	1,611	465	32	38	3
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	1,588	1,439	142	7	1,156	355	46	29	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	301	236	57	8	228	56	9	6	2
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	320	213	70	37	226	51	23	13	7
\$5,000,000 and over.....	263	74	52	137	91	43	40	13	76
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	1,347	1,182	136	29	996	273	31	31	16
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	973	890	73	10	705	224	19	19	6
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	1,657	1,437	162	58	1,184	363	59	29	22
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	301	222	56	23	218	49	10	7	17
\$1,000,000 and over.....	343	200	72	71	209	61	31	13	29
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	229	86	34	109	81	42	22	19	65
25 to 49 percent.....	88	50	17	21	52	12	7	4	13
50 to 74 percent.....	68	47	15	6	51	10	5	-	2
75 to 99 percent.....	127	86	21	20	83	22	19	2	1
100 percent.....	4,109	3,662	412	35	3,045	884	97	74	9

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
PACIFIC										
Farms.....	number.. 4,379	3,239	782	358	3,220	607	202	107	243	
	percent.. 100.0	74.0	17.9	8.2	73.5	13.9	4.6	2.4	5.5	
Land in farm.....	acres.. 12,617,761	8,036,035	1,706,157	2,875,569	7,024,297	1,797,115	1,350,827	782,240	1,663,282	
	acres.. 2,881	2,481	2,182	8,022	2,181	2,961	6,687	7,311	6,845	
Value of land and buildings.....	\$1,000.. 6,207,075	3,656,679	1,232,956	1,317,440	3,318,378	719,654	936,319	275,287	966,437	
	dollars.. 1,417,464	1,128,852	1,576,671	3,683,242	1,030,552	1,170,764	4,635,245	2,572,775	3,977,105	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....	\$1,000.. 3,897,369	2,012,207	707,116	1,178,047	1,948,896	513,531	471,556	71,550	891,835	
	dollars.. 890,014	621,243	904,240	3,290,634	605,247	846,015	2,334,436	668,692	3,670,103	
Crops.....	farms.. 3,011	2,274	487	250	2,208	425	131	79	168	
	\$1,000.. 2,201,137	1,066,804	299,221	835,112	982,444	232,141	278,726	48,519	659,307	
Grains.....	farms.. 1,362	1,137	151	74	1,042	199	54	15	52	
	\$1,000.. 297,309	215,161	39,021	43,127	201,540	37,835	32,744	4,445	20,746	
Tobacco.....	farms.. -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	\$1,000.. -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....	farms.. 301	234	41	26	219	43	17	5	17	
	\$1,000.. 182,020	99,067	24,097	58,856	82,167	19,322	43,390	8,700	28,442	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....	farms.. 815	656	112	47	598	145	24	15	33	
	\$1,000.. 103,094	68,193	16,349	18,553	59,503	17,665	12,435	3,218	10,273	
Other field crops.....	farms.. 486	368	67	51	347	62	26	13	38	
	\$1,000.. 653,721	136,335	50,377	467,008	122,729	41,012	81,420	4,498	404,062	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....	farms.. 625	488	93	44	484	72	21	13	35	
	\$1,000.. 507,843	313,475	103,023	91,346	297,064	70,112	60,242	6,165	74,260	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....	farms.. 1,427	995	275	157	978	222	71	53	103	
	\$1,000.. 457,150	234,573	66,354	156,222	219,440	46,196	48,495	21,494	121,526	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....	farms.. 712	511	156	45	556	88	28	13	27	
	\$1,000.. 311,840	203,449	57,580	50,811	189,069	48,895	(D)	(D)	36,897	
Forest products sold.....	farms.. 92	80	10	2	70	14	4	2	2	
	\$1,000.. 2,157	2,075	78	5	1,671	387	(D)	(D)	5	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....	farms.. 1,567	1,212	238	117	1,130	245	84	34	74	
	\$1,000.. 1,382,235	739,879	350,237	292,119	775,712	232,108	161,356	17,432	195,626	
Poultry and poultry products.....	farms.. 246	153	46	47	155	27	20	10	34	
	\$1,000.. 356,278	195,383	56,459	104,436	203,991	36,585	43,958	12,013	59,730	
Dairy products.....	farms.. 211	184	20	7	164	30	5	4	8	
	\$1,000.. 117,488	96,823	11,055	9,610	80,330	17,436	7,209	3,180	9,333	
Cattle and calves.....	farms.. 1,245	1,006	171	68	917	205	61	23	39	
	\$1,000.. 876,506	429,215	270,661	176,630	464,873	174,388	109,116	1,932	126,197	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....	farms.. 136	117	14	5	103	22	6	3	2	
	\$1,000.. 20,034	8,964	10,020	1,050	16,604	3,102	289	7	31	
Hogs and pigs.....	farms.. 94	76	16	2	72	10	7	3	2	
	\$1,000.. 7,147	5,996	1,095	56	5,956	165	687	283	56	
Other livestock and livestock products.....	farms.. 139	106	23	10	104	20	9	3	3	
	\$1,000.. 4,782	3,498	946	338	3,959	431	97	16	279	
Total farm production expenses.....	farms.. 4,378	3,238	782	358	3,219	607	202	107	243	
	\$1,000.. 3,184,386	1,699,758	639,761	844,868	1,670,427	455,748	374,112	80,093	604,006	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	3,761	3,034	651	76	2,969	533	133	83	43	
Farming only.....	3,342	2,722	590	30	2,697	447	106	75	17	
Business-associated farms.....	618	205	131	282	251	74	69	24	200	
Supplying farm inputs.....	41	16	12	13	18	7	5	1	10	
Processing farm products.....	131	49	33	49	55	17	18	10	31	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	125	48	30	47	50	13	30	2	30	
Other business related to agriculture..	46	26	16	4	37	3	-	2	4	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	275	66	40	169	91	34	16	9	125	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	1,010	789	221	-	831	116	30	33	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	1,720	1,466	247	7	1,406	235	43	27	9	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	560	449	97	14	427	99	16	15	3	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	587	410	130	47	443	98	25	19	2	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	502	125	87	290	113	59	88	13	229	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	810	547	209	54	608	101	34	37	30	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	526	410	93	23	411	71	16	10	18	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	1,790	1,459	255	76	1,392	261	58	32	47	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	566	431	76	59	413	83	20	9	41	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	687	392	149	146	396	91	74	19	107	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	488	125	95	268	182	46	45	20	195	
25 to 49 percent.....	130	80	36	14	69	28	24	4	5	
50 to 74 percent.....	145	91	21	33	83	28	11	2	21	
75 to 99 percent.....	274	221	40	13	189	58	16	6	5	
100 percent.....	3,342	2,722	590	30	2,697	447	106	75	17	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other	
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held					
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
ALABAMA										
Farms.....	number..	259	190	48	21	199	21	8	17	14
	percent..	100.0	73.4	18.5	8.1	76.8	8.1	3.1	6.6	5.4
Land in farm.....	acres..	301,639	185,234	77,328	39,077	231,585	19,798	29,398	10,853	10,005
Average size of farm.....	acres..	1,165	975	1,611	1,861	1,164	943	3,675	638	715
Value of land and buildings.....	\$1,000..	114,837	72,087	27,415	15,335	81,932	10,182	10,859	3,930	7,934
Average per farm.....	dollars..	443,387	379,407	571,146	730,239	411,719	484,873	1,357,392	231,153	566,735
Market value of agricultural products sold.....	\$1,000..	100,823	59,162	15,279	26,382	64,748	7,389	5,798	2,495	20,395
Average per farm.....	dollars..	389,278	311,379	318,313	1,256,286	325,367	351,857	724,750	146,765	1,456,786
Crops.....	farms..	125	98	20	7	97	8	4	11	5
	\$1,000..	13,686	10,086	(D)	(D)	(D)	807	1,583	(D)	755
Grains.....	farms..	95	75	14	6	73	6	4	9	3
	\$1,000..	7,039	4,219	1,787	1,033	5,647	(D)	(D)	(D)	268
Tobacco.....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....	farms..	30	23	5	2	22	2	2	3	1
	\$1,000..	3,007	2,890	(D)	(D)	1,471	(D)	(D)	74	10
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....	farms..	49	40	7	2	36	4	3	4	2
	\$1,000..	567	551	10	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	(D)
Other field crops.....	farms..	25	20	3	2	17	2	-	4	2
	\$1,000..	2,443	1,804	(D)	(D)	1,714	(D)	-	164	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....	farms..	5	5	-	-	4	-	-	1	-
	\$1,000..	383	383	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....	farms..	13	11	2	-	8	3	-	2	-
	\$1,000..	249	240	9	-	137	(D)	-	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....	farms..	49	38	9	2	43	5	-	1	-
	\$1,000..	14,392	10,158	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,781	-	(D)	-
Forest products sold.....	farms..	33	27	5	1	25	4	3	1	-
	\$1,000..	503	337	(D)	(D)	341	26	135	2	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....	farms..	187	135	36	16	139	17	8	11	12
	\$1,000..	72,242	38,581	10,116	23,544	43,530	3,775	4,080	1,217	19,640
Poultry and poultry products.....	farms..	58	38	8	12	38	3	4	5	8
	\$1,000..	51,635	(D)	7,962	(D)	25,433	2,500	(D)	(D)	19,372
Dairy products.....	farms..	15	14	-	1	12	3	-	-	-
	\$1,000..	2,867	(D)	-	(D)	2,354	513	-	-	-
Cattle and calves.....	farms..	142	110	26	6	113	14	5	5	5
	\$1,000..	14,060	12,056	1,473	531	13,245	(D)	(D)	(D)	268
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....	farms..	34	26	8	-	27	3	2	2	-
	\$1,000..	3,249	2,568	681	-	2,068	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....	farms..	8	7	1	-	7	1	-	-	-
	\$1,000..	431	431	(2)	-	431	(2)	-	-	-
Total farm production expenses.....	farms..	259	190	48	21	199	21	8	17	14
	\$1,000..	94,597	54,543	14,280	25,774	59,844	6,855	5,949	2,516	19,433
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....		203	165	34	4	173	14	1	14	1
Farming only.....		192	158	34	-	163	14	-	14	1
Business-associated farms.....		56	25	14	17	26	7	7	3	13
Supplying farm inputs.....		6	4	2	-	3	1	1	-	1
Processing farm products.....		10	2	3	5	2	-	3	-	5
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..		15	7	2	6	10	-	1	-	4
Other business related to agriculture..		5	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....		20	9	5	6	6	6	2	3	3
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....		99	79	20	-	86	3	-	10	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....		97	84	13	-	80	12	-	4	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....		13	7	5	1	10	-	1	1	1
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....		24	16	6	2	17	4	2	-	1
\$5,000,000 and over.....		26	4	4	18	6	2	5	2	11
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....		87	67	19	1	70	5	1	9	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....		38	31	7	-	35	1	-	2	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....		94	72	12	10	70	11	4	4	5
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....		13	6	6	1	10	1	-	2	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....		27	14	4	9	14	3	3	-	7
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....		45	18	12	15	18	5	6	3	13
25 to 49 percent.....		11	7	2	2	8	2	1	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....		7	3	-	4	7	-	-	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....		4	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
100 percent.....		192	158	34	-	163	14	-	14	1

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held			Shareholders not reported	
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more		
ALASKA									
Farms.....number..	11	9	2	-	8	2	1	-	-
Land in farm.....percent..	100.0	81.8	18.2	-	72.7	18.2	9.1	-	-
Land in farm.....acres..	409,305	(D)	(D)	-	408,109	(D)	(D)	-	-
Average size of farm.....acres..	37,210	(D)	(D)	-	51,014	(D)	(D)	-	-
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	11,206	(D)	(D)	-	10,516	(D)	(D)	-	-
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,018,745	(D)	(D)	-	1,314,525	(D)	(D)	-	-
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	1,673	(D)	(D)	-	1,386	(D)	(D)	-	-
Average per farm.....dollars..	152,091	(D)	(D)	-	173,250	(D)	(D)	-	-
Crops.....farms..	6	5	1	-	3	2	1	-	-
Grains.....\$1,000..	(D)	120	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2	-	-
Tobacco.....farms..	3	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Tobacco.....\$1,000..	26	26	-	-	23	-	2	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	44	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other field crops.....farms..	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Other field crops.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....\$1,000..	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Forest products sold.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest products sold.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	7	6	1	-	6	-	1	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000..	988	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....\$1,000..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Dairy products.....farms..	3	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Dairy products.....\$1,000..	827	827	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	5	4	1	-	4	-	1	-	-
Cattle and calves.....\$1,000..	30	27	4	-	25	-	6	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....\$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	11	9	2	-	8	2	1	-	-
Total farm production expenses.....\$1,000..	1,572	(D)	(D)	-	1,314	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	10	8	2	-	7	2	1	-	-
Farming only.....	8	6	2	-	5	2	1	-	-
Business-associated farms.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Supplying farm inputs.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Processing farm products.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other business related to agriculture..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	5	4	1	-	3	2	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	6	5	1	-	5	-	1	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	5	4	1	-	4	1	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	4	3	1	-	3	-	1	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49 percent.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	8	6	2	-	5	2	1	-	-

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other	
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held					
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
ARIZONA										
Farms.....number..	440	297	85	58	290	74	32	13	31	
.....percent..	100.0	67.5	19.3	13.2	65.9	16.8	7.3	3.0	7.0	
Land in farm.....acres..	5,798,172	3,081,670	703,964	2,012,538	2,498,078	851,797	1,859,140	123,818	465,339	
Average size of farm.....acres..	13,178	10,376	8,282	34,699	8,614	11,511	58,098	9,524	15,011	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	805,317	441,338	120,263	243,716	389,332	140,210	158,373	32,677	84,725	
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,830,267	1,485,986	1,414,859	4,202,008	1,342,523	1,894,733	4,949,172	2,513,627	2,733,057	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	620,792	278,943	195,461	146,387	322,338	139,086	79,746	3,162	76,462	
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,410,891	939,202	2,299,541	2,523,914	1,111,510	1,879,541	2,492,063	243,231	2,466,516	
Crops.....farms..	228	157	41	30	159	36	13	4	16	
.....\$1,000..	190,566	103,529	29,494	57,543	91,817	47,270	(D)	(D)	20,727	
Grains.....farms..	143	99	19	25	95	25	7	3	13	
.....\$1,000..	21,480	10,907	2,070	8,503	9,851	2,858	3,450	927	4,394	
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	134	98	22	14	99	23	5	3	4	
.....\$1,000..	59,913	32,050	9,758	18,105	(D)	11,380	10,747	(D)	4,598	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	97	74	9	14	69	12	6	2	8	
.....\$1,000..	13,521	10,099	(D)	(D)	9,084	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,229	
Other field crops.....farms..	25	18	2	5	16	6	-	-	3	
.....\$1,000..	15,349	8,240	(D)	(D)	9,148	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	46	29	10	7	31	8	2	-	5	
.....\$1,000..	50,648	23,821	14,449	12,378	16,471	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	57	36	10	11	36	9	6	1	5	
.....\$1,000..	29,655	18,411	1,121	10,122	(D)	4,682	8,618	(D)	(D)	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	31	16	11	4	22	1	1	3	4	
.....\$1,000..	4,672	2,353	1,307	1,012	3,101	45	(D)	(D)	1,073	
Forest products sold.....farms..	3	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	2	2	-	-	2	-	(Z)	-	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	248	172	42	34	155	44	27	6	16	
.....\$1,000..	425,552	173,059	164,660	87,832	227,418	91,771	51,146	555	54,662	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	10	3	3	4	5	-	1	-	4	
.....\$1,000..	5,840	1,324	(D)	(D)	2,604	-	(D)	-	(D)	
Dairy products.....farms..	25	19	6	-	22	2	-	1	-	
.....\$1,000..	15,604	8,145	7,459	-	15,009	(D)	-	(D)	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	219	154	38	27	138	40	26	6	9	
.....\$1,000..	397,416	160,866	153,044	83,505	207,051	(D)	49,985	(D)	51,013	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	16	13	-	3	13	1	1	-	1	
.....\$1,000..	2,143	1,616	-	527	1,767	2	(D)	-	(D)	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	10	6	3	1	7	2	-	-	1	
.....\$1,000..	3,879	505	(D)	(D)	566	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	43	33	6	4	30	6	5	-	2	
.....\$1,000..	671	604	(D)	(D)	421	107	141	-	2	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	440	297	85	58	290	74	32	13	31	
.....\$1,000..	587,071	258,230	185,951	142,890	283,740	146,871	76,398	2,419	77,643	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	365	272	74	19	265	64	22	11	3	
Farming only.....	314	244	67	3	235	57	10	11	1	
Business-associated farms.....	75	25	11	39	25	10	10	2	28	
Supplying farm inputs.....	8	2	1	5	1	2	-	-	5	
Processing farm products.....	5	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	2	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	11	1	2	8	3	1	2	-	5	
Other business related to agriculture..	4	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	47	17	7	23	18	5	7	1	16	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	124	102	22	-	93	23	1	7	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	101	84	15	2	71	19	5	4	2	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	53	41	9	3	45	7	-	1	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	75	45	19	11	55	10	9	1	-	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	87	25	20	42	26	15	17	-	29	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	106	79	18	9	71	20	8	4	3	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	55	41	11	3	38	8	1	5	3	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	128	90	22	16	80	23	13	2	10	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	56	35	13	8	45	4	1	1	5	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	95	52	21	22	56	19	9	1	10	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	54	16	7	31	16	7	9	1	21	
25 to 49 percent.....	21	9	4	8	9	3	1	1	7	
50 to 74 percent.....	16	10	2	4	11	2	2	-	1	
75 to 99 percent.....	35	18	5	12	19	5	10	-	1	
100 percent.....	314	244	67	3	235	57	10	11	1	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
ARKANSAS										
Farms.....number..	629	507	74	48	510	54	19	21	25	
.....percent..	100.0	80.6	11.8	7.6	81.1	8.6	3.0	3.3	4.0	
Land in farm.....acres..	964,757	799,729	93,813	71,215	746,160	111,090	33,043	44,358	30,106	
Average size of farm.....acres..	1,534	1,577	1,268	1,484	1,463	2,057	1,739	2,112	1,204	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	443,274	369,209	39,335	34,730	338,108	53,679	18,072	22,739	10,676	
Average per farm.....dollars..	704,728	728,223	531,553	723,546	662,956	994,064	951,174	1,082,807	427,033	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	260,646	143,366	28,767	88,513	143,668	18,670	20,645	32,965	44,700	
Average per farm.....dollars..	414,382	282,773	388,743	1,844,021	281,702	345,741	1,086,579	1,569,762	1,788,000	
Crops.....farms..	447	394	42	11	378	46	9	11	3	
.....\$1,000..	111,584	97,125	9,917	4,541	91,380	13,675	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Grains.....farms..	401	356	38	7	341	42	6	11	1	
.....\$1,000..	88,070	76,486	(D)	(D)	72,031	11,046	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	216	190	25	1	178	27	4	7	-	
.....\$1,000..	21 163	18,780	(D)	(D)	17,667	2,226	(D)	(D)	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	61	56	3	2	51	6	2	-	2	
.....\$1,000..	1,287	1,257	18	11	984	(D)	(D)	-	11	
Other field crops.....farms..	8	7	1	-	5	2	1	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	111	96	15	-	70	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	12	8	3	1	10	2	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	347	243	(D)	(D)	258	89	-	-	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	15	9	4	2	10	1	4	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	606	263	(D)	(D)	370	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	14	11	3	-	12	-	2	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	1,543	1,285	258	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	
Forest products sold.....farms..	28	24	1	3	16	5	-	5	2	
.....\$1,000..	407	125	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	-	(D)	(D)	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	323	243	39	41	250	23	13	13	24	
.....\$1,000..	147,112	44,831	(D)	(D)	50,818	4,969	18,292	28,709	44,324	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	110	60	16	34	68	6	8	7	21	
.....\$1,000..	129,693	35,140	16,843	77,710	41,286	3,402	(D)	27,665	(D)	
Dairy products.....farms..	13	12	-	1	12	-	-	-	1	
.....\$1,000..	3,338	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	243	206	26	11	203	20	7	7	6	
.....\$1,000..	7,945	6,622	382	940	5,938	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	(2)	(2)	-	-	(2)	-	-	-	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	28	20	3	5	23	1	2	2	-	
.....\$1,000..	4,398	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	33	30	3	-	31	2	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	1,738	1,495	243	-	1,737	1	-	-	-	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	629	507	74	48	510	54	19	21	25	
.....\$1,000..	216,857	110,315	24,703	81,840	111,267	13,734	19,616	33,539	38,700	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	552	483	57	12	480	43	11	18	-	
Farming only.....	502	447	54	1	449	39	4	10	-	
Business-associated farms.....	77	24	17	36	30	11	8	3	25	
Supplying farm inputs.....	10	4	5	1	5	2	-	1	2	
Processing farm products.....	14	4	2	8	5	1	3	-	5	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	16	6	5	5	4	5	3	1	3	
Other business related to agriculture..	8	3	4	1	6	1	-	1	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	29	7	1	21	10	2	2	-	15	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	149	131	18	-	132	13	-	4	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	332	297	35	-	296	24	3	9	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	59	53	3	3	49	5	2	2	1	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	34	16	12	6	23	7	2	2	-	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	55	10	6	39	10	5	12	4	24	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	120	95	20	5	101	9	2	5	3	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	58	51	4	3	51	5	-	1	1	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	342	298	35	9	293	31	8	8	2	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	64	51	7	6	47	6	3	4	4	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	45	12	8	25	18	3	6	3	15	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	65	22	15	28	26	9	8	2	20	
25 to 49 percent.....	12	2	2	8	4	2	-	1	5	
50 to 74 percent.....	29	20	1	8	15	3	4	7	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	21	16	2	3	16	1	3	1	-	
100 percent.....	502	447	54	1	449	39	4	10	-	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
CALIFORNIA									
Farms.....number..	2,601	1,848	494	259	1,879	349	126	70	177
.....percent..	100.0	71.1	19.0	9.9	72.2	13.4	4.8	2.7	6.8
Land in farm.....acres..	6,083,038	3,995,059	592,076	1,495,903	3,221,674	767,903	716,477	630,208	746,776
Average size of farm.....acres..	2,339	2,162	1,199	5,765	1,715	2,200	5,686	9,003	4,219
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	4,464,512	2,633,692	918,142	912,678	2,323,344	487,680	725,842	246,605	681,041
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,716,460	1,424,774	1,858,588	3,529,802	1,236,479	1,397,364	5,760,651	3,522,927	3,847,689
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	2,688,804	1,584,473	541,111	563,219	1,518,838	385,312	338,303	63,521	382,829
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,033,758	857,399	1,095,366	2,174,591	808,323	1,104,046	2,684,944	907,443	2,162,876
Crops.....farms..	1,755	1,253	313	189	1,238	241	94	55	127
.....\$1,000..	1,365,057	803,485	224,483	337,089	743,447	166,127	193,319	42,549	219,614
Grains.....farms..	605	463	83	59	441	84	33	7	40
.....\$1,000..	181,819	114,008	29,558	38,252	114,436	19,127	26,698	3,465	18,092
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	301	234	41	26	219	43	17	5	17
.....\$1,000..	182,020	99,067	24,097	58,856	82,167	19,322	43,390	8,700	28,442
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	400	297	68	35	282	71	15	6	26
.....\$1,000..	69,822	41,661	11,061	17,099	36,422	12,990	9,721	1,999	8,689
Other field crops.....farms..	216	151	33	32	142	32	14	7	21
.....\$1,000..	98,437	60,923	17,693	19,822	55,937	16,179	8,879	2,488	14,954
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	404	296	69	39	302	42	21	10	29
.....\$1,000..	476,759	292,456	96,154	88,149	277,701	67,152	60,242	5,934	65,729
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	1,042	725	185	132	693	160	59	40	90
.....\$1,000..	356,200	195,369	45,920	114,910	176,785	31,356	44,388	19,963	83,708
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	502	360	107	35	388	68	20	6	20
.....\$1,000..	262,267	174,478	46,855	40,933	157,070	45,305	26,523	4,196	29,174
Forest products sold.....farms..	31	27	3	1	23	5	2	-	1
.....\$1,000..	1,021	1,008	12	1	945	64	11	-	1
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	712	514	128	70	502	109	34	20	47
.....\$1,000..	1,060,459	605,502	269,761	185,196	617,376	173,816	118,450	16,776	134,040
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	145	85	26	34	92	12	8	8	25
.....\$1,000..	299,113	170,416	42,942	85,754	175,102	28,451	36,119	11,957	47,485
Dairy products.....farms..	102	91	10	1	85	12	-	4	1
.....\$1,000..	75,910	65,166	(D)	(D)	59,059	(D)	-	3,180	(D)
Cattle and calves.....farms..	533	406	92	35	383	91	25	13	21
.....\$1,000..	670,883	358,135	216,896	95,851	370,994	133,085	81,550	1,627	83,627
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	50	43	4	3	35	8	5	1	1
.....\$1,000..	8,256	6,439	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 186	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	31	21	9	1	26	1	2	1	1
.....\$1,000..	2,628	2,490	121	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	68	48	17	3	54	9	3	1	1
.....\$1,000..	3,670	2,856	(D)	(D)	3,334	325	3	9	(2)
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	2,600	1,847	494	259	1,878	349	126	70	177
.....\$1,000..	2,380,374	1,379,043	494,674	506,657	1,337,873	345,483	278,702	72,912	345,405
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	2,148	1,693	408	47	1,686	298	77	55	32
Farming only.....	1,867	1,489	362	16	1,509	238	60	49	11
Business-associated farms.....	453	155	86	212	193	51	49	15	145
Supplying farm inputs.....	31	11	8	12	11	7	4	1	8
Processing farm products.....	97	37	21	39	41	10	16	8	22
Wholesaling & retailing farm products.....	70	35	8	27	37	7	13	1	12
Other business related to agriculture.....	36	19	13	4	28	3	-	1	4
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	219	53	36	130	76	24	16	4	99
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	491	369	122	-	402	57	13	19	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	888	732	151	5	729	112	24	16	7
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	387	306	73	8	306	57	14	10	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	457	334	92	31	348	76	14	18	1
\$5,000,000 and over.....	378	107	56	215	94	47	61	7	169
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	468	302	129	37	339	63	20	21	25
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	264	187	56	21	196	33	10	7	18
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	938	733	148	57	725	127	32	19	35
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	394	299	50	45	295	49	14	5	31
\$1,000,000 and over.....	537	327	111	99	324	77	50	18	68
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	369	101	68	200	144	31	40	12	142
25 to 49 percent.....	84	54	18	12	49	20	9	3	3
50 to 74 percent.....	89	55	14	20	46	19	5	2	17
75 to 99 percent.....	192	149	32	11	131	41	12	4	4
100 percent.....	1,867	1,489	362	16	1,509	238	60	49	11

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
COLORADO									
Farms.....number..	915	725	142	48	684	161	23	22	25
.....percent..	100.0	79.2	15.5	5.2	74.8	17.6	2.5	2.4	2.7
Land in farm.....acres..	4,891,773	3,742,139	497,691	651,943	2,829,503	1,367,450	233,363	83,456	378,001
Average size of farm.....acres..	5,346	5,162	3,505	13,582	4,137	8,493	10,146	3,793	15,120
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	819,704	626,070	105,046	88,589	530,703	192,903	45,753	16,029	34,317
Average per farm.....dollars..	895,852	863,545	739,759	1,845,595	775,881	1,198,155	1,989,273	728,574	1,372,676
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	818,629	300,817	110,967	406,845	360,120	105,872	66,424	8,669	277,543
Average per farm.....dollars..	894,677	414,920	781,458	8,475,938	526,491	657,590	2,888,000	394,045	11,101,720
Crops.....farms..	473	399	60	14	353	87	11	15	7
.....\$1,000..	63,688	52,893	7,352	3,443	45,189	11,412	2,430	3,480	1,177
Grains.....farms..	344	304	32	8	258	63	7	11	5
.....\$1,000..	32,185	28,312	1,724	2,149	23,526	5,912	1,534	1,033	181
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	203	162	33	8	154	36	4	6	3
.....\$1,000..	5,615	4,043	762	810	3,699	794	388	242	492
Other field crops.....farms..	88	81	6	1	70	9	2	5	2
.....\$1,000..	18,882	18,300	(D)	(D)	14,016	2,203	(D)	2,200	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	27	15	11	1	22	4	-	-	1
.....\$1,000..	6,054	1,700	(D)	(D)	3,226	(D)	-	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	13	8	4	1	10	1	1	1	-
.....\$1,000..	952	538	409	6	722	(D)	(D)	6	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	87	67	17	3	72	10	2	-	3
.....\$1,000..	23,608	15,218	6,954	1,436	16,265	(D)	(D)	-	1,436
Forest products sold.....farms..	12	11	1	-	7	4	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	67	61	6	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	694	554	102	38	503	137	18	19	17
.....\$1,000..	731,266	232,645	96,655	401,966	298,661	92,204	60,282	5,189	274,930
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	42	25	10	7	27	10	-	1	4
.....\$1,000..	32,014	6,500	11,094	14,419	13,162	12,108	-	(Z)	6,744
Dairy products.....farms..	39	34	5	-	35	2	1	1	-
.....\$1,000..	8,418	6,740	1,679	-	7,800	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	619	513	78	28	449	126	15	18	11
.....\$1,000..	651,401	196,685	75,107	379,609	248,172	72,909	59,351	4,912	266,057
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	60	52	6	2	45	11	2	2	-
.....\$1,000..	25,236	19,172	5,992	72	18,665	6,294	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	66	47	14	5	50	9	3	2	2
.....\$1,000..	12,767	2,800	2,685	7,282	10,051	685	360	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	55	42	9	4	35	12	2	3	3
.....\$1,000..	1,430	749	98	583	810	(D)	2	26	(D)
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	915	725	142	48	684	161	23	22	25
.....\$1,000..	812,492	292,105	110,217	410,171	356,806	102,106	67,252	7,363	278,966
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	838	695	129	14	649	148	21	18	2
Farming only.....	795	670	113	12	619	139	17	18	2
Business-associated farms.....	77	30	13	34	35	13	2	4	23
Supplying farm inputs.....	7	3	1	3	2	2	1	-	2
Processing farm products.....	8	3	1	4	3	1	-	-	4
Wholesaling & retailing farm products.....	19	8	3	8	7	4	1	1	6
Other business related to agriculture.....	5	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	38	12	8	18	18	6	-	3	11
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	366	320	45	1	283	70	7	6	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	333	285	46	2	263	55	6	9	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	67	47	19	1	54	11	1	1	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	86	56	21	9	60	13	4	4	5
\$5,000,000 and over.....	63	17	11	35	24	12	5	2	20
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	244	205	32	7	185	46	3	6	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	156	131	23	2	118	31	4	3	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	343	286	48	9	266	56	8	8	5
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	77	51	19	7	54	13	1	2	7
\$1,000,000 and over.....	95	52	20	23	61	15	7	3	9
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	55	18	9	28	22	10	1	3	19
25 to 49 percent.....	22	12	4	6	13	3	1	1	4
50 to 74 percent.....	16	8	8	-	11	4	1	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	27	17	8	2	19	5	3	-	-
100 percent.....	795	670	113	12	619	139	17	18	2

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
CONNECTICUT									
Farms.....number..	174	122	35	17	138	16	3	1	16
.....percent..	100.0	70.1	20.1	9.8	79.3	9.2	1.7	0.6	9.2
Land in farm.....acres..	42,597	24,122	8,077	10,398	24,785	5,129	1,542	5	11,136
Average size of farm.....acres..	245	198	231	612	180	321	514	5	696
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	90,249	48,415	14,961	26,873	47,182	12,442	4,302	119	26,203
Average per farm.....dollars..	518,671	396,846	427,446	1,580,762	341,898	777,629	1,434,154	119,450	1,637,674
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	57,050	24,514	6,586	25,948	24,798	3,908	3,625	31	24,687
Average per farm.....dollars..	327,874	200,934	188,171	1,526,353	179,696	244,250	1,208,333	31,000	1,542,938
Crops.....farms..	55	39	4	12	33	7	2	-	13
.....\$1,000..	26,064	7,111	2,237	16,716	5,307	1,609	(D)	-	(D)
Grains.....farms..	4	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000..	87	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco.....farms..	22	9	2	11	6	3	1	-	12
.....\$1,000..	22,791	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	18,720
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	16	13	2	1	12	3	-	-	1
.....\$1,000..	235	157	(D)	(D)	145	73	-	-	16
Other field crops.....farms..	7	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	1,157	1,157	-	-	1,157	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	8	7	1	-	6	1	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	50	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	13	12	1	-	10	2	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	1,744	1,741	3	-	1,290	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	92	65	23	4	79	8	2	1	2
.....\$1,000..	19,263	10,677	(D)	(D)	11,370	1,194	(D)	31	(D)
Forest products sold.....farms..	13	11	2	-	10	2	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	26	(D)	(D)	-	19	6	1	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	55	41	11	3	47	5	-	-	3
.....\$1,000..	11,697	(D)	2,493	(D)	8,102	1,099	-	-	2,496
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	16	11	4	1	15	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000..	7,040	(D)	1,465	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	22	20	2	-	18	4	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	3,582	(D)	(D)	-	2,543	1,040	-	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	30	25	3	2	23	5	-	-	2
.....\$1,000..	525	423	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	-	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	3	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	52	(D)	(D)	-	52	1	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	10	6	4	-	10	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	497	126	371	-	497	-	-	-	-
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	174	122	35	17	138	16	3	1	16
.....\$1,000..	48,257	21,320	6,044	20,894	21,921	3,272	3,431	6	19,627
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	129	103	24	2	113	14	1	-	1
Farming only.....	119	96	21	2	104	13	1	-	1
Business-associated farms.....	45	19	11	15	25	2	2	1	15
Supplying farm inputs.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Processing farm products.....	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	8	5	3	-	4	2	2	-	-
Other business related to agriculture.....	12	6	6	-	11	-	-	1	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	23	8	-	15	8	-	-	-	15
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	55	43	12	-	53	2	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	78	62	15	1	67	10	-	1	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	19	14	5	-	14	4	1	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	7	3	3	1	4	-	2	-	1
\$5,000,000 and over.....	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	59	40	18	1	53	4	-	1	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	20	17	3	-	20	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	69	54	11	4	55	9	2	-	3
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	19	9	2	8	8	3	-	-	8
\$1,000,000 and over.....	7	2	1	4	2	-	1	-	4
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	36	12	9	15	18	2	1	-	15
25 to 49 percent.....	9	7	2	-	7	-	1	1	-
50 to 74 percent.....	7	4	3	-	6	1	-	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	119	96	21	2	104	13	-	-	1

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held			Shareholders not reported	
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more		
DELAWARE									
Farms.....number..	85	64	15	6	67	10	1	4	3
.....percent..	100.0	75.3	17.6	7.1	78.8	11.8	1.2	4.7	3.5
Land in farm.....acres..	78,848	54,417	18,194	6,237	47,388	27,947	(D)	(D)	2,708
Average size of farm.....acres..	928	850	1,213	1,040	707	2,795	(D)	(D)	903
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	79,278	53,349	17,209	8,720	45,454	29,275	(D)	(D)	3,697
Average per farm.....dollars..	932,687	833,582	1,147,278	1,453,333	678,424	2,927,482	(D)	(D)	1,232,333
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	52,824	33,766	3,763	15,295	25,527	20,266	(D)	(D)	3,907
Average per farm.....dollars..	621,459	527,594	250,867	2,549,167	381,000	2,026,600	(D)	(D)	1,302,333
Crops.....farms..	66	53	10	3	52	9	-	3	2
.....\$1,000..	14,642	11,856	1,659	1,127	9,700	(D)	-	29	(D)
Grains.....farms..	59	49	7	3	48	7	-	3	1
.....\$1,000..	6,444	5,139	(D)	(D)	4,463	1,948	-	29	4
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	6	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	25	19	6	-	25	-	-	-	-
Other field crops.....farms..	5	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	682	682	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	21	14	5	2	16	3	-	-	2
.....\$1,000..	6,771	5,296	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,170	-	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	7	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	720	720	-	-	720	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	13	8	5	-	9	3	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	2,422	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1,496	-	(D)	-
Forest products sold.....farms..	9	8	1	-	8	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	147	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	44	35	5	4	35	6	1	1	1
.....\$1,000..	35,613	20,057	1,388	14,168	14,907	14,403	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	27	21	2	4	21	3	1	1	1
.....\$1,000..	33,066	(D)	(D)	14,168	12,640	14,241	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	6	6	-	-	4	1	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	456	456	-	-	225	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	13	12	1	-	10	2	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	1,409	(D)	(D)	-	1,366	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	(2)	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	12	12	-	-	11	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	623	623	-	-	617	7	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	3	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	59	43	15	-	58	(2)	-	-	-
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	85	64	15	6	67	10	1	4	3
.....\$1,000..	46,546	28,732	(D)	(D)	22,228	17,774	(D)	(D)	3,752
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	76	60	13	3	63	9	-	4	-
Farming only.....	70	56	13	1	57	9	-	4	-
Business-associated farms.....	9	4	2	3	4	1	1	-	3
Supplying farm inputs.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Processing farm products.....	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	3	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
Other business related to agriculture.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	4	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	2
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	28	19	9	-	23	2	-	3	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	28	26	2	-	26	1	-	1	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	11	9	1	1	9	2	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	11	9	2	-	8	3	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	7	1	1	5	1	2	1	-	3
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	22	16	6	-	17	2	-	3	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	7	4	3	-	6	1	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	33	29	3	1	29	1	-	1	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	11	8	2	1	9	2	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	12	7	1	4	6	4	1	-	1
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	7	3	1	3	2	1	1	-	3
25 to 49 percent.....	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....	3	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	3	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	70	56	13	1	57	9	-	4	-

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other	
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held					
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported		
FLORIDA										
Farms.....number..	2,046	1,361	526	159	1,564	267	86	42		87
.....percent..	100.0	66.5	25.7	7.8	76.4	13.0	4.2	2.1		4.3
Land in farm.....acres..	4,114,813	2,011,232	614,524	1,489,057	1,864,278	614,408	902,352	30,971		702,804
Average size of farm.....acres..	2,011	1,478	1,168	9,365	1,192	2,301	10,492	737		8,078
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	3,081,820	1,447,342	718,123	916,355	1,694,365	400,022	328,129	35,107		624,197
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,506,266	1,063,440	1,365,252	5,763,240	1,083,354	1,498,211	3,815,453	835,870		7,174,675
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	1,000,323	474,244	195,541	330,540	531,589	123,077	93,683	13,891		238,086
Average per farm.....dollars..	488,916	348,453	371,751	2,078,868	339,891	460,963	1,089,337	330,738		2,736,621
Crops.....farms..	1,296	838	351	107	952	199	62	22		61
.....\$1,000..	609,921	214,183	127,367	268,372	270,097	64,341	60,294	6,872		208,318
Grains.....farms..	63	46	7	10	53	4	1	-		5
.....\$1,000..	11,663	3,409	(D)	(D)	10,122	(D)	(D)	-		(D)
Tobacco.....farms..	12	8	1	3	7	3	-	-		2
.....\$1,000..	3,430	1,043	(D)	(D)	929	(D)	-	-		(D)
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	99	73	14	12	69	20	3	4		3
.....\$1,000..	1,759	1,027	594	138	1,534	173	32	8		11
Other field crops.....farms..	112	63	28	21	88	8	8	1		7
.....\$1,000..	214,054	33,770	29,799	150,485	62,997	6,539	(D)	(D)		(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	170	115	42	13	139	15	7	4		5
.....\$1,000..	124,327	66,709	22,141	35,478	73,560	13,494	20,366	(D)		(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	985	645	275	65	706	169	52	14		44
.....\$1,000..	254,688	108,225	73,604	72,859	120,955	43,463	30,763	(D)		(D)
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	382	245	109	28	321	23	11	10		17
.....\$1,000..	120,502	66,975	31,920	21,607	86,126	9,456	4,128	2,160		18,633
Forest products sold.....farms..	70	46	11	13	43	15	5	-		7
.....\$1,000..	1,667	(D)	248	(D)	631	409	168	-		460
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	698	527	114	57	521	106	36	15		20
.....\$1,000..	268,233	(D)	36,006	(D)	174,735	48,871	29,093	4,859		10,675
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	66	45	13	8	52	4	3	1		6
.....\$1,000..	54,118	35,813	10,908	7,396	45,206	2,420	(D)	(D)		5,726
Dairy products.....farms..	139	113	20	6	114	15	6	4		-
.....\$1,000..	140,732	(D)	(D)	(D)	93,354	36,545	(D)	(D)		-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	606	464	93	49	443	101	35	13		14
.....\$1,000..	66,330	33,782	8,902	23,647	30,219	9,719	20,636	816		4,940
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	10	8	1	1	6	2	2	-		-
.....\$1,000..	18	17	1	(2)	12	3	2	-		-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	32	30	2	-	23	4	3	2		-
.....\$1,000..	812	(D)	(D)	-	698	25	49	40		-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	77	57	16	4	59	10	4	3		1
.....\$1,000..	6,223	2,361	3,299	564	5,246	160	4	804		9
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	2,046	1,361	526	159	1,564	267	86	42		87
.....\$1,000..	793,628	396,053	156,907	240,668	441,798	100,104	87,400	11,210		153,116
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	1,770	1,253	457	60	1,415	230	68	34		23
Farming only.....	1,621	1,172	426	23	1,316	207	53	30		15
Business-associated farms.....	276	108	69	99	149	37	18	8		64
Supplying farm inputs.....	20	7	10	3	11	5	2	-		2
Processing farm products.....	38	10	11	17	10	7	6	-		15
Wholesaling & retailing farm products.....	42	24	9	9	31	3	4	1		3
Other business related to agriculture.....	44	31	12	1	40	1	-	3		-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	132	36	27	69	57	21	6	4		44
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	799	584	215	-	661	106	15	15		2
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	593	451	136	6	491	71	18	12		1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	235	163	65	7	194	28	10	3		-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	275	140	89	46	187	42	20	11		15
\$5,000,000 and over.....	144	23	21	100	31	20	23	1		69
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	702	481	202	19	585	88	9	13		7
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	259	189	57	13	194	43	11	5		6
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	632	440	154	38	484	84	29	15		20
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	230	145	56	29	176	20	14	3		17
\$1,000,000 and over.....	223	106	57	60	125	32	23	6		37
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	241	96	51	94	134	30	18	5		54
25 to 49 percent.....	35	12	18	5	15	7	-	3		10
50 to 74 percent.....	71	46	15	10	54	11	3	-		3
75 to 99 percent.....	78	35	16	27	45	12	12	4		5
100 percent.....	1,621	1,172	426	23	1,316	207	53	30		15

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held					
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
GEORGIA										
Farms.....number..	455	316	106	33	347	59	20	8	21	
Land in farm.....acres..	667,982	441,736	176,373	49,873	405,852	199,863	40,384	5,051	16,832	
Average size of farm.....acres..	1,468	1,398	1,664	1,511	1,170	3,388	2,019	631	802	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	307,319	181,157	99,201	26,961	212,318	67,615	12,306	2,164	12,917	
Average per farm.....dollars..	675,427	573,283	935,857	816,994	611,868	1,146,013	615,285	270,455	615,086	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	171,181	79,355	53,614	38,210	100,110	21,006	17,302	1,538	31,225	
Average per farm.....dollars..	376,222	251,123	505,792	1,157,879	288,501	356,034	865,100	192,250	1,486,905	
Crops.....farms..	254	199	47	8	194	43	10	3	4	
Grains.....farms..	33,970	26,599	5,487	1,884	24,010	(D)	(D)	180	133	
Tobacco.....farms..	192	151	34	7	146	32	8	2	4	
Cotton.....farms..	12,664	9,336	2,530	797	8,945	2,755	749	92	123	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	41	37	4	-	31	7	3	-	-	
Other field crops.....farms..	2,535	2,338	197	-	1,170	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	50	47	2	1	39	7	4	-	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	2,973	2,704	(D)	(D)	2,509	335	130	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	67	48	16	3	46	16	4	-	1	
Forest products sold.....farms..	1,120	603	442	74	811	295	13	-	(Z)	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	111	91	18	2	84	20	5	2	-	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	8,763	7,290	(D)	(D)	5,871	2,409	(D)	(D)	-	
Dairy products.....farms..	18	12	2	4	14	2	1	-	1	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	1,087	512	(D)	(D)	674	(D)	(D)	-	5	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	70	54	12	4	55	12	1	1	1	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	4,829	3,816	(D)	(D)	4,030	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	45	31	11	3	35	6	-	1	3	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	16,021	9,994	4,458	1,568	10,594	3,802	-	(D)	(D)	
.....\$1,000..	78	63	10	5	50	21	2	2	3	
.....\$1,000..	2,330	1,356	692	281	1,032	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	355	242	87	26	271	44	18	6	16	
Dairy products.....farms..	118,860	41,406	42,977	34,477	64,474	9,415	14,223	(D)	(D)	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	106	56	34	16	78	7	6	2	13	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	79,519	22,417	28,638	28,464	36,827	3,977	12,541	(D)	(D)	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	32	25	7	-	28	4	-	-	-	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	7,063	4,963	2,100	-	6,179	885	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	252	192	52	8	194	38	11	6	3	
.....\$1,000..	22,576	6,694	10,795	5,088	14,677	2,919	482	111	4,388	
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	89	66	20	3	71	10	6	1	1	
.....\$1,000..	8,880	6,513	1,443	925	6,255	1,349	1,200	(D)	(D)	
.....\$1,000..	20	18	1	1	17	3	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	821	820	1	(Z)	536	285	-	-	-	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	455	316	106	33	347	59	20	8	21	
.....\$1,000..	152,228	65,517	50,139	36,573	88,542	16,885	16,465	1,508	28,829	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	373	285	84	4	306	50	7	7	3	
Farming only.....	343	264	77	2	285	46	6	5	1	
Business-associated farms.....	82	31	22	29	41	9	13	1	18	
Supplying farm inputs.....	8	6	1	1	5	2	-	-	1	
Processing farm products.....	17	4	8	5	2	-	7	1	7	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	10	3	4	3	8	-	2	-	-	
Other business related to agriculture..	7	5	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	40	13	7	20	21	5	4	-	10	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	157	128	29	-	129	20	3	5	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	161	126	35	-	141	19	1	-	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	56	37	18	1	42	10	1	2	1	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	37	19	13	5	26	8	2	1	-	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	44	6	11	27	9	2	13	-	20	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	119	95	21	3	98	15	3	2	1	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	72	50	19	3	57	9	-	3	3	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	180	134	40	6	149	19	9	1	2	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	45	25	13	7	25	12	3	2	3	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	39	12	13	14	18	4	5	-	12	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	65	19	18	28	29	5	12	1	18	
25 to 49 percent.....	17	12	4	1	12	4	1	-	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	14	10	4	-	11	1	1	1	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	16	11	3	2	10	3	-	1	2	
100 percent.....	343	264	77	2	285	46	6	5	1	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
HAWAII										
Farms.....number..	182	90	51	41	100	17	17	10	38	
.....percent..	100.0	49.5	28.0	22.5	54.9	9.3	9.3	5.5	20.9	
Land in farm.....acres..	1,170,178	(D)	(D)	753,617	187,699	(D)	(D)	649	682,836	
Average size of farm.....acres..	6,430	(D)	(D)	18,381	1,877	(D)	(D)	65	17,969	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	460,823	(D)	(D)	311,987	134,019	(D)	(D)	2,861	231,025	
Average per farm.....dollars..	2,531,995	(D)	(D)	7,609,443	1,340,188	(D)	(D)	286,061	6,079,609	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	536,487	(D)	(D)	499,058	30,856	(D)	(D)	635	431,713	
Average per farm.....dollars..	2,947,731	(D)	(D)	12,172,146	308,560	(D)	(D)	63,500	11,360,868	
Crops.....farms..	66	23	18	25	28	6	4	2	26	
\$1,000..	(D)	9,919	(D)	476,086	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Grains.....farms..	5	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	3	
\$1,000..	1,039	-	1,030	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	409	
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	5	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	3	
\$1,000..	626	-	45	581	-	45	-	-	581	
Other field crops.....farms..	23	5	3	15	7	1	2	-	13	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	437,870	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	15	10	5	-	13	2	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	156	-	660	30	-	-	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	29	10	8	11	11	2	3	2	11	
\$1,000..	40,422	809	1,985	37,627	2,079	(D)	(D)	(D)	37,670	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	51	32	16	3	39	5	3	3	1	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	1,039	324	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Forest products sold.....farms..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
\$1,000..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	75	40	19	16	38	8	11	5	13	
\$1,000..	44,082	(D)	(D)	22,648	(D)	2,783	(D)	351	12,736	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	16	10	2	4	9	1	1	1	4	
\$1,000..	8,622	(D)	(D)	2,786	4,296	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,758	
Dairy products.....farms..	14	7	3	4	5	3	1	-	5	
\$1,000..	12,726	(D)	(D)	5,801	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	47	22	14	11	22	6	9	2	8	
\$1,000..	21,048	3,662	3,369	14,017	14,089	895	(D)	(D)	2,772	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	10	7	2	1	7	-	-	2	1	
\$1,000..	1,510	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	-	-	(D)	38	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	13	7	3	3	6	1	3	2	1	
\$1,000..	176	74	98	4	13	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	182	90	51	41	100	17	17	10	38	
\$1,000..	267,814	(D)	(D)	236,704	28,308	(D)	(D)	693	198,232	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	139	86	43	10	94	16	14	10	5	
Farming only.....farms..	123	79	42	2	85	16	11	10	1	
Business-associated farms.....	43	4	8	31	6	1	3	-	33	
Supplying farm inputs.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Processing farm products.....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	14	2	2	10	1	-	3	-	10	
Other business related to agriculture..	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	21	-	2	19	2	1	-	-	18	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	71	45	26	-	52	6	5	8	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	47	34	12	1	34	6	5	2	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	11	5	5	1	7	3	-	-	1	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	9	3	4	2	6	-	2	-	1	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	44	3	4	37	1	2	5	-	36	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	58	33	21	4	42	4	4	6	2	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	22	16	6	-	15	4	1	2	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	50	31	16	3	31	6	6	2	5	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	16	5	4	7	6	2	2	-	6	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	36	5	4	27	6	1	4	-	25	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	39	2	6	31	4	1	3	-	31	
25 to 49 percent.....	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	
50 to 74 percent.....	10	3	-	7	4	-	3	-	3	
75 to 99 percent.....	6	4	1	1	5	-	-	-	1	
100 percent.....	123	79	42	2	85	16	11	10	1	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
IDAHO										
Farms.....number..	709	609	80	20	552	112	15	22	8	
Land in farm.....acres..	2,383,874	1,955,859	191,438	236,577	1,731,585	347,365	62,026	220,806	22,092	
Average size of farm.....acres..	3,362	3,212	2,393	11,829	3,137	3,101	4,135	10,037	2,762	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	633,009	509,619	66,721	56,669	448,197	98,802	20,089	53,989	11,932	
Average per farm.....dollars..	892,819	836,812	834,012	2,833,472	811,951	882,164	1,339,247	2,454,038	1,491,525	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	340,956	224,714	50,299	65,944	201,894	59,141	7,752	60,084	12,084	
Average per farm.....dollars..	480,897	368,989	628,738	3,297,200	365,750	528,045	516,800	2,731,091	1,510,500	
Crops.....farms..	530	470	51	9	411	91	12	13	3	
Grains.....\$1,000..	150,396	122,922	21,718	5,756	116,954	20,042	2,755	9,100	1,544	
Tobacco.....\$1,000..	45,393	39,796	5,111	487	35,145	7,693	700	(D)	(D)	
Cotton.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	242	215	20	7	190	38	6	6	2	
Other field crops.....\$1,000..	11,560	8,870	576	2,114	7,819	1,249	(D)	1,451	(D)	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....\$1,000..	85,627	68,743	14,739	2,144	68,671	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....\$1,000..	3,905	2,557	(D)	(D)	2,594	(D)	(D)	40	925	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....\$1,000..	3,910	2,955	(D)	(D)	2,725	(D)	-	(D)	-	
Forest products sold.....\$1,000..	15	13	2	-	12	3	-	-	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	509	444	50	15	397	82	8	17	5	
Poultry and poultry products.....\$1,000..	189,526	101,270	28,068	60,188	84,074	38,936	4,997	50,979	10,540	
Dairy products.....\$1,000..	6,777	(D)	(D)	-	6,627	150	-	-	-	
Cattle and calves.....\$1,000..	7,119	5,813	(D)	(D)	4,728	1,254	-	(D)	(D)	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....\$1,000..	155,488	77,211	22,012	56,264	64,048	(D)	(D)	47,020	(D)	
Hogs and pigs.....\$1,000..	10,870	(D)	422	(D)	6,547	3,259	(D)	(D)	-	
Other livestock and livestock products.....\$1,000..	9,112	2,172	4,480	2,459	1,973	(D)	(D)	2,460	-	
Total farm production expenses.....\$1,000..	303,125	182,895	44,910	75,319	161,742	55,089	6,812	63,470	16,012	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	665	594	67	4	532	109	11	12	1	
Farming only.....	641	576	62	3	514	105	11	11	-	
Business-associated farms.....	44	15	13	16	20	3	4	10	7	
Supplying farm inputs.....	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	
Processing farm products.....	17	3	5	9	4	1	1	9	2	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	7	4	1	2	2	1	1	-	3	
Other business related to agriculture..	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	15	6	4	5	9	1	2	1	2	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	246	226	19	1	194	43	4	5	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	279	253	25	1	228	43	4	4	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	91	72	16	3	74	10	3	3	1	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	65	51	12	2	48	12	1	3	1	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	28	7	8	13	8	4	3	7	6	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	147	125	18	4	112	24	4	4	3	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	116	110	6	-	91	21	2	2	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	300	262	32	6	241	46	6	6	1	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	82	64	14	4	67	8	1	3	3	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	64	48	10	6	41	13	2	7	1	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	34	9	9	16	12	3	3	9	7	
25 to 49 percent.....	10	6	4	-	8	-	1	1	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	9	5	3	1	6	2	-	-	1	
75 to 99 percent.....	15	13	2	-	12	2	-	1	-	
100 percent.....	641	576	62	3	514	105	11	11	-	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other	
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held					
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported		
ILLINOIS										
Farms.....number..	541	389	105	47	393	83	16	13	36	
percent..	100.0	71.9	19.4	8.7	72.6	15.3	3.0	2.4	6.7	
Land in farm.....acres..	421,655	263,193	64,443	94,019	236,014	75,229	10,744	9,863	89,805	
Average size of farm.....acres..	779	677	614	2,000	601	906	672	759	2,495	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	480,483	266,957	76,013	137,513	303,908	71,341	10,875	7,952	86,406	
Average per farm.....dollars..	888,138	686,264	723,932	2,925,808	773,302	859,536	679,713	611,685	2,400,170	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	172,083	101,610	27,921	42,553	103,256	24,879	4,974	2,869	36,108	
Average per farm.....dollars..	318,083	261,208	265,914	905,383	262,738	299,747	310,875	220,692	1,003,000	
Crops.....farms..	354	267	56	31	250	58	10	10	26	
\$1,000..	53,350	36,607	7,992	8,751	32,773	9,767	612	944	9,255	
Grains.....farms..	328	254	47	27	232	55	9	10	22	
\$1,000..	40,578	31,727	4,705	4,146	28,146	8,688	515	941	2,287	
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	15	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	54	37	8	9	34	9	2	3	6	
\$1,000..	685	450	59	176	518	(D)	(D)	2	26	
Other field crops.....farms..	7	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	4	
\$1,000..	651	309	-	341	309	-	-	-	341	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	39	20	12	7	25	4	-	-	10	
\$1,000..	9,123	1,948	3,087	4,087	2,332	190	-	-	6,601	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	13	8	5	-	10	2	1	-	-	
\$1,000..	2,298	2,157	141	-	1,467	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	106	78	25	3	88	12	4	-	2	
\$1,000..	39,788	26,544	8,576	4,668	29,093	(D)	2,764	-	(D)	
Forest products sold.....farms..	8	5	2	1	4	3	-	-	1	
\$1,000..	28	21	2	5	11	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	312	219	58	35	214	53	10	11	24	
\$1,000..	78,917	38,438	11,351	29,129	41,379	10,836	1,598	1,925	23,180	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	48	19	16	13	31	6	1	1	9	
\$1,000..	30,513	10,928	4,497	15,088	14,810	4,774	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Dairy products.....farms..	25	19	4	2	12	9	2	2	-	
\$1,000..	2,120	1,416	(D)	(D)	1,238	420	(D)	(D)	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	200	157	25	18	130	42	7	8	13	
\$1,000..	23,116	15,685	2,422	5,009	12,877	3,908	722	1,382	4,227	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	22	17	3	2	19	1	1	1	-	
\$1,000..	30	26	1	3	26	(Z)	1	3	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	128	97	20	11	90	19	3	7	9	
\$1,000..	15,909	10,102	4,023	1,783	11,960	1,734	260	326	1,630	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	14	6	3	5	11	-	1	-	2	
\$1,000..	7,230	281	(D)	(D)	469	-	(D)	-	(D)	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	541	389	105	47	393	83	16	13	36	
\$1,000..	143,501	81,995	24,183	37,322	85,660	20,550	3,428	2,554	31,310	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	428	339	86	3	335	71	12	9	1	
Farming only.....	391	312	79	-	307	68	7	9	-	
Business-associated farms.....	113	50	19	44	58	12	4	4	35	
Supplying farm inputs.....	37	17	3	17	16	3	1	3	14	
Processing farm products.....	19	5	5	9	5	2	1	-	11	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	18	11	2	5	12	2	1	1	2	
Other business related to agriculture..	3	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	36	14	9	13	23	4	1	-	8	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	149	107	42	-	117	21	5	6	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	224	195	28	1	180	38	3	3	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	57	41	16	-	40	14	1	2	-	
1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	61	42	15	4	49	8	3	1	-	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	50	4	4	42	7	2	4	1	36	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	118	78	34	6	89	17	3	5	4	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	80	61	13	6	63	8	3	2	4	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	247	198	36	13	184	44	7	5	7	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	60	34	18	8	39	10	1	1	9	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	36	18	4	14	18	4	2	-	12	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	93	35	14	44	43	9	4	2	35	
25 to 49 percent.....	20	15	5	-	15	3	-	2	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	26	18	7	1	21	2	3	-	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	11	9	-	2	7	1	2	-	1	
100 percent.....	391	312	79	-	307	68	7	9	-	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
INDIANA										
Farms.....number..	833	633	175	25	621	163	17	17	15	
Land in farm.....percent..	100.0	76.0	21.0	3.0	74.5	19.6	2.0	2.0	1.8	
Land in farm.....acres..	471,703	389,105	57,725	24,873	324,306	104,883	16,245	13,343	12,926	
Average size of farm.....acres..	566	615	330	995	522	643	956	785	862	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	388,067	310,464	61,870	15,734	264,534	88,119	9,953	7,844	17,617	
Average per farm.....dollars..	465,867	490,464	353,541	629,352	425,980	540,610	585,476	461,386	1,174,483	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	200,577	125,992	48,238	26,347	121,969	54,947	12,440	2,535	8,687	
Average per farm.....dollars..	240,789	199,039	275,646	1,053,880	196,407	337,098	731,765	149,118	579,133	
Crops.....farms..	546	488	48	10	415	104	6	13	8	
\$1,000..	60,804	52,423	6,586	1,795	42,166	12,894	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Grains.....farms..	518	468	41	9	399	96	5	11	7	
\$1,000..	45,741	41,001	3,034	1,705	31,945	10,070	1,933	1,097	695	
Tobacco.....farms..	11	9	2	-	4	5	-	2	-	
\$1,000..	115	111	4	-	28	80	-	7	-	
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	77	69	4	4	57	14	1	1	4	
\$1,000..	920	820	11	89	797	31	(Z)	(D)	89	
Other field crops.....farms..	27	24	3	-	15	6	1	4	1	
\$1,000..	6,223	(D)	(D)	-	2,977	2,029	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	43	37	6	-	37	5	-	1	-	
\$1,000..	5,462	(D)	(D)	-	4,952	(D)	-	(D)	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	25	24	1	-	18	4	1	2	-	
\$1,000..	2,344	(D)	(D)	-	1,468	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	101	65	32	4	87	8	4	1	1	
\$1,000..	22,216	11,785	3,639	6,792	9,912	4,747	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Forest products sold.....farms..	32	26	6	-	24	7	-	1	-	
\$1,000..	219	95	124	-	187	31	-	2	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	597	454	124	19	437	130	10	9	11	
\$1,000..	117,338	61,689	37,889	17,760	69,704	37,275	4,703	1,063	4,594	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	145	66	69	10	89	45	4	2	5	
\$1,000..	65,090	17,701	31,114	16,275	31,101	25,988	3,877	(D)	(D)	
Dairy products.....farms..	77	71	6	-	67	9	-	1	-	
\$1,000..	4,419	4,193	226	-	3,682	734	-	3	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	396	348	41	7	310	72	4	5	5	
\$1,000..	25,190	21,526	2,620	1,044	18,305	5,423	675	494	294	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	28	28	-	-	23	5	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	36	36	-	-	26	10	-	-	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	266	237	25	4	201	55	3	3	4	
\$1,000..	20,679	17,064	3,174	441	14,666	5,120	151	(D)	(D)	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	25	22	3	-	22	3	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	1,925	1,169	756	-	1,924	(Z)	-	-	-	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	833	633	175	25	621	163	17	17	15	
\$1,000..	175,196	104,733	44,886	25,576	103,142	49,731	12,181	1,995	8,146	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	740	590	143	7	567	142	16	13	2	
Farming only.....	698	557	136	5	540	133	12	11	2	
Business-associated farms.....	93	43	32	18	54	21	1	4	13	
Supplying farm inputs.....	16	7	8	1	7	5	1	-	3	
Processing farm products.....	8	2	5	1	4	3	-	-	1	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	32	18	9	5	24	5	-	2	1	
Other business related to agriculture..	8	3	4	1	7	1	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	29	13	6	10	12	7	-	2	8	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	329	267	62	-	285	34	4	6	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	368	293	74	1	267	92	2	7	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	53	41	11	1	33	13	5	2	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	52	26	20	6	29	15	5	1	2	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	31	6	8	17	7	9	1	1	13	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	253	192	57	4	210	27	5	7	4	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	132	108	20	4	110	18	-	2	2	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	367	283	78	6	257	96	3	7	4	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	51	36	12	3	30	13	5	1	2	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	30	14	8	8	14	9	4	-	3	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	74	31	26	17	42	14	1	4	13	
25 to 49 percent.....	19	12	6	1	12	7	-	-	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	23	18	4	1	15	6	1	1	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	19	15	3	1	12	3	3	1	-	
100 percent.....	698	557	136	5	540	133	12	11	2	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other	
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held					
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
IOWA										
Farms.....number..	1,087	876	179	32	849	163	27	28	20	
.....percent..	100.0	80.6	16.5	2.9	78.1	15.0	2.5	2.6	1.8	
Land in farm.....acres..	736,791	611,192	84,784	40,815	544,943	111,822	55,996	17,998	6,032	
Average size of farm.....acres..	678	698	474	1,275	642	686	2,074	643	302	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	583,498	479,813	68,341	35,345	429,729	93,504	40,526	12,917	6,822	
Average per farm.....dollars..	536,797	547,731	381,791	1,104,537	506,160	573,642	1,500,967	461,329	341,096	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	301,854	221,804	59,123	20,927	200,194	45,251	31,888	7,436	17,084	
Average per farm.....dollars..	277,695	253,201	330,296	653,969	235,800	277,613	1,181,037	265,571	854,200	
Crops.....farms..	801	678	100	23	629	122	19	20	11	
.....\$1,000..	64,811	56,797	5,991	2,023	47,442	(D)	(D)	2,319	308	
Grains.....farms..	767	654	93	20	599	120	18	19	11	
.....\$1,000..	59,756	53,225	4,557	1,974	44,059	12,321	1,479	1,602	295	
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	159	128	24	7	124	28	3	2	2	
.....\$1,000..	1,785	1,417	319	48	1,402	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	
Other field crops.....farms..	17	13	4	-	11	3	1	2	-	
.....\$1,000..	2,395	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	611	9	(D)	-	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	10	9	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	708	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	167	167	-	-	167	-	-	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	53	42	8	3	49	2	2	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	17,282	12,105	3,136	2,041	9,031	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Forest products sold.....farms..	16	14	-	2	13	1	1	1	-	
.....\$1,000..	46	41	-	5	41	1	1	2	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	863	707	139	17	674	131	25	21	12	
.....\$1,000..	219,715	152,861	49,996	16,858	143,680	31,014	23,130	5,115	16,776	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	127	81	42	4	94	17	6	4	6	
.....\$1,000..	41,389	(D)	22,634	(D)	21,348	6,913	1,028	424	11,676	
Dairy products.....farms..	69	68	-	1	58	9	1	1	-	
.....\$1,000..	3,527	(D)	-	(D)	2,982	477	27	41	5	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	642	565	65	12	509	89	22	17	5	
.....\$1,000..	137,013	108,150	20,676	8,186	92,845	15,599	19,996	4,046	4,526	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	44	43	1	-	35	6	2	1	-	
.....\$1,000..	120	119	2	-	113	(D)	1	(D)	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	505	442	57	6	385	90	16	10	4	
.....\$1,000..	37,118	29,253	6,680	1,185	25,865	8,020	2,069	591	574	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	37	31	5	1	28	3	3	3	-	
.....\$1,000..	548	543	4	(2)	526	(D)	9	(D)	-	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	1,087	876	179	32	849	163	27	28	20	
.....\$1,000..	265,319	186,338	57,166	21,815	172,509	39,477	29,304	6,788	17,241	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	1,000	844	151	5	807	150	22	19	2	
Farming only.....	965	815	146	4	781	147	17	19	1	
Business-associated farms.....	87	32	28	27	42	13	5	9	18	
Supplying farm inputs.....	28	13	12	3	15	2	3	1	7	
Processing farm products.....	7	5	2	-	3	3	-	1	-	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	16	7	5	4	10	1	-	3	2	
Other business related to agriculture..	3	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	33	6	9	18	11	7	2	4	9	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	397	322	75	-	339	45	5	8	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	496	438	58	-	397	85	6	8	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	89	69	19	1	62	12	7	8	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	73	44	18	11	46	20	3	3	1	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	32	3	9	20	5	1	6	1	19	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	284	205	70	9	233	28	2	12	9	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	165	139	22	4	134	25	3	3	4	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	509	434	64	11	398	87	11	9	4	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	83	68	10	5	58	14	5	3	3	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	46	30	13	3	26	9	6	1	4	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	73	19	27	27	32	11	5	7	18	
25 to 49 percent.....	14	13	1	-	10	2	-	2	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	17	13	3	1	14	1	1	-	1	
75 to 99 percent.....	18	16	2	-	12	2	4	-	-	
100 percent.....	965	815	146	4	781	147	17	19	1	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
KANSAS									
Farms.....number..	691	527	141	23	529	100	20	29	13
.....percent..	100.0	76.3	20.4	3.3	76.6	14.5	2.9	4.2	1.9
Land in farm.....acres..	1,543,137	1,233,172	189,720	120,245	1,213,369	182,595	78,524	64,897	3,752
Average size of farm.....acres..	2,233	>2,340	1,346	5,228	2,294	1,826	3,926	2,238	289
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	474,512	365,448	75,843	33,221	368,105	59,916	20,361	15,913	10,216
Average per farm.....dollars..	686,703	693,450	537,890	1,444,382	695,851	599,164	1,018,059	548,740	785,822
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	774,734	318,314	384,070	72,349	446,297	164,694	59,365	15,018	89,361
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,121,178	604,011	2,723,901	3,145,609	843,662	1,646,940	2,968,250	517,862	6,873,923
Crops.....farms..	507	431	65	(1)	400	74	12	18	3
.....\$1,000..	56,640	50,181	(D)	(D)	45,863	(D)	796	(D)	32
Grains.....farms..	482	418	53	11	379	72	11	18	2
.....\$1,000..	48,782	43,715	4,784	284	39,085	7,755	588	1,341	13
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	149	123	24	2	115	21	4	6	3
.....\$1,000..	4,219	2,849	(D)	(D)	3,494	377	209	121	19
Other field crops.....farms..	11	10	1	-	9	1	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	2,181	2,176	5	-	1,826	(D)	-	(D)	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	1,284	1,284	-	-	1,284	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	5	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	173	157	17	-	173	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	25	19	5	1	21	1	1	2	-
.....\$1,000..	3,692	2,913	(D)	(D)	3,341	(D)	13	(D)	-
Forest products sold.....farms..	8	6	1	1	7	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	26	10	15	1	25	1	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	558	424	115	19	424	85	15	22	12
.....\$1,000..	714,376	265,210	377,339	71,826	397,068	156,321	58,556	13,102	89,329
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	26	22	2	2	20	3	-	2	1
.....\$1,000..	5,831	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,572	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	27	25	1	1	18	6	-	2	1
.....\$1,000..	2,611	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,024	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves.....farms..	500	382	100	18	376	79	13	20	12
.....\$1,000..	692,978	248,778	373,357	70,843	378,092	154,700	(D)	12,575	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	9	8	1	-	8	-	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	201	(D)	(D)	-	201	-	-	1	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	96	80	15	1	71	19	1	4	1
.....\$1,000..	11,792	10,057	(D)	(D)	10,232	1,020	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	37	29	6	2	27	5	4	-	1
.....\$1,000..	962	(D)	366	(D)	946	11	4	-	(Z)
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	691	527	141	23	529	100	20	29	13
.....\$1,000..	736,018	293,520	377,190	65,307	422,326	160,318	52,635	13,897	86,842
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	643	505	129	9	494	97	19	28	5
Farming only.....	625	495	126	4	481	94	17	28	5
Business-associated farms.....	48	22	12	20	35	3	1	1	8
Supplying farm inputs.....	6	4	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
Processing farm products.....	6	3	-	3	3	-	-	1	2
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	15	8	3	4	13	-	-	-	2
Other business related to agriculture..	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	19	6	6	7	12	2	1	-	4
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	208	173	35	-	159	31	7	11	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	306	261	42	3	247	48	1	10	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	57	46	11	-	47	5	1	4	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	63	34	18	11	51	5	3	4	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	57	13	35	9	25	11	8	-	13
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	138	107	23	8	102	19	7	6	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	104	83	20	1	83	16	-	5	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	305	258	43	4	245	46	3	10	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	53	41	8	4	40	5	3	5	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	91	38	47	6	59	14	7	3	8
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	35	14	8	13	23	3	1	1	7
25 to 49 percent.....	13	8	4	1	12	-	-	-	1
50 to 74 percent.....	7	1	2	4	4	1	2	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	11	9	1	1	9	2	-	-	-
100 percent.....	625	495	126	4	481	94	17	28	5

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other	
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held					
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
KENTUCKY										
Farms.....number..	337	235	84	18	257	45	8	25	2	
.....percent..	100.0	69.7	24.9	5.3	76.3	13.4	2.4	7.4	0.6	
Land in farm.....acres..	186,085	127,392	40,274	18,419	127,849	37,737	3,931	(D)	(D)	
Average size of farm.....acres..	552	542	479	1,023	497	839	491	(D)	(D)	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	117,806	72,586	29,866	15,354	82,155	20,339	3,811	(D)	(D)	
Average per farm.....dollars..	349,573	308,875	355,552	853,006	322,239	451,968	476,400	(D)	(D)	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	46,103	28,330	14,018	3,756	36,110	6,020	2,439	(D)	(D)	
Average per farm.....dollars..	136,804	120,553	166,881	208,667	140,506	133,778	304,875	(D)	(D)	
Crops.....farms..	247	183	56	8	186	35	4	20	2	
.....\$1,000..	11,569	8,053	2,706	810	8,054	2,904	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Grains.....farms..	132	103	27	2	97	22	2	10	1	
.....\$1,000..	6,318	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,545	1,433	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Tobacco.....farms..	199	151	42	6	148	27	4	19	1	
.....\$1,000..	3,926	2,651	(D)	(D)	2,937	(D)	(D)	195	16	
Cotton.....farms..	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	91	91	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	74	59	15	-	59	12	-	3	-	
.....\$1,000..	643	408	235	-	(D)	(D)	-	2	-	
Other field crops.....farms..	4	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	107	-	-	-	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	28	21	5	2	22	4	-	2	-	
.....\$1,000..	3,199	(D)	143	(D)	2,621	561	-	17	-	
Forest products sold.....farms..	12	11	-	1	9	2	-	-	1	
.....\$1,000..	80	(D)	-	(D)	70	6	-	-	4	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	274	193	65	16	210	36	7	19	2	
.....\$1,000..	31,255	17,800	11,169	2,287	25,365	2,549	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	21	8	7	6	17	3	1	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	4,638	2,099	(D)	(D)	4,206	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Dairy products.....farms..	42	37	3	2	33	3	1	5	-	
.....\$1,000..	2,722	2,352	(D)	(D)	1,907	(D)	(D)	233	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	230	178	44	8	176	30	6	16	2	
.....\$1,000..	6,962	5,505	1,135	322	4,082	701	1,801	(D)	(D)	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	6	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	58	54	4	-	58	-	-	-	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	71	50	19	2	53	8	-	9	1	
.....\$1,000..	5,099	2,550	2,452	97	4,314	426	-	(D)	(D)	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	44	24	16	4	33	8	1	1	1	
.....\$1,000..	11,776	5,239	6,268	269	10,798	(D)	(D)	(D)	(2)	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	337	235	84	18	257	45	8	25	2	
.....\$1,000..	38,952	23,106	12,129	3,716	29,461	5,109	3,035	(D)	(D)	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	294	213	73	8	234	34	4	22	-	
Farming only.....	275	205	68	2	216	33	4	22	-	
Business-associated farms.....	43	22	11	10	23	11	4	3	2	
Supplying farm inputs.....	7	4	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	
Processing farm products.....	4	3	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	5	4	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	
Other business related to agriculture.....	4	3	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	23	8	5	10	13	4	2	2	2	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	199	152	47	-	155	23	2	19	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	88	63	25	-	70	11	2	5	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	15	7	6	2	10	5	-	-	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	27	10	6	11	21	6	-	-	-	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	8	3	-	5	1	-	4	1	2	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	177	132	41	4	135	20	4	18	-	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	52	37	14	1	40	8	-	3	1	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	87	55	22	10	65	15	2	4	1	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	13	6	4	3	10	2	1	-	-	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	8	5	3	-	7	-	1	-	-	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	34	16	8	10	18	7	4	3	2	
25 to 49 percent.....	9	6	3	-	5	4	-	-	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	13	5	2	6	12	1	-	-	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	6	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	
100 percent.....	275	205	68	2	216	33	4	22	-	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other	
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held					
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
LOUISIANA										
Farms.....number..	451	341	84	26	303	73	45	11	19	
.....percent..	100.0	75.6	18.6	5.8	67.2	16.2	10.0	2.4	4.2	
Land in farm.....acres..	906,977	551,530	234,721	120,726	383,294	167,152	206,696	48,447	101,388	
Average size of farm.....acres..	2,011	1,617	2,794	4,643	1,265	2,290	4,593	4,404	5,336	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	443,130	281,561	101,734	59,835	207,562	79,032	86,275	15,040	55,220	
Average per farm.....dollars..	982,549	825,693	1,211,118	2,301,330	685,024	1,082,628	1,917,228	1,367,277	2,906,328	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	184,217	102,749	41,035	40,433	87,734	22,435	28,234	6,228	39,585	
Average per farm.....dollars..	408,463	301,317	488,512	1,555,115	289,551	307,329	627,422	566,182	2,083,421	
Crops.....farms..	314	240	58	16	209	53	33	9	10	
.....\$1,000..	156,019	90,300	35,201	30,518	72,640	20,149	25,847	6,160	31,223	
Grains.....farms..	177	144	24	9	121	34	12	5	5	
.....\$1,000..	35,711	26,182	5,434	4,095	19,638	7,320	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	76	69	5	2	52	16	5	2	1	
.....\$1,000..	8,698	7,732	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,346	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	39	30	9	-	23	9	6	1	-	
.....\$1,000..	1,212	171	1,040	-	290	73	847	2	-	
Other field crops.....farms..	116	78	28	10	71	18	17	3	7	
.....\$1,000..	109,687	55,522	28,358	25,806	47,169	11,397	20,123	2,390	28,606	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	3	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	536	536	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	9	5	3	1	7	1	-	-	1	
.....\$1,000..	176	156	(D)	(D)	150	13	-	-	14	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	31	23	7	1	24	5	1	-	1	
.....\$1,000..	3,868	3,520	(D)	(D)	3,165	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Forest products sold.....farms..	29	22	7	-	17	6	5	-	1	
.....\$1,000..	436	179	257	-	95	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	239	185	41	13	161	36	29	5	8	
.....\$1,000..	23,894	8,750	(D)	(D)	11,834	1,980	1,829	68	8,183	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	22	9	5	8	12	1	1	-	8	
.....\$1,000..	13,776	2,104	3,492	8,180	5,374	(D)	(D)	-	8,180	
Dairy products.....farms..	17	15	2	-	13	2	1	1	-	
.....\$1,000..	2,081	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	205	168	32	5	136	36	27	5	1	
.....\$1,000..	6,159	3,959	(D)	(D)	3,975	1,393	765	24	3	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	(2)	(2)	-	-	-	(2)	-	-	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	10	5	3	2	6	-	4	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	983	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	29	23	6	-	21	3	5	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	894	675	219	-	858	28	8	-	-	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	451	341	84	26	303	73	45	11	19	
.....\$1,000..	101,580	58,959	20,478	22,143	52,910	12,396	12,532	3,635	20,106	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	379	312	63	4	279	63	29	7	1	
Farming only.....	355	298	57	-	266	59	23	7	-	
Business-associated farms.....	72	29	21	22	24	10	16	4	18	
Supplying farm inputs.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Processing farm products.....	12	5	5	2	1	1	7	1	2	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	5	3	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	
Other business related to agriculture..	4	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	50	19	11	20	19	3	9	3	16	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	150	127	23	-	114	25	7	4	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	176	146	30	-	128	32	14	2	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	54	37	14	3	35	8	10	1	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	38	25	12	1	22	6	8	1	1	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	33	6	5	22	4	2	6	3	18	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	126	96	30	-	87	22	11	5	1	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	58	54	4	-	45	10	3	-	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	165	132	25	8	120	27	11	1	6	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	57	36	16	5	36	8	10	2	1	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	45	23	9	13	15	6	10	3	11	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	58	20	17	21	20	8	10	3	17	
25 to 49 percent.....	14	9	4	1	4	2	6	1	1	
50 to 74 percent.....	11	5	4	2	5	2	3	-	1	
75 to 99 percent.....	13	9	2	2	8	2	3	-	-	
100 percent.....	355	298	57	-	266	59	23	7	-	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
MAINE									
Farms.....number..	151	122	21	8	124	16	2	5	4
.....percent..	100.0	80.8	13.9	5.3	82.1	10.6	1.3	3.3	2.6
Land in farm.....acres..	139,145	100,623	14,780	23,742	99,663	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,288
Average size of farm.....acres..	921	825	704	2,968	804	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,572
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	52,836	42,767	4,557	5,512	30,523	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,260
Average per farm.....dollars..	349,906	350,546	217,012	688,996	246,156	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,064,900
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	68,283	43,482	7,549	17,253	33,295	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,342
Average per farm.....dollars..	452,205	356,410	359,476	2,156,625	268,508	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,335,500
Crops.....farms..	88	72	13	3	74	8	1	3	2
\$1,000..	27,120	14,111	4,418	8,592	(D)	1,731	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grains.....farms..	23	21	2	-	21	-	-	2	-
\$1,000..	357	325	32	-	277	-	-	80	-
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	26	23	2	1	21	3	1	1	-
\$1,000..	164	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	-
Other field crops.....farms..	47	38	7	2	38	5	-	2	2
\$1,000..	(D)	8,719	(D)	(D)	8,815	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	11	9	1	1	10	-	-	-	1
\$1,000..	(D)	267	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	29	24	5	-	26	3	-	-	-
\$1,000..	5,175	4,709	465	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	17	13	3	1	15	2	-	-	-
\$1,000..	1,513	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Forest products sold.....farms..	34	32	1	1	25	7	-	1	1
\$1,000..	364	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	73	58	8	7	57	9	2	2	3
\$1,000..	39,286	(D)	(D)	8,505	(D)	5,961	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	26	17	4	5	18	3	2	1	2
\$1,000..	(D)	23,146	(D)	(D)	14,236	5,360	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	37	35	2	-	32	5	-	-	-
\$1,000..	3,935	3,784	152	-	3,450	485	-	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	45	43	2	-	39	6	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	724	113	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	4	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	1
\$1,000..	12	2	2	8	(D)	2	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	3	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
\$1,000..	6	6	-	-	(D)	(Z)	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	5	3	1	1	4	-	-	1	-
\$1,000..	40	32	(D)	(D)	34	-	-	6	-
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	151	122	21	8	124	16	2	5	4
\$1,000..	59,490	38,798	6,700	13,992	30,009	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,320
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	133	110	19	4	110	15	2	5	1
Farming only.....	117	100	17	-	103	11	-	3	-
Business-associated farms.....	18	12	2	4	14	1	-	-	3
Supplying farm inputs.....	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Processing farm products.....	4	3	-	1	3	-	-	-	1
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	3	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1
Other business related to agriculture..	4	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	4	3	-	1	3	-	-	-	1
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	44	34	10	-	40	3	-	1	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	78	71	7	-	66	10	-	2	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	7	6	1	-	7	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	10	6	3	1	7	2	-	1	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	12	5	-	7	4	1	2	1	4
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	27	21	5	1	24	2	-	1	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	29	22	7	-	26	2	-	1	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	74	69	5	-	64	9	-	1	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	5	3	1	1	4	-	1	-	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	16	7	3	6	6	3	1	2	4
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	14	9	1	4	10	1	-	-	3
25 to 49 percent.....	4	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....	11	7	2	2	6	2	-	2	1
75 to 99 percent.....	5	3	-	2	1	2	2	-	-
100 percent.....	117	100	17	-	103	11	-	3	-

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held			Shareholders not reported	
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more		
MARYLAND									
Farms.....number..	290	219	53	18	232	31	8	9	10
.....percent..	100.0	75.5	18.3	6.2	80.0	10.7	2.8	3.1	3.4
Land in farm.....acres..	168,030	122,495	37,134	8,401	128,084	17,668	3,416	4,490	14,372
Average size of farm.....acres..	579	559	701	467	552	570	427	499	1,437
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	189,627	126,149	49,727	13,750	137,299	22,166	4,512	6,843	18,807
Average per farm.....dollars..	653,886	576,025	938,254	763,888	591,806	715,037	564,004	760,333	1,880,670
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	84,176	43,433	13,781	26,961	46,581	21,320	2,881	2,878	10,515
Average per farm.....dollars..	290,262	198,324	260,019	1,497,833	200,780	687,742	360,125	319,778	1,051,500
Crops.....farms..	162	138	20	4	131	17	6	4	4
.....\$1,000..	24,518	17,562	5,201	1,754	18,513	1,902	393	270	3,440
Grains.....farms..	138	119	17	2	115	11	5	4	3
.....\$1,000..	13,157	11,258	(D)	(D)	11,866	590	120	270	312
Tobacco.....farms..	6	6	-	-	5	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	206	206	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	36	27	7	2	28	5	3	-	-
.....\$1,000..	383	235	143	4	319	49	15	-	-
Other field crops.....farms..	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	303	303	-	-	303	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	41	35	6	-	35	4	1	-	1
.....\$1,000..	6,309	3,551	2,757	-	3,947	610	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	16	13	2	1	11	4	-	-	1
.....\$1,000..	4,160	2,009	(D)	(D)	(D)	654	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	70	45	23	2	55	10	-	3	2
.....\$1,000..	11,098	6,483	(D)	(D)	7,364	(D)	-	51	(D)
Forest products sold.....farms..	14	11	1	2	12	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000..	57	45	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	-	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	168	131	23	14	133	18	5	6	6
.....\$1,000..	48,503	19,343	4,607	24,553	20,655	16,374	2,488	2,557	6,428
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	56	34	10	12	39	8	3	1	5
.....\$1,000..	36,843	8,653	3,644	24,546	10,641	(D)	2,475	(D)	6,421
Dairy products.....farms..	53	51	2	-	48	4	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	7,274	7,176	98	-	6,145	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	100	87	11	2	82	11	3	3	1
.....\$1,000..	2,154	(D)	(D)	6	1,689	431	13	13	7
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	7	5	2	-	7	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	8	7	1	-	8	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	37	33	4	-	32	3	-	2	-
.....\$1,000..	1,754	1,580	174	-	1,703	21	-	29	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	11	9	2	-	10	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	470	(D)	(D)	-	469	2	-	-	-
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	290	219	53	18	232	31	8	9	10
.....\$1,000..	75,130	36,207	12,074	26,849	39,353	20,022	3,004	2,967	9,785
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	238	191	43	4	204	21	5	8	-
Farming only.....	217	175	42	-	189	19	3	6	-
Business-associated farms.....	52	28	10	14	28	10	3	1	10
Supplying farm inputs.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Processing farm products.....	19	9	3	7	7	5	1	-	6
Wholesaling & retailing farm products.....	6	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
Other business related to agriculture.....	11	8	2	1	9	2	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	15	6	4	5	6	3	2	-	4
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	94	78	16	2	81	3	3	7	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	126	103	21	-	110	15	-	1	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	34	26	8	-	28	5	1	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	15	10	5	-	11	4	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	21	2	3	16	2	4	4	1	10
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	82	62	17	3	67	4	4	7	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	42	37	3	2	36	3	1	-	2
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	130	102	24	4	107	18	1	1	3
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	25	16	7	2	20	3	1	-	1
\$1,000,000 and over.....	11	2	2	7	2	3	1	1	4
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	40	18	8	14	19	7	3	1	10
25 to 49 percent.....	12	10	2	-	9	3	-	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....	15	12	1	2	11	2	-	2	-
75 to 99 percent.....	6	4	-	2	4	-	2	-	-
100 percent.....	217	175	42	-	189	19	3	6	-

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
MASSACHUSETTS									
Farms.....number..	298	218	56	24	249	23	4	4	18
.....percent..	100.0	73.2	18.8	8.1	83.6	7.7	1.3	1.3	6.0
Land in farm.....acres..	72,329	48,034	10,178	14,117	40,449	16,378	11,934	54	3,514
Average size of farm.....acres..	243	220	182	588	162	712	2,984	14	195
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	92,818	60,251	15,859	16,708	55,751	19,305	5,343	241	12,177
Average per farm.....dollars..	311,469	276,379	283,189	696,185	223,901	839,369	1,335,769	60,186	676,500
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	70,625	37,855	11,948	20,825	40,557	10,425	1,679	30	17,937
Average per farm.....dollars..	236,997	173,647	213,357	867,708	162,880	453,261	419,750	7,500	996,500
Crops.....farms..	122	91	18	13	91	15	4	-	12
.....\$1,000..	20,775	9,497	1,495	9,783	(D)	1,987	1,679	-	(D)
Grains.....farms..	7	5	1	1	5	1	-	-	1
.....\$1,000..	72	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Tobacco.....farms..	13	2	-	11	1	1	-	-	11
.....\$1,000..	8,746	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	8,363
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	24	21	3	-	21	3	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	411	386	25	-	387	24	-	-	-
Other field crops.....farms..	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	827	827	-	-	827	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	30	27	3	-	27	3	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	1,878	1,841	37	-	1,869	8	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	75	60	13	2	58	12	4	-	1
.....\$1,000..	8,841	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,226	1,906	1,679	-	30
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	129	89	37	3	118	6	-	3	2
.....\$1,000..	24,826	12,840	9,864	2,123	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Forest products sold.....farms..	25	22	3	-	22	3	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	32	31	2	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	94	79	7	8	83	5	-	2	4
.....\$1,000..	24,992	15,487	587	8,919	14,290	2,823	-	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	24	16	1	7	21	-	-	-	3
.....\$1,000..	10,753	6,071	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	42	41	1	-	37	5	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	7,980	7,958	22	-	5,453	2,526	-	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	56	51	5	-	50	5	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	1,043	1,026	17	-	742	295	-	5	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	4	4	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	21	21	-	-	(D)	1	-	(Z)	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	12	11	1	-	10	1	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	344	344	(Z)	-	344	(Z)	-	(Z)	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	17	13	3	1	16	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000..	4,852	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	298	218	56	24	249	23	4	4	18
.....\$1,000..	62,142	33,699	11,126	17,317	36,470	9,488	1,628	33	14,523
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	238	192	43	3	209	21	4	3	1
Farming only.....	216	178	36	2	189	19	4	3	1
Business-associated farms.....	60	26	13	21	40	2	-	1	17
Supplying farm inputs.....	9	3	1	5	7	1	-	-	1
Processing farm products.....	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	13	9	3	1	12	-	-	-	1
Other business related to agriculture..	8	5	3	-	6	-	-	1	1
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	27	6	6	15	12	1	-	-	14
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	138	113	24	1	123	10	1	3	1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	102	82	19	1	93	6	2	1	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	20	10	10	-	16	4	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	21	13	3	5	16	3	1	-	1
\$5,000,000 and over.....	17	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	16
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	103	77	25	1	89	9	-	4	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	69	59	8	2	65	3	1	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	84	65	14	5	74	6	2	-	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	28	9	8	11	15	2	-	-	11
\$1,000,000 and over.....	14	8	1	5	6	3	1	-	4
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	52	20	11	21	32	2	-	1	17
25 to 49 percent.....	8	6	2	-	8	-	-	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....	16	11	5	-	15	1	-	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	6	3	2	1	5	1	-	-	-
100 percent.....	216	178	36	2	189	19	4	3	1

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
MICHIGAN									
Farms.....number..	416	324	79	13	352	35	6	14	9
Land in farm.....percent..	100.0	77.9	19.0	3.1	84.6	8.4	1.4	3.4	2.2
Land in farm.....acres..	244,263	181,749	57,100	5,414	178,882	25,206	1,413	18,735	20,027
Average size of farm.....acres..	587	561	723	416	508	720	236	1,338	2,225
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	164,596	120,989	35,754	7,852	122,474	18,221	1,573	5,813	16,515
Average per farm.....dollars..	395,663	373,424	452,584	604,029	347,938	520,598	262,100	415,184	1,835,045
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	109,379	76,840	24,334	8,206	84,420	13,882	918	2,916	7,244
Average per farm.....dollars..	262,930	237,160	308,025	631,231	239,830	396,629	153,000	208,286	804,889
Crops.....farms..	252	205	39	8	209	24	3	10	6
Grains.....farms..	41,098	36,522	3,879	697	34,366	5,487	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco.....farms..	145	124	16	5	121	10	2	8	4
Cotton.....farms..	7,860	7,420	387	52	7,179	191	16	412	61
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	47	38	8	1	42	2	-	1	2
Other field crops.....farms..	496	444	23	30	391	74	-	(Z)	31
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	36	34	2	-	33	3	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	8,512	(D)	(D)	-	8,200	312	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	63	53	8	2	53	7	-	1	2
Forest products sold.....farms..	10,738	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,831	1,878	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	89	71	16	2	73	11	1	3	1
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	13,492	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,765	3,032	(D)	(D)	26
Dairy products.....farms..	133	101	29	3	115	9	2	4	3
Cattle and calves.....farms..	34,961	15,850	14,442	4,669	27,812	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	20	13	7	-	14	4	-	2	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	511	131	380	-	210	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	172	129	36	7	142	14	3	8	5
Wholesaling & retailing farm products.....farms..	32,809	24,337	5,633	2,840	22,032	7,215	345	1,163	2,054
Processing farm products.....farms..	36	22	12	2	25	6	-	3	2
Other business related to agriculture.....farms..	17,481	(D)	1,504	(D)	10,271	(D)	-	910	(D)
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	42	40	2	-	35	5	-	2	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	3,665	(D)	(D)	-	3,095	566	-	3	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	120	93	23	4	100	9	2	7	2
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	9,555	5,939	3,413	203	7,431	1,692	(D)	113	(D)
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	8	5	1	2	4	1	2	-	1
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	17	16	(Z)	1	9	7	1	-	(Z)
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	26	19	7	-	21	-	-	4	1
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	888	722	165	-	749	-	-	138	1
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	24	17	6	1	19	2	1	-	2
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	1,205	586	(D)	(D)	476	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	416	324	79	13	352	35	6	14	9
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	92,404	64,782	19,208	8,414	68,597	12,351	1,093	2,641	7,723
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....farms..	346	284	59	3	300	29	4	11	2
Farming only.....farms..	316	257	56	3	278	22	4	10	2
Business-associated farms.....farms..	70	40	20	10	52	6	2	3	7
Supplying farm inputs.....farms..	8	5	2	1	7	-	-	-	1
Processing farm products.....farms..	6	2	3	1	4	-	-	-	2
Wholesaling & retailing farm products.....farms..	14	9	4	1	10	3	-	1	-
Other business related to agriculture.....farms..	8	5	3	-	7	1	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	34	19	8	7	24	2	2	2	4
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....farms..	146	120	26	-	131	7	1	7	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....farms..	170	142	27	1	148	16	3	2	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....farms..	52	36	13	3	41	6	2	2	1
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....farms..	34	24	9	1	28	5	-	-	1
\$5,000,000 and over.....farms..	14	2	4	8	4	1	-	3	6
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....farms..	126	100	22	4	108	6	2	7	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....farms..	69	50	18	1	64	4	1	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....farms..	171	139	28	4	140	20	3	5	3
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....farms..	28	20	6	2	25	1	-	2	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....farms..	22	15	5	2	15	4	-	-	3
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....farms..	59	31	18	10	43	4	2	3	7
25 to 49 percent.....farms..	11	9	2	-	9	2	-	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....farms..	20	17	3	-	16	3	-	1	-
75 to 99 percent.....farms..	10	10	-	-	6	4	-	-	-
100 percent.....farms..	316	257	56	3	278	22	4	10	2

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
MINNESOTA										
Farms.....number..	739	548	165	26	587	88	17	18	29	
.....percent..	100.0	74.2	22.3	3.5	79.4	11.9	2.3	2.4	3.9	
Land in farm.....acres..	615,152	465,489	128,574	21,089	481,806	68,087	20,172	9,593	35,494	
Average size of farm.....acres..	832	849	779	811	821	774	1,187	533	1,224	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	347,084	255,384	68,148	23,552	254,145	42,672	11,804	5,318	33,145	
Average per farm.....dollars..	469,667	466,029	413,021	905,841	432,956	484,907	694,348	295,448	1,142,931	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	240,499	138,508	76,494	25,498	163,363	43,558	9,359	2,064	22,153	
Average per farm.....dollars..	325,438	252,752	463,600	980,692	278,302	494,977	550,529	114,667	763,897	
Crops.....farms..	465	384	70	11	380	52	10	13	10	
\$1,000..	60,566	49,381	9,674	1,511	47,034	6,739	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Grains.....farms..	394	333	53	8	325	44	5	12	8	
\$1,000..	33,003	29,573	2,957	473	27,741	3,591	587	(D)	(D)	
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	138	106	29	3	111	14	4	6	3	
\$1,000..	2,413	1,397	1,012	4	1,976	343	40	48	5	
Other field crops.....farms..	67	61	6	-	58	8	-	-	1	
\$1,000..	17,400	15,642	1,758	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	30	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	48	30	13	5	28	8	2	3	7	
\$1,000..	6,485	1,504	3,947	1,034	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	4,132	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	9	9	-	-	6	2	1	-	-	
\$1,000..	1,265	1,265	-	-	372	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	87	65	19	3	74	9	3	-	1	
\$1,000..	15,056	11,202	3,300	554	9,980	4,014	(D)	-	(D)	
Forest products sold.....farms..	12	8	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	130	30	100	-	130	-	-	-	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	486	358	112	16	390	57	10	11	18	
\$1,000..	164,747	77,895	63,420	23,433	106,219	32,805	(D)	(D)	17,633	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	187	109	68	10	135	29	6	2	15	
\$1,000..	116,085	41,822	53,910	20,353	65,984	(D)	5,286	(D)	17,129	
Dairy products.....farms..	113	97	14	2	102	7	1	3	-	
\$1,000..	6,397	4,890	(D)	(D)	5,760	527	(D)	(D)	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	289	249	34	6	247	30	4	8	-	
\$1,000..	31,164	22,996	5,796	2,372	25,742	4,087	1,070	265	-	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	17	15	1	1	14	1	1	1	-	
\$1,000..	75	50	23	2	57	(D)	2	(D)	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	138	113	19	6	112	14	5	5	2	
\$1,000..	9,784	7,207	(D)	(D)	7,717	1,150	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	25	19	6	-	22	2	-	-	1	
\$1,000..	1,242	929	313	-	958	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	739	548	165	26	587	88	17	18	29	
\$1,000..	220,273	115,581	76,943	27,749	148,049	38,348	9,776	1,652	22,448	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	645	512	130	3	540	79	8	18	-	
Farming only.....	604	477	124	3	507	74	7	16	-	
Business-associated farms.....	94	36	35	23	47	9	9	-	29	
Supplying farm inputs.....	28	7	19	2	11	2	3	-	12	
Processing farm products.....	21	3	11	7	3	3	3	-	12	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	16	10	1	5	12	2	2	-	-	
Other business related to agriculture..	8	6	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	21	10	2	9	14	1	1	-	5	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	249	209	40	-	216	19	3	11	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	314	247	65	2	265	41	2	6	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	72	50	21	1	53	18	-	1	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	42	34	6	2	35	4	3	-	-	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	62	8	33	21	18	6	9	-	29	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	174	139	30	5	142	15	4	10	3	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	120	96	23	1	104	11	3	1	1	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	325	243	71	11	267	37	3	6	12	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	76	48	25	3	47	19	4	1	5	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	44	22	16	6	27	6	3	-	8	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	74	25	29	20	30	7	8	-	29	
25 to 49 percent.....	20	11	6	3	17	2	1	-	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	17	12	5	-	13	4	-	-	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	24	23	1	-	20	1	1	2	-	
100 percent.....	604	477	124	3	507	74	7	16	-	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
MISSISSIPPI										
Farms.....number..	505	384	94	27	399	61	17	14	14	
.....percent..	100.0	76.0	18.6	5.3	79.0	12.1	3.4	2.8	2.8	
Land in farm.....acres..	935,378	677,125	168,171	90,082	712,737	115,209	58,805	21,676	26,951	
Average size of farm.....acres..	1,852	1,763	1,789	3,336	1,786	1,889	3,459	1,548	1,925	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	410,099	287,752	73,961	48,386	307,589	48,823	25,519	9,253	18,916	
Average per farm.....dollars..	812,078	749,354	786,822	1,792,083	770,900	800,374	1,501,099	660,926	1,351,138	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	177,620	96,489	20,525	60,606	98,813	21,985	16,332	4,122	36,366	
Average per farm.....dollars..	351,723	251,273	218,351	2,244,667	247,652	360,410	960,706	294,429	2,597,571	
Crops.....farms..	422	332	78	12	342	52	8	12	8	
\$1,000..	89,315	68,263	14,999	6,053	(D)	12,344	3,160	1,876	(D)	
\$1,000..	332	258	63	11	272	37	7	9	7	
\$1,000..	39,079	30,097	5,842	3,139	(D)	(D)	(D)	860	(D)	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	321	256	63	2	262	42	7	9	1	
\$1,000..	49,442	37,631	(D)	(D)	39,981	(D)	(D)	1,004	6	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	68	52	13	3	49	12	-	4	3	
\$1,000..	553	335	178	40	341	96	-	11	106	
Other field crops.....farms..	14	11	2	1	11	2	-	1	-	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	134	9	-	1	-	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	4	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	42	11	-	-	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	15	13	1	1	14	1	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	44	43	1	(Z)	40	5	-	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	12	9	1	2	10	-	-	-	2	
\$1,000..	2,431	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	
Forest products sold.....farms..	38	32	4	2	31	3	3	-	1	
\$1,000..	442	(D)	(D)	(D)	357	8	67	-	10	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	243	184	38	21	182	33	13	6	9	
\$1,000..	85,432	26,927	5,206	53,299	25,903	9,633	13,105	2,246	34,544	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	33	20	2	11	18	4	6	-	5	
\$1,000..	63,384	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,078	8,483	(D)	-	(D)	
Dairy products.....farms..	11	9	2	-	8	2	-	1	-	
\$1,000..	1,778	(D)	(D)	-	1,380	(D)	-	(D)	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	208	160	35	13	157	31	9	5	6	
\$1,000..	12,496	6,609	2,210	3,678	7,996	(D)	(D)	185	(D)	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	24	17	5	2	21	-	1	1	1	
\$1,000..	4,740	2,360	(D)	(D)	3,202	-	35	(D)	(D)	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	29	24	2	3	22	3	2	1	1	
\$1,000..	3,031	1,272	(D)	(D)	1,245	(D)	(D)	(D)	(Z)	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	505	384	94	27	399	61	17	14	14	
\$1,000..	158,997	81,029	19,075	58,893	84,378	19,690	14,680	(D)	(D)	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	466	364	90	12	375	59	10	13	9	
Farming only.....	442	351	88	3	368	52	8	13	1	
Business-associated farms.....	39	20	4	15	24	2	7	1	5	
Supplying farm inputs.....	5	4	1	1	5	-	1	-	-	
Processing farm products.....	8	-	1	7	-	-	5	1	2	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	4	3	-	1	3	1	-	-	2	
Other business related to agriculture..	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	19	11	2	6	14	1	1	-	3	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	143	108	34	1	117	21	1	4	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	270	224	45	1	228	30	3	8	1	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	48	37	10	1	34	7	5	1	1	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	20	13	3	4	15	2	2	1	-	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	24	2	2	20	5	1	6	-	12	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	92	69	20	3	74	13	2	2	1	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	73	53	18	2	61	8	-	2	2	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	278	226	47	5	229	31	6	8	4	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	40	28	7	5	27	6	4	1	2	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	22	8	2	12	8	3	5	1	5	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	23	11	4	8	14	2	4	-	3	
25 to 49 percent.....	16	9	-	7	10	-	3	1	2	
50 to 74 percent.....	13	5	1	7	3	2	2	-	6	
75 to 99 percent.....	11	8	1	2	4	5	-	-	2	
100 percent.....	442	351	88	3	368	52	8	13	1	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
MISSOURI										
Farms.....number..	787	624	135	28	633	84	24	37	9	
.....percent..	100.0	79.3	17.2	3.6	80.4	10.7	3.0	4.7	1.1	
Land in farm.....acres..	762,439	604,146	107,921	50,372	601,885	87,385	37,635	30,233	5,301	
Average size of farm.....acres..	969	968	799	1,799	951	1,040	1,568	817	589	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	351,789	271,462	56,725	23,603	275,963	40,846	18,027	12,183	4,770	
Average per farm.....dollars..	447,000	435,035	420,183	842,949	435,961	486,267	751,134	329,266	529,946	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	144,296	96,731	27,255	20,310	98,555	15,321	12,265	3,831	14,321	
Average per farm.....dollars..	183,349	155,018	201,889	725,357	155,695	182,393	511,042	103,541	1,591,222	
Crops.....farms..	531	445	74	12	433	55	18	24	1	
\$1,000..	38,408	32,380	5,565	463	31,531	3,938	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Grains.....farms..	466	389	68	9	383	47	14	21	1	
\$1,000..	30,159	25,527	4,204	428	24,859	3,308	1,269	(D)	(D)	
Tobacco.....farms..	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	10	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	37	31	6	-	30	2	2	3	-	
\$1,000..	2,225	1,360	865	-	1,925	91	97	112	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	163	143	14	6	138	18	2	5	-	
\$1,000..	1,309	1,066	209	34	1,093	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	
Other field crops.....farms..	8	7	1	-	5	2	1	-	-	
\$1,000..	125	(D)	(D)	-	113	(2)	12	-	-	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	11	9	2	-	6	5	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	1,129	(D)	(D)	-	920	209	-	-	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	26	23	3	-	20	3	3	-	-	
\$1,000..	3,452	3,264	188	-	2,611	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	61	46	15	-	53	3	4	1	-	
\$1,000..	9,307	7,900	1,407	-	5,710	509	(D)	(D)	-	
Forest products sold.....farms..	44	37	7	-	32	8	2	2	-	
\$1,000..	95	80	15	-	65	16	10	3	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	590	474	89	27	466	69	16	30	9	
\$1,000..	96,486	56,371	20,268	19,847	61,249	10,858	(D)	2,040	(D)	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	71	50	11	10	55	6	-	4	6	
\$1,000..	34,418	12,621	7,150	14,647	18,049	2,304	-	923	13,142	
Dairy products.....farms..	49	44	4	1	40	4	1	3	1	
\$1,000..	4,703	4,201	(D)	(D)	3,736	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	516	427	70	19	411	61	15	25	4	
\$1,000..	42,533	27,516	11,149	3,869	29,206	4,918	7,486	583	342	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	8	5	-	3	5	1	-	1	1	
\$1,000..	104	99	-	5	23	(D)	-	(D)	(2)	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	198	169	23	6	154	26	4	11	3	
\$1,000..	11,990	9,478	(D)	(D)	7,510	3,225	204	432	619	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	39	30	6	3	31	5	1	1	1	
\$1,000..	2,738	2,457	271	9	2,726	(D)	1	(2)	(D)	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	787	624	135	28	633	84	24	37	9	
\$1,000..	130,619	83,961	26,668	19,990	86,380	14,212	12,979	3,217	13,832	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	709	587	112	10	577	77	20	35	-	
Farming only.....	680	569	107	4	558	75	14	33	-	
Business-associated farms.....	78	37	23	18	56	7	4	2	9	
Supplying farm inputs.....	15	10	2	3	11	1	-	1	2	
Processing farm products.....	4	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	12	6	3	3	9	-	1	-	2	
Other business related to agriculture..	7	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	40	16	13	11	28	4	3	1	4	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	408	336	72	-	333	44	6	25	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	272	237	33	2	229	31	4	8	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	37	24	10	3	32	3	2	-	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	47	23	14	10	30	5	9	1	2	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	23	4	6	13	9	1	3	3	7	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	322	256	60	6	257	38	2	24	1	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	134	104	29	1	115	11	5	2	1	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	282	232	36	14	228	31	11	10	2	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	28	21	5	2	22	1	4	-	1	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	21	11	5	5	11	3	2	1	4	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	64	26	20	18	45	5	3	2	9	
25 to 49 percent.....	14	11	3	-	11	2	1	-	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	21	13	3	5	12	2	5	2	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	8	5	2	1	7	-	1	-	-	
100 percent.....	680	569	107	4	558	75	14	33	-	

Table 65 Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
MONTANA										
Farms.....number..	1,222	1,149	58	15	887	297	18	13	7	
Land in farm.....acres..	12,364,939	11,409,018	614,318	341,603	8,625,541	2,925,173	307,260	323,524	183,441	
Average size of farm.....acres..	10,119	9,930	10,592	22,774	9,724	9,849	17,070	24,886	26,206	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	1,125,564	1,027,499	58,849	39,216	775,436	282,921	28,097	15,224	23,886	
Average per farm.....dollars..	921,084	894,255	1,014,634	2,614,416	874,223	952,597	1,560,946	1,171,087	3,412,257	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	214,983	161,365	35,014	18,605	148,189	39,999	19,583	3,268	3,946	
Average per farm.....dollars..	175,927	140,440	603,690	1,240,333	167,068	134,677	1,087,944	251,385	563,714	
Crops.....farms..	807	769	30	8	588	199	6	9	5	
Grains.....\$1,000..	63,563	(D)	3,073	(D)	47,324	14,803	370	475	592	
Tobacco.....farms..	678	647	26	5	500	166	4	4	4	
Cotton.....\$1,000..	53,359	50,907	2,407	45	39,613	13,457	161	(D)	(D)	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	297	285	8	4	221	67	3	5	1	
Other field crops.....\$1,000..	6,283	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,121	1,014	209	(D)	(D)	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	26	25	1	-	22	4	-	-	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....\$1,000..	3,888	(D)	(D)	-	3,560	328	-	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Forest products sold.....\$1,000..	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	6	6	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	
Poultry and poultry products.....\$1,000..	30	30	-	-	27	3	-	-	-	
Dairy products.....farms..	12	12	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	
Cattle and calves.....\$1,000..	762	762	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	42	40	-	2	29	12	-	-	1	
Hogs and pigs.....\$1,000..	613	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	1,082	1,019	50	13	773	273	18	13	5	
Poultry and poultry products.....\$1,000..	150,045	100,201	31,941	17,903	99,823	24,866	19,213	2,793	3,351	
Dairy products.....farms..	50	49	1	-	38	10	2	-	-	
Cattle and calves.....\$1,000..	3,756	(D)	(D)	-	2,568	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	43	42	1	-	31	10	1	1	-	
Hogs and pigs.....\$1,000..	2,517	(D)	(D)	-	1,802	680	34	2	-	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	1,049	991	45	13	746	268	17	13	5	
Poultry and poultry products.....\$1,000..	135,909	87,919	30,200	17,790	89,488	22,741	17,827	2,611	3,241	
Dairy products.....farms..	143	140	2	1	107	31	2	2	1	
Cattle and calves.....\$1,000..	4,031	(D)	(D)	28	2,977	744	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	112	104	6	2	82	26	2	1	1	
Hogs and pigs.....\$1,000..	2,439	2,202	186	50	1,812	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	146	132	9	5	101	36	4	2	3	
Total farm production expenses.....\$1,000..	1,394	1,344	16	35	1,175	178	(D)	7	(D)	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:	1,222	1,149	58	15	887	297	18	13	7	
Primary farms.....	197,205	137,995	37,955	21,254	131,036	35,372	21,647	3,272	5,877	
Farming only.....	1,188	1,132	54	2	867	293	16	12	-	
Business-associated farms.....	1,161	1,112	49	-	847	290	12	12	-	
Supplying farm inputs.....	34	17	4	13	20	4	2	1	7	
Processing farm products.....	6	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	3	
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	
Other business related to agriculture.....	6	4	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:	18	9	1	8	10	4	1	-	3	
Under \$100,000.....	702	679	23	-	521	164	7	10	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	448	426	22	-	320	123	4	1	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	25	24	1	-	18	5	2	-	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	28	16	8	4	21	4	1	2	-	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	19	4	4	11	7	1	4	-	7	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:	362	345	15	2	275	76	2	7	2	
Under \$50,000.....	365	354	10	1	265	91	5	3	1	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	447	417	22	8	318	122	4	1	2	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	23	21	2	-	14	5	3	1	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	25	12	9	4	15	3	4	1	2	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	25	12	9	4	15	3	4	1	2	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:	25	11	3	11	13	3	1	1	7	
Under 25 percent.....	9	6	1	2	7	1	1	-	-	
25 to 49 percent.....	11	9	2	-	10	1	-	-	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	16	11	3	2	10	2	4	-	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	1,161	1,112	49	-	847	290	12	12	-	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held			Shareholders not reported	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more		
NEBRASKA									
Farms.....number..	1,181	1,005	153	23	893	223	31	25	9
.....percent..	100.0	85.1	13.0	1.9	75.6	18.9	2.6	2.1	0.8
Land in farm.....acres..	4,447,707	4,030,855	324,108	92,744	2,735,355	1,188,160	456,620	34,207	33,365
Average size of farm.....acres..	3,766	4,011	2,118	4,032	3,063	5,328	14,730	1,368	3,707
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	883,099	747,297	98,566	37,236	623,357	189,154	38,971	8,980	22,637
Average per farm.....dollars..	747,755	743,579	644,223	1,618,942	698,048	848,225	1,257,131	359,183	2,515,168
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	699,765	416,497	193,905	89,362	430,251	131,757	73,825	5,039	58,891
Average per farm.....dollars..	592,519	414,425	1,267,353	3,885,304	481,804	590,839	2,381,452	201,560	6,543,444
Crops.....farms..	820	728	79	13	642	148	13	15	2
.....\$1,000..	91,960	67,876	16,566	7,518	70,438	13,753	416	(D)	(D)
Grains.....farms..	689	624	56	9	546	120	7	14	2
.....\$1,000..	73,674	57,354	9,029	7,291	54,786	11,363	269	(D)	(D)
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	357	306	43	8	272	69	9	7	-
.....\$1,000..	10,054	5,343	4,483	227	7,973	1,859	147	74	-
Other field crops.....farms..	37	31	6	-	31	5	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	8,227	5,173	3,053	-	7,673	530	-	23	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	25	16	9	-	22	-	3	-	-
.....\$1,000..	2,360	1,172	1,187	-	1,336	-	1,023	-	-
Forest products sold.....farms..	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	999	873	105	21	740	204	28	20	7
.....\$1,000..	605,443	347,448	176,151	81,844	358,477	118,003	72,385	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	53	40	13	-	38	8	4	3	-
.....\$1,000..	14,471	(D)	(D)	-	11,055	1,604	740	1,073	-
Dairy products.....farms..	75	75	-	-	63	11	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	5,060	5,060	-	-	4,280	735	-	45	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	913	822	71	20	688	183	23	13	6
.....\$1,000..	563,413	322,962	160,026	80,424	328,595	111,308	69,932	2,627	50,952
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	34	32	2	-	27	4	3	-	-
.....\$1,000..	1,475	(D)	(D)	-	831	3	641	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	281	250	29	2	205	63	6	5	2
.....\$1,000..	19,871	15,214	(D)	(D)	13,545	4,317	1,054	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	57	47	8	2	36	12	4	3	2
.....\$1,000..	1,153	(D)	64	(D)	172	38	17	(D)	(D)
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	1,181	1,005	153	23	893	223	31	25	9
.....\$1,000..	688,334	399,372	200,535	88,427	414,776	132,960	77,538	5,595	57,466
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	1,116	974	135	7	848	214	28	23	3
Farming only.....	1,075	948	123	4	824	208	18	23	2
Business-associated farms.....	65	31	18	16	45	9	3	2	6
Supplying farm inputs.....	14	4	8	2	11	2	-	-	1
Processing farm products.....	12	4	6	2	9	1	-	1	1
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	13	11	1	1	9	4	-	-	-
Other business related to agriculture.....	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	23	9	3	11	13	2	3	1	4
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	424	373	51	-	333	69	5	17	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	535	485	50	-	411	112	7	5	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	83	69	11	3	58	21	4	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	98	66	27	5	75	14	6	3	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	41	12	14	15	16	7	9	-	9
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	250	214	33	3	195	37	5	12	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	215	182	31	2	168	36	5	6	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	534	477	52	5	407	112	9	5	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	80	65	10	5	52	21	5	-	2
\$1,000,000 and over.....	102	67	27	8	71	17	7	2	5
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	46	19	13	14	31	5	3	1	6
25 to 49 percent.....	19	12	5	2	14	4	-	1	-
50 to 74 percent.....	19	10	8	1	10	3	6	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	22	16	4	2	14	3	4	-	1
100 percent.....	1,075	948	123	4	824	208	18	23	2

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other	
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held			Shareholders not reported		
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more			
NEVADA										
Farms.....number..	132	107	14	11	91	23	6	6	6	
.....percent..	100.0	81.1	10.6	8.3	68.9	17.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	
Land in farm.....acres..	3,692,009	2,385,869	87,185	1,218,955	1,773,824	728,428	18,227	(D)	(D)	
Average size of farm.....acres..	27,970	22,298	6,228	110,814	19,493	31,671	3,038	(D)	(D)	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	184,959	116,328	19,304	49,328	107,105	30,164	6,520	(D)	(D)	
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,401,208	1,087,181	1,378,829	4,484,321	1,176,979	1,311,474	1,086,667	(D)	(D)	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	51,293	36,120	2,673	12,500	23,880	20,925	2,662	(D)	(D)	
Average per farm.....dollars..	388,583	337,570	190,929	1,136,364	262,418	909,783	443,667	(D)	(D)	
Crops.....farms..	50	44	3	3	36	11	1	1	1	
\$1,000..	13,800	(D)	247	(D)	10,997	2,540	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Grains.....farms..	25	22	-	3	19	5	1	-	-	
\$1,000..	2,590	(D)	-	(D)	1,498	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	41	35	3	3	29	9	1	1	1	
\$1,000..	(D)	3,211	247	(D)	2,977	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	
Other field crops.....farms..	4	3	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	
\$1,000..	6,392	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	
\$1,000..	53	53	-	-	44	-	-	9	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	
\$1,000..	45	10	35	-	10	-	-	-	35	
Forest products sold.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	111	89	11	11	75	20	6	6	4	
\$1,000..	37,448	(D)	2,391	(D)	12,873	18,385	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
Dairy products.....farms..	6	4	1	1	2	1	2	-	1	
\$1,000..	3,341	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	108	86	11	11	72	20	6	6	4	
\$1,000..	32,551	21,857	942	9,752	10,894	17,916	486	595	2,659	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	18	14	2	2	9	4	1	2	2	
\$1,000..	1,259	911	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	8	6	1	1	5	3	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	266	(D)	1	(D)	235	31	-	-	-	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	21	15	2	4	11	6	1	1	2	
\$1,000..	30	22	7	7	11	13	(Z)	(Z)	5	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	132	107	14	11	91	23	6	6	6	
\$1,000..	47,821	32,938	3,525	11,359	20,867	19,095	3,469	(D)	(D)	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	121	103	13	5	85	22	6	5	3	
Farming only.....	115	99	13	3	81	22	4	5	3	
Business-associated farms.....	11	4	1	6	6	1	-	1	3	
Supplying farm inputs.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Processing farm products.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Other business related to agriculture..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	10	4	1	5	6	1	-	1	2	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	64	56	8	-	49	9	2	2	2	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	41	36	4	1	28	10	1	2	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	9	8	1	-	6	1	1	1	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	10	5	1	4	5	1	2	1	1	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	8	2	-	6	3	2	-	-	3	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	38	33	5	-	27	6	1	3	1	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	32	28	4	-	24	5	2	-	1	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	45	34	4	7	30	9	1	3	2	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	8	8	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	9	4	1	4	4	2	1	-	2	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	9	3	1	5	5	1	-	1	2	
25 to 49 percent.....	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	
50 to 74 percent.....	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	4	3	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	
100 percent.....	115	99	13	3	81	22	4	5	3	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Farms.....number..	59	51	7	1	53	3	-	1	2
.....percent..	100.0	86.4	11.9	1.7	89.8	5.1	-	1.7	3.4
Land in farm.....acres..	19,879	17,031	(D)	(D)	17,517	1,710	-	(D)	(D)
Average size of farm.....acres..	337	334	(D)	(D)	331	570	-	(D)	(D)
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	18,173	15,140	(D)	(D)	13,640	2,285	-	(D)	(D)
Average per farm.....dollars..	308,024	296,870	(D)	(D)	257,353	761,667	-	(D)	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	18,972	11,322	(D)	(D)	11,315	1,447	-	(D)	(D)
Average per farm.....dollars..	321,559	222,000	(D)	(D)	213,491	482,333	-	(D)	(D)
Crops.....farms..	26	23	3	-	23	3	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	4,739	4,707	32	-	3,294	1,445	-	-	-
Grains.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	9	7	2	-	9	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	210	196	15	-	210	-	-	-	-
Other field crops.....farms..	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	14	13	1	-	13	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	17	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	13	13	-	-	11	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	3,961	3,961	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	22	18	4	-	21	-	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	4,115	2,671	1,444	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Forest products sold.....farms..	12	11	1	-	11	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	80	72	8	-	78	2	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	18	16	1	1	16	-	-	-	2
.....\$1,000..	10,038	3,872	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	3	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000..	7,865	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	13	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	1,945	1,945	-	-	1,945	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	14	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	28	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	59	51	7	1	53	3	-	1	2
.....\$1,000..	15,965	9,408	(D)	(D)	8,922	1,315	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	50	47	3	-	46	3	-	1	-
Farming only.....	46	43	3	-	42	3	-	1	-
Business-associated farms.....	9	4	4	1	7	-	-	-	2
Supplying farm inputs.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Processing farm products.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
Other business related to agriculture..	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	2
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	21	19	2	-	20	-	-	1	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	29	26	3	-	27	2	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	3	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	17	13	4	-	16	-	-	1	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	9	8	1	-	8	-	-	-	1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	26	25	1	-	24	2	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	3	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	4	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	1
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	6	2	3	1	4	-	-	-	2
25 to 49 percent.....	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	46	43	3	-	42	3	-	1	-

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Shareholders not reported		
NEW JERSEY										
Farms.....number..	354	279	63	12	308	28	5	7	6	
.....percent..	100.0	78.8	17.8	3.4	87.0	7.9	1.4	2.0	1.7	
Land in farm.....acres..	106,966	84,442	14,510	8,014	86,260	10,725	1,763	1,935	6,283	
Average size of farm.....acres..	302	303	230	668	280	383	353	276	1,047	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	197,466	144,033	43,326	10,107	167,554	16,414	4,155	2,330	7,013	
Average per farm.....dollars..	557,813	516,247	687,716	842,235	544,006	586,218	830,904	332,857	1,168,902	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	74,030	58,424	12,313	3,293	63,482	4,807	2,627	245	2,869	
Average per farm.....dollars..	209,124	209,405	195,444	274,417	206,110	171,679	525,400	35,000	478,167	
Crops.....farms..	175	151	17	7	149	18	2	2	4	
.....\$1,000..	30,333	26,012	1,843	2,478	24,779	3,018	14	(D)	(D)	
Grains.....farms..	75	62	9	4	62	9	-	1	3	
.....\$1,000..	1,874	1,527	310	37	1,640	88	-	(D)	(D)	
Tobacco.....farms..	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
.....\$1,000..	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	22	
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	30	25	3	2	26	1	1	1	1	
.....\$1,000..	268	(D)	120	(D)	251	1	13	2	2	
Other field crops.....farms..	11	9	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	1,120	(D)	(D)	-	1,120	-	-	-	-	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	65	58	4	3	60	1	-	1	3	
.....\$1,000..	10,363	8,543	189	1,632	8,546	(D)	-	20	(D)	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	69	63	4	2	58	7	1	2	1	
.....\$1,000..	16,686	14,857	(D)	(D)	13,222	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	157	116	39	2	139	11	2	4	1	
.....\$1,000..	29,001	21,969	6,983	48	26,351	1,039	(D)	(D)	21	
Forest products sold.....farms..	22	19	3	-	18	2	1	1	-	
.....\$1,000..	21	19	2	-	16	3	3	(Z)	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	89	68	15	6	76	8	2	1	2	
.....\$1,000..	14,675	10,424	3,485	767	12,336	747	(D)	30	(D)	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	21	15	4	2	19	1	-	1	-	
.....\$1,000..	6,083	3,977	(D)	(D)	6,071	3	-	10	-	
Dairy products.....farms..	30	23	5	2	22	6	1	1	-	
.....\$1,000..	3,607	2,970	601	35	2,817	(D)	(D)	15	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	46	33	9	4	36	6	2	1	1	
.....\$1,000..	1,880	895	931	55	850	87	(D)	5	(D)	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	8	5	2	1	7	1	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	3	2	(Z)	1	2	1	-	-	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	17	15	2	-	14	2	-	1	-	
.....\$1,000..	2,127	2,126	1	-	2,124	3	-	(Z)	-	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	25	18	5	2	22	2	-	-	1	
.....\$1,000..	975	454	(D)	(D)	472	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	354	279	63	12	308	28	5	7	6	
.....\$1,000..	63,596	50,035	10,479	3,082	53,579	4,329	2,715	272	2,700	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	305	248	55	2	274	20	5	5	1	
Farming only.....	280	227	51	2	252	20	4	3	1	
Business-associated farms.....	49	31	8	10	34	8	-	2	5	
Supplying farm inputs.....	3	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	
Processing farm products.....	4	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	17	16	1	-	15	2	-	-	-	
Other business related to agriculture..	5	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	20	8	4	8	10	5	-	-	5	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	135	105	30	-	119	10	1	5	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	160	134	23	3	142	15	2	1	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	36	29	7	-	34	1	-	1	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	16	11	3	2	12	2	2	-	-	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	6	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	131	99	26	6	106	16	1	6	2	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	44	32	11	1	42	1	-	-	1	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	137	117	18	2	125	9	2	1	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	31	23	6	2	27	1	1	-	2	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	11	8	2	1	8	1	1	-	1	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	41	24	7	10	28	6	-	2	5	
25 to 49 percent.....	8	7	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	12	9	3	-	10	-	-	2	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	13	12	1	-	12	-	1	-	-	
100 percent.....	280	227	51	2	252	20	4	3	1	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
NEW MEXICO									
Farms.....number..	337	272	42	23	230	60	27	15	5
percent..	100.0	80.7	12.5	6.8	68.2	17.8	8.0	4.5	1.5
Land in farm.....acres..	8,974,387	6,286,131	748,766	1,939,490	4,259,420	1,601,650	2,036,340	1,019,512	57,465
Average size of farm.....acres..	26,630	23,111	17,828	84,326	18,519	26,694	75,420	67,967	11,493
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	540,470	392,143	48,074	100,253	238,341	131,987	95,660	70,928	3,554
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,603,768	1,441,702	1,144,626	4,358,805	1,036,267	2,199,779	3,542,969	4,728,533	710,703
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	195,517	99,582	46,764	49,171	100,539	30,330	34,548	4,130	25,970
Average per farm.....dollars..	580,169	366,110	1,113,429	2,137,870	437,126	505,500	1,279,556	275,333	5,194,000
Crops.....farms..	108	92	11	5	71	24	5	7	1
\$1,000..	24,109	(D)	3,272	(D)	10,571	12,760	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grains.....farms..	49	43	5	1	34	10	3	2	-
\$1,000..	4,405	4,101	304	(Z)	3,041	1,235	52	77	-
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	44	38	4	2	33	9	-	2	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	202	99	(D)	1,174	-	(D)	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	60	49	7	4	43	11	3	3	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,991	1,158	(D)	(D)	-
Other field crops.....farms..	6	5	1	-	4	1	-	1	-
\$1,000..	478	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	15	10	4	1	7	4	-	3	1
\$1,000..	3,149	(D)	(D)	5	984	1,786	-	374	5
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	20	16	3	-	16	1	1	1	1
\$1,000..	8,138	7,826	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	12	10	2	-	10	1	-	1	-
\$1,000..	1,927	1,894	33	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Forest products sold.....farms..	5	4	-	1	2	1	1	1	-
\$1,000..	221	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	292	237	33	22	197	53	27	11	4
\$1,000..	169,260	(D)	43,459	(D)	88,463	17,104	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
\$1,000..	7,426	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	.8	-	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	13	10	1	2	4	1	6	1	1
\$1,000..	7,395	5,201	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,675	(D)	18
Cattle and calves.....farms..	279	227	30	22	187	51	27	11	3
\$1,000..	151,035	65,238	37,684	48,113	84,580	12,243	28,226	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	39	33	1	5	31	6	2	-	-
\$1,000..	2,155	1,774	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	11	10	1	-	9	1	1	-	-
\$1,000..	1,004	(D)	(D)	-	801	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	43	38	3	2	27	9	5	2	-
\$1,000..	247	150	92	5	184	45	11	7	-
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	337	272	42	23	230	60	27	15	5
\$1,000..	192,588	97,153	47,297	48,138	102,221	27,310	35,818	3,623	23,616
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	310	258	37	15	225	54	19	11	1
Farming only.....	287	240	35	12	208	51	17	10	1
Business-associated farms.....	27	14	5	8	5	6	8	4	4
Supplying farm inputs.....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Processing farm products.....	7	4	1	2	-	1	4	-	2
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	5	3	2	-	2	1	1	1	-
Other business related to agriculture..	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	12	5	1	6	2	3	3	2	2
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	139	124	15	-	110	24	1	4	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	114	105	9	-	76	19	12	7	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	21	17	4	-	13	8	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	24	15	6	3	14	4	5	1	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	39	11	8	20	17	5	9	3	5
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	103	89	11	3	79	16	3	4	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	57	48	7	2	39	11	2	5	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	124	104	12	8	84	21	13	5	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	20	16	3	1	12	7	1	-	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	33	15	9	9	16	5	8	1	3
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	18	11	1	6	1	5	6	3	3
25 to 49 percent.....	9	3	4	2	4	1	2	1	1
50 to 74 percent.....	7	7	-	-	6	-	1	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	16	11	2	3	11	3	1	1	-
100 percent.....	287	240	35	12	208	51	17	10	1

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
NEW YORK										
Farms.....number..	927	777	122	28	810	64	18	19	16	
.....percent..	100.0	83.8	13.2	3.0	87.4	6.9	1.9	2.0	1.7	
Land in farm.....acres..	379,491	304,997	62,109	12,385	315,308	37,342	13,625	4,720	8,496	
Average size of farm.....acres..	409	393	509	442	389	583	757	248	531	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	405,341	276,790	110,813	17,737	348,784	28,763	8,986	4,938	13,870	
Average per farm.....dollars..	437,261	356,229	908,306	633,477	430,598	449,422	499,228	259,892	866,854	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	207,292	158,435	24,501	24,357	158,483	16,816	11,313	1,760	18,920	
Average per farm.....dollars..	223,616	203,906	200,828	869,893	195,658	262,750	628,500	92,632	1,182,500	
Crops.....farms..	442	384	47	11	389	33	7	7	6	
\$1,000..	68,243	56,418	8,392	3,433	57,913	5,142	2,036	(D)	(D)	
Grains.....farms..	185	165	17	3	167	13	3	-	2	
\$1,000..	5,850	5,073	381	396	5,436	313	8	-	92	
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	114	103	10	1	100	11	2	1	-	
\$1,000..	1,050	868	(D)	(D)	970	32	(D)	(D)	-	
Other field crops.....farms..	64	58	3	3	57	4	1	1	1	
\$1,000..	12,395	11,316	(D)	(D)	11,212	657	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	135	124	8	3	123	7	1	3	1	
\$1,000..	23,345	21,411	1,271	663	21,346	1,533	(D)	455	(D)	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	170	144	21	5	144	14	5	3	4	
\$1,000..	25,604	17,751	6,055	1,798	18,950	2,606	1,895	408	1,745	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	304	246	54	4	270	16	7	10	1	
\$1,000..	40,444	32,379	7,653	413	34,031	3,841	1,914	(D)	(D)	
Forest products sold.....farms..	53	46	7	-	46	5	1	1	-	
\$1,000..	228	171	57	-	198	18	12	(Z)	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	398	342	40	16	342	33	8	4	11	
\$1,000..	98,377	69,467	8,399	20,511	66,341	7,815	7,351	239	16,630	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	79	64	6	9	63	5	4	-	7	
\$1,000..	57,028	34,330	3,870	18,828	33,042	3,068	5,544	-	15,375	
Dairy products.....farms..	223	204	16	3	199	18	3	2	1	
\$1,000..	27,306	24,101	2,811	395	22,445	3,001	1,541	(D)	(D)	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	291	263	25	3	256	25	5	3	2	
\$1,000..	9,332	8,084	1,117	132	8,182	818	265	20	48	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	13	12	1	-	12	-	1	-	-	
\$1,000..	37	36	1	-	36	-	1	-	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	33	30	3	-	30	3	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	572	493	79	-	539	33	-	-	-	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	54	40	9	5	44	6	-	1	3	
\$1,000..	4,101	2,423	522	1,156	2,098	895	-	(D)	(D)	
Total farm production expenses.....\$1,000..	927	777	122	28	810	64	18	19	16	
.....\$1,000..	182,885	138,019	21,481	23,385	138,225	14,268	10,200	1,456	18,737	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	782	681	92	9	696	55	12	14	5	
Farming only.....	725	634	84	7	657	45	6	12	5	
Business-associated farms.....	145	96	30	19	114	9	6	5	11	
Supplying farm inputs.....	8	6	-	2	5	1	1	-	1	
Processing farm products.....	6	4	1	1	4	1	1	-	-	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	35	24	8	3	28	4	1	-	2	
Other business related to agriculture..	30	23	6	1	26	1	-	2	1	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	66	39	15	12	51	2	3	3	7	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	338	290	48	-	311	15	3	9	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	428	382	43	3	383	33	4	8	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	81	63	17	1	71	9	1	-	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	55	39	10	6	41	5	6	1	2	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	25	3	4	18	4	2	4	1	14	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	292	235	54	3	265	13	4	8	2	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	149	130	16	3	134	9	1	5	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	389	343	34	12	338	34	4	6	7	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	69	50	14	5	54	6	6	-	3	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	28	19	4	5	19	2	3	-	4	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	128	81	28	19	100	7	5	5	11	
25 to 49 percent.....	17	15	2	-	14	2	1	-	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	37	32	4	1	25	8	3	1	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	20	15	4	1	14	2	3	1	-	
100 percent.....	725	634	84	7	657	45	6	12	5	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held			Shareholders not reported	
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more		
NORTH CAROLINA									
Farms.....number..	611	419	151	41	457	68	18	32	36
.....percent..	100.0	68.6	24.7	6.7	74.8	11.1	2.9	5.2	5.9
Land in farm.....acres..	407,316	258,744	101,420	47,152	263,875	62,879	43,422	6,680	30,460
Average size of farm.....acres..	667	618	672	1,150	577	925	2,412	209	846
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	222,753	141,271	50,989	30,494	154,125	29,848	12,594	4,067	22,119
Average per farm.....dollars..	364,572	337,162	337,675	743,753	337,254	438,948	699,671	127,096	614,410
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	186,787	90,720	51,692	44,374	109,855	24,546	7,467	8,383	36,534
Average per farm.....dollars..	305,707	216,516	342,331	1,082,293	240,383	360,971	414,833	261,969	1,014,833
Crops.....farms..	383	294	71	18	288	46	10	24	15
.....\$1,000..	38,952	27,619	7,913	3,420	28,487	5,447	1,238	450	3,329
Grains.....farms..	307	233	60	14	228	39	8	19	13
.....\$1,000..	14,650	10,261	3,569	821	11,374	1,960	195	92	1,028
Tobacco.....farms..	190	148	37	5	137	25	5	18	5
.....\$1,000..	9,716	7,163	2,055	498	6,382	2,326	469	289	249
Cotton.....farms..	54	33	18	3	36	9	6	-	3
.....\$1,000..	2,492	1,227	1,192	72	1,677	345	404	-	67
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	53	32	13	8	30	10	3	5	5
.....\$1,000..	555	417	38	100	212	73	170	66	34
Other field crops.....farms..	85	74	9	2	68	12	-	3	2
.....\$1,000..	6,253	5,692	483	79	5,610	562	-	3	79
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	30	20	6	4	23	3	-	-	4
.....\$1,000..	2,162	1,207	320	635	1,475	31	-	-	656
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	27	16	5	6	17	3	-	-	7
.....\$1,000..	3,125	1,652	257	1,215	1,758	150	-	-	1,216
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	64	36	21	7	51	6	-	3	4
.....\$1,000..	10,687	7,143	2,187	1,357	8,672	889	-	(D)	(D)
Forest products sold.....farms..	58	42	12	4	43	7	4	2	2
.....\$1,000..	1,022	798	149	75	469	309	207	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	387	272	88	27	288	44	13	18	24
.....\$1,000..	136,126	55,160	41,443	39,522	72,227	17,901	6,022	7,397	32,578
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	106	57	35	14	78	8	3	5	12
.....\$1,000..	90,190	29,966	(D)	(D)	40,927	10,274	(D)	6,396	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	49	44	4	1	45	3	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	7,791	6,251	(D)	(D)	7,430	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	222	182	34	6	169	30	10	8	5
.....\$1,000..	4,233	3,511	402	319	2,990	(D)	(D)	31	354
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	5	3	2	-	3	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	27	3	25	-	15	13	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	137	94	36	7	104	14	3	9	7
.....\$1,000..	33,045	14,808	15,208	3,030	20,393	6,750	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	23	17	5	1	18	1	2	1	1
.....\$1,000..	839	621	217	(2)	472	30	(D)	(D)	(2)
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	611	419	151	41	457	68	18	32	36
.....\$1,000..	168,977	78,207	47,685	43,085	95,878	21,506	7,445	7,787	36,361
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	494	374	113	7	403	52	8	27	4
Farming only.....	455	349	105	1	374	47	7	26	1
Business-associated farms.....	117	45	38	34	54	16	10	5	32
Supplying farm inputs.....	23	11	9	3	10	4	3	3	3
Processing farm products.....	16	2	6	8	2	3	-	-	11
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	21	12	7	2	16	2	3	-	-
Other business related to agriculture..	4	3	1	-	3	-	-	1	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	53	17	15	21	23	7	4	1	18
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	250	204	46	-	198	26	3	23	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	209	152	54	3	172	29	2	5	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	56	29	21	6	45	6	3	2	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	57	30	19	8	35	4	9	1	8
\$5,000,000 and over.....	39	4	11	24	7	3	1	1	27
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	232	166	55	11	172	25	7	21	7
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	77	62	14	1	59	9	4	4	1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	223	154	60	9	173	29	3	6	12
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	39	18	11	10	31	1	1	-	6
\$1,000,000 and over.....	40	19	11	10	22	4	3	1	10
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	88	29	30	29	39	9	9	2	29
25 to 49 percent.....	29	16	8	5	15	7	1	3	3
50 to 74 percent.....	22	15	5	2	17	3	-	1	1
75 to 99 percent.....	17	10	3	4	12	2	1	-	2
100 percent.....	455	349	105	1	374	47	7	26	1

Table 65: Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
NORTH DAKOTA										
Farms.....number..	73	59	13	1	46	16	3	7	1	
.....percent..	100.0	80.8	17.8	1.4	63.0	21.9	4.1	9.6	1.4	
Land in farm.....acres..	145,037	117,643	27,298	96	90,414	38,926	9,730	5,871	96	
Average size of farm.....acres..	1,987	1,994	2,100	96	1,966	2,433	3,243	839	96	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	37,139	31,476	5,635	29	22,186	12,024	1,962	939	29	
Average per farm.....dollars..	508,760	533,489	433,446	28,800	482,306	751,492	654,000	134,100	28,800	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	15,987	14,173	1,801	13	8,234	3,952	3,384	403	13	
Average per farm.....dollars..	219,000	240,220	138,538	13,000	179,000	247,000	1,128,000	57,571	13,000	
Crops.....farms..	55	45	9	1	36	10	2	6	1	
\$1,000..	9,574	8,380	1,181	13	6,458	(D)	(D)	363	13	
Grains.....farms..	49	41	7	1	31	9	2	6	1	
\$1,000..	4,007	3,405	591	10	2,804	823	39	331	10	
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	22	18	4	-	13	6	1	2	-	
\$1,000..	346	292	54	-	106	(D)	(D)	32	-	
Other field crops.....farms..	18	12	5	1	14	3	-	-	1	
\$1,000..	5,211	4,683	526	3	3,539	1,670	-	-	3	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	9	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	4	3	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	
\$1,000..	234	208	26	-	94	(D)	-	(D)	-	
Forest products sold.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	40	34	6	-	21	13	2	4	-	
\$1,000..	6,179	5,585	594	-	1,682	1,139	(D)	(D)	-	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	5	4	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	
\$1,000..	2	2	(Z)	-	1	-	-	(Z)	-	
Dairy products.....farms..	8	8	-	-	5	1	-	2	-	
\$1,000..	59	59	-	-	41	15	-	3	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	34	28	6	-	17	11	2	4	-	
\$1,000..	5,162	4,572	590	-	1,138	675	(D)	(D)	-	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
\$1,000..	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	5	4	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	
\$1,000..	61	61	1	-	3	58	-	1	-	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	7	7	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	
\$1,000..	892	892	-	-	500	392	-	-	-	
Total farm production expenses.....\$1,000..	73	59	13	1	46	16	3	7	1	
.....\$1,000..	14,431	12,988	1,426	17	6,000	3,285	4,937	193	17	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	67	57	10	-	43	15	2	7	-	
Farming only.....	65	55	10	-	43	14	1	7	-	
Business-associated farms.....	6	2	3	1	3	1	1	-	1	
Supplying farm inputs.....	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	
Processing farm products.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	3	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	
Other business related to agriculture..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	36	30	6	-	25	5	-	6	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	20	15	5	-	16	1	2	1	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	12	11	1	-	4	8	-	-	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	4	3	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	28	22	5	1	20	2	1	4	1	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	12	10	2	-	6	4	-	2	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	25	19	6	-	16	7	1	1	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	5	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	3	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	4	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	
25 to 49 percent.....	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100 percent.....	65	55	10	-	43	14	1	7	-	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
OHIO									
Farms.....	752	553	159	40	585	94	35	21	17
.....number..	100.0	73.5	21.1	5.3	77.8	12.5	4.7	2.8	2.3
Land in farm.....	292,469	221,264	51,220	19,985	223,823	41,936	11,607	5,237	9,866
.....acres..	389	400	322	500	383	446	332	249	580
Average size of farm.....	307,538	225,892	55,632	26,014	230,709	45,335	12,866	4,865	13,763
.....\$1,000..	408,960	480,485	349,885	650,346	394,375	482,285	367,596	231,662	809,603
.....dollars..									
Market value of agricultural products sold.....	172,817	102,768	40,349	29,701	110,923	28,634	7,728	3,884	21,648
.....\$1,000..	229,810	185,837	253,767	742,525	189,612	304,617	220,800	184,952	1,273,412
.....dollars..	419	342	64	13	333	46	20	14	6
Crops.....	35,548	28,400	6,523	625	27,628	5,255	1,625	607	432
.....\$1,000..	358	301	47	10	286	39	16	13	4
.....farms..	21,677	17,567	3,509	601	15,736	4,226	902	403	410
.....\$1,000..	9	9	-	-	7	1	-	1	-
Grains.....	65	65	-	-	58	3	-	5	-
.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco.....	75	61	11	3	59	9	3	3	1
.....farms..	571	503	60	8	522	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
.....\$1,000..	35	25	8	2	26	3	4	-	2
Other field crops.....	4,393	3,235	1,143	15	3,593	414	371	-	15
.....farms..	51	41	10	-	37	6	7	1	-
.....\$1,000..	5,551	4,636	915	-	4,864	(D)	240	(D)	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....	36	28	8	-	30	5	1	-	-
.....farms..	3,290	2,394	896	-	2,856	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....\$1,000..	244	173	56	15	199	20	14	4	7
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....	65,983	35,494	9,751	20,738	37,292	(D)	(D)	780	17,569
.....farms..	22	18	3	1	17	3	1	-	1
.....\$1,000..	153	126	17	10	131	(D)	(D)	-	10
.....dollars..									
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....	382	283	79	20	289	63	14	9	7
.....farms..	71,133	38,748	24,058	8,328	45,872	16,152	2,975	2,497	3,637
.....\$1,000..	83	53	21	9	54	22	2	3	2
Poultry and poultry products.....	30,098	16,065	8,961	5,072	15,597	(D)	(D)	2,277	(D)
.....farms..	90	85	5	-	71	12	2	5	-
.....\$1,000..	7,750	7,302	449	-	5,803	1,379	(D)	(D)	-
Dairy products.....	266	215	39	12	217	28	9	7	5
.....farms..	23,610	10,084	11,243	2,282	18,515	1,585	(D)	48	(D)
.....\$1,000..	19	17	1	1	15	3	-	-	1
Cattle and calves.....	51	48	1	2	37	12	-	-	2
.....farms..	117	82	28	7	83	21	7	5	1
.....\$1,000..	8,060	4,009	3,080	971	4,729	2,486	471	(D)	(D)
.....dollars..									
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....	31	24	6	1	24	3	3	1	-
.....farms..	1,564	1,240	323	(2)	1,192	(D)	(D)	1	-
.....\$1,000..									
Hogs and pigs.....	752	553	159	40	585	94	35	21	17
.....farms..	150,437	83,743	37,899	28,796	95,452	24,071	6,625	3,274	21,015
.....\$1,000..									
.....dollars..									
Total farm production expenses.....									
.....farms..									
.....\$1,000..									
.....dollars..									
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	652	499	134	19	530	75	21	19	7
Farming only.....	601	466	125	10	492	70	19	18	2
Business-associated farms.....	100	54	25	21	55	19	14	2	10
Supplying farm inputs.....	14	5	4	5	6	6	2	1	1
Processing farm products.....	17	10	7	-	12	3	2	-	-
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	21	18	2	1	13	5	2	-	1
Other business related to agriculture..	11	6	4	1	8	1	2	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	37	15	8	14	18	4	6	1	8
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	292	235	56	1	252	20	6	14	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	320	249	68	3	262	41	13	4	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	59	40	14	5	41	12	6	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	55	25	16	14	27	18	7	1	2
\$5,000,000 and over.....	26	4	5	17	3	3	3	2	15
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	222	168	43	11	181	17	9	12	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	131	102	27	2	111	12	5	2	1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	327	244	71	12	250	50	19	6	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	47	29	11	7	30	11	1	-	5
\$1,000,000 and over.....	25	10	7	8	13	4	1	1	6
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	76	38	21	17	40	14	11	2	9
25 to 49 percent.....	24	16	4	4	15	5	3	-	1
50 to 74 percent.....	22	19	2	1	19	2	1	-	5
75 to 99 percent.....	29	14	7	8	19	3	1	1	5
100 percent.....	601	466	125	10	492	70	19	18	2

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other	
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held					
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported		
OKLAHOMA										
Farms.....number..	321	230	70	21	252	35	11	15	8	
.....percent..	100.0	71.7	21.8	6.5	78.5	10.9	3.4	4.7	2.5	
Land in farm.....acres..	825,156	506,336	150,340	168,480	662,832	47,514	41,599	46,993	26,218	
Average size of farm.....acres..	2,571	2,201	2,148	8,023	2,630	1,358	3,782	3,133	3,277	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	230,233	143,174	35,035	52,025	188,871	16,478	11,677	5,910	7,297	
Average per farm.....dollars..	717,237	622,495	500,495	2,477,364	749,489	470,790	1,061,560	394,023	912,063	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	244,816	106,993	88,801	49,021	109,104	95,438	29,208	556	10,512	
Average per farm.....dollars..	762,667	465,187	1,268,586	2,334,333	432,952	2,726,800	2,655,273	37,067	1,314,000	
Crops.....farms..	154	131	17	6	124	16	4	8	2	
.....\$1,000..	9,695	7,742	1,700	253	7,068	1,050	(D)	274	(D)	
Grains.....farms..	134	117	15	2	109	14	3	8	-	
.....\$1,000..	7,054	6,092	(D)	(D)	5,585	795	441	234	-	
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	25	23	2	-	22	2	-	1	-	
.....\$1,000..	447	443	4	-	417	24	-	6	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	34	29	3	2	27	3	1	2	1	
.....\$1,000..	1,170	250	865	55	295	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other field crops.....farms..	15	15	-	-	12	1	-	2	-	
.....\$1,000..	699	699	-	-	515	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	7	5	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	128	90	(D)	(D)	93	35	-	-	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	6	5	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	
.....\$1,000..	196	168	-	28	164	(Z)	4	-	28	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	29	16	12	1	24	3	1	-	1	
.....\$1,000..	13,223	4,980	(D)	(D)	10,328	585	(D)	-	(D)	
Forest products sold.....farms..	8	5	2	1	6	-	-	1	1	
.....\$1,000..	15	3	(D)	(D)	14	-	-	(Z)	1	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	271	198	54	19	214	29	9	13	6	
.....\$1,000..	221,883	94,268	82,148	45,467	91,694	93,803	25,643	282	10,461	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	14	6	8	-	7	3	-	2	2	
.....\$1,000..	6,357	1,945	4,412	-	2,796	(D)	-	(Z)	(D)	
Dairy products.....farms..	14	13	1	-	11	2	-	1	-	
.....\$1,000..	1,401	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	253	184	50	19	200	26	9	13	5	
.....\$1,000..	211,568	(D)	(D)	(D)	85,474	(D)	25,643	(D)	(D)	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	(D)	3	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	24	21	3	-	20	3	-	1	-	
.....\$1,000..	1,693	1,051	643	-	(D)	(D)	-	(Z)	-	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	25	20	3	2	19	1	-	3	2	
.....\$1,000..	757	743	13	1	747	(Z)	-	9	1	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	321	230	70	21	252	35	11	15	8	
.....\$1,000..	242,873	100,192	93,698	48,983	103,261	96,559	29,502	624	12,926	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	294	222	63	9	237	31	10	12	4	
Farming only.....	265	207	57	1	212	29	9	12	3	
Business-associated farms.....	27	8	7	12	15	4	1	3	4	
Supplying farm inputs.....	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Processing farm products.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	5	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	
Other business related to agriculture..	5	4	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	14	1	4	9	8	1	1	2	2	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	149	123	26	-	124	13	2	9	1	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	99	80	19	-	83	10	2	4	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	18	10	8	-	15	2	1	-	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	31	12	9	10	23	5	1	-	2	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	24	5	8	11	7	5	5	2	5	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	118	92	19	7	97	8	2	9	2	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	63	43	15	5	48	8	1	4	2	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	96	73	18	5	80	11	2	2	1	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	14	8	6	-	11	-	1	-	2	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	30	14	12	4	16	8	5	-	1	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	17	6	1	10	10	2	-	1	4	
25 to 49 percent.....	10	2	6	2	5	2	1	2	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	9	2	5	1	6	2	1	-	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	20	12	1	7	19	-	-	-	1	
100 percent.....	265	207	57	1	212	29	9	12	3	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
OREGON									
Farms.....number..	621	571	78	26	470	104	26	9	12
percent.....	100.0	83.3	12.6	4.2	75.7	16.7	4.2	1.4	1.9
Land in farm.....acres..	3,067,095	2,156,322	370,698	540,075	1,812,959	576,455	371,688	124,723	181,270
Average size of farm.....acres..	4,939	4,171	4,753	20,772	3,857	5,543	14,296	13,858	15,106
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	540,627	385,040	111,983	43,603	329,390	92,668	87,301	14,063	17,205
Average per farm.....dollars..	870,574	744,758	1,435,684	1,677,053	700,831	891,039	3,357,721	1,562,519	1,433,732
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	237,347	146,272	61,884	29,192	154,576	34,832	24,334	2,707	20,896
Average per farm.....dollars..	382,201	282,975	793,385	1,122,769	328,885	334,923	935,923	300,778	1,741,333
Crops.....farms..	401	340	47	14	308	65	16	6	6
\$1,000.....farms..	117,829	83,862	28,455	5,512	69,652	24,306	17,412	(D)	(D)
Grains.....farms..	261	227	26	8	196	48	10	3	4
\$1,000.....farms..	31,980	26,836	4,402	743	(D)	(D)	5,125	380	603
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	202	179	17	6	151	38	5	5	3
\$1,000.....farms..	21,825	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,150	1,911	1,146	(D)
Other field crops.....farms..	109	96	11	2	80	20	6	2	1
\$1,000.....farms..	41,573	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,669	12,522	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	101	97	4	-	87	13	-	1	-
\$1,000.....farms..	13,541	13,118	423	-	12,125	(D)	-	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	78	61	15	2	61	14	2	-	1
\$1,000.....farms..	8,910	5,795	(D)	(D)	5,667	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	71	52	12	7	57	6	3	1	4
\$1,000.....farms..	27,001	12,546	4,902	9,553	15,098	1,242	3,180	(D)	(D)
Forest products sold.....farms..	37	33	4	-	30	5	2	-	-
\$1,000.....farms..	699	645	54	-	460	181	57	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	378	324	40	14	278	72	17	6	5
\$1,000.....farms..	91,818	49,219	28,473	14,127	69,366	9,103	3,685	278	9,386
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	30	26	1	3	24	3	1	-	2
\$1,000.....farms..	15,236	(D)	(D)	6,676	13,101	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	37	36	1	-	28	8	1	-	-
\$1,000.....farms..	6,992	(D)	(D)	-	4,531	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	334	291	33	10	244	64	17	6	3
\$1,000.....farms..	56,552	30,525	18,621	7,406	40,523	5,260	(D)	(D)	7,240
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	51	45	6	-	38	10	1	1	1
\$1,000.....farms..	10,166	1,809	8,358	-	8,611	1,518	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	24	19	5	-	18	4	2	-	-
\$1,000.....farms..	2,452	(D)	(D)	-	2,217	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	32	29	-	3	24	6	2	-	-
\$1,000.....farms..	421	376	-	45	382	(D)	(D)	-	-
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	621	517	78	26	470	104	26	9	12
\$1,000.....farms..	191,791	114,224	50,003	27,564	121,827	28,329	20,640	3,669	17,326
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....farms..	574	497	71	6	449	95	21	6	3
Farming only.....farms..	530	460	66	4	420	84	19	5	2
Business-associated farms.....farms..	47	20	7	20	21	9	5	3	9
Supplying farm inputs.....farms..	6	3	2	1	5	-	1	-	-
Processing farm products.....farms..	10	4	3	3	3	3	1	2	1
Wholesaling & retailing farm products.....farms..	9	3	1	5	2	-	3	-	4
Other business related to agriculture.....farms..	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....farms..	20	8	1	11	9	6	-	1	4
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....farms..	210	183	27	-	175	27	6	2	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....farms..	285	256	28	1	215	55	10	4	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....farms..	57	47	8	2	41	15	-	-	1
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....farms..	38	27	5	6	30	4	3	1	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....farms..	31	4	10	17	9	3	7	2	10
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....farms..	138	106	24	8	108	20	6	2	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....farms..	105	98	6	1	89	15	1	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....farms..	277	246	27	4	205	52	12	6	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....farms..	61	49	8	4	46	13	-	-	2
\$1,000,000 and over.....farms..	40	18	13	9	22	4	7	1	6
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....farms..	36	12	5	19	16	6	2	3	9
25 to 49 percent.....farms..	11	8	2	1	5	3	3	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....farms..	18	13	4	1	11	4	2	-	1
75 to 99 percent.....farms..	26	24	1	1	18	7	-	1	-
100 percent.....farms..	530	460	66	4	420	84	19	5	2

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
PENNSYLVANIA										
Farms.....number..	565	402	140	23	459	50	23	21	12	
.....percent..	100.0	71.2	24.8	4.1	81.2	8.8	4.1	3.7	2.1	
Land in farm.....acres..	220,262	154,367	38,331	27,564	150,014	29,729	27,279	4,455	8,785	
Average size of farm.....acres..	390	384	274	1,198	327	595	1,186	212	732	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	274,287	175,101	62,896	36,290	175,468	43,713	32,032	4,169	18,905	
Average per farm.....dollars..	485,463	435,575	449,255	1,577,828	382,282	874,251	1,392,713	198,529	1,575,437	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	192,669	91,354	77,524	23,793	122,342	15,224	35,396	4,148	15,560	
Average per farm.....dollars..	341,007	227,249	553,743	1,034,478	266,540	304,480	1,538,957	197,524	1,296,667	
Crops.....farms..	268	212	47	9	209	29	16	11	3	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	30,207	22,693	4,524	2,991	21,398	5,286	718	206	2,599	
Grains.....farms..	168	132	31	5	129	16	13	9	1	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	6,058	4,807	1,188	63	4,395	(D)	521	(D)	1	
Tobacco.....farms..	10	9	1	-	8	-	-	2	-	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	97	(D)	(D)	-	81	-	-	16	-	
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	116	89	22	5	90	18	3	3	2	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	2,445	2,077	236	132	1,175	1,070	(D)	(D)	98	
Other field crops.....farms..	19	17	2	-	17	-	-	1	-	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	1,318	1,282	36	-	1,235	(D)	-	(D)	-	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	42	33	7	2	34	6	1	-	1	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	2,512	1,974	(D)	(D)	1,928	492	(D)	-	(D)	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	63	54	8	1	52	9	1	-	1	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	17,777	12,467	(D)	(D)	12,585	2,644	(D)	-	(D)	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	197	146	43	8	170	9	6	6	6	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	82,926	35,242	(D)	(D)	44,308	3,890	22,984	1,226	10,518	
Forest products sold.....farms..	30	26	3	1	22	3	4	1	-	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	990	667	(D)	(D)	436	447	107	(2)	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	308	209	84	15	238	34	17	14	5	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	78,546	32,752	39,370	6,424	56,200	5,601	11,587	2,716	2,443	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	100	54	42	4	83	9	3	2	3	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	51,194	16,132	31,435	3,627	38,630	2,639	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Dairy products.....farms..	106	85	18	3	78	13	6	9	-	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	12,968	10,187	(D)	(D)	9,706	(D)	(D)	598	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	202	158	35	9	156	22	11	12	1	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	8,203	4,244	1,919	2,041	5,439	306	(D)	110	(D)	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	14	13	-	1	11	1	2	-	-	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	18	14	-	5	13	(2)	5	-	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	54	39	10	5	41	5	6	1	1	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	1,918	1,224	402	292	1,298	489	115	(2)	16	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	27	17	9	1	20	2	2	2	1	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	4,245	952	(D)	(D)	1,113	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	
Total farm production expenses.....\$1,000..	565	402	140	23	459	50	23	21	12	
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	170,872	80,019	69,010	21,844	109,742	13,628	29,476	3,957	14,069	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	477	359	114	4	399	41	14	20	3	
Farming only.....	422	323	97	2	354	37	12	18	1	
Business-associated farms.....	88	43	26	19	60	9	9	1	9	
Supplying farm inputs.....	10	4	3	3	8	1	-	-	1	
Processing farm products.....	14	6	7	1	11	-	3	-	-	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	21	14	4	3	16	3	-	1	1	
Other business related to agriculture..	14	11	3	-	13	1	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	29	8	9	12	12	4	6	-	7	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	181	142	39	-	159	8	2	12	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	246	187	58	1	206	27	8	5	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	58	43	15	-	52	4	1	1	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	52	30	18	4	36	9	5	2	-	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	28	-	10	18	6	2	7	1	12	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	143	106	34	3	120	6	5	11	1	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	83	65	17	1	73	7	1	2	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	250	180	61	9	202	30	9	5	4	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	52	39	12	1	45	4	-	2	1	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	37	12	16	9	19	3	8	1	6	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	60	23	20	17	35	7	8	1	9	
25 to 49 percent.....	28	20	6	2	25	2	1	-	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	31	21	10	-	25	1	2	2	1	
75 to 99 percent.....	24	15	7	2	20	3	-	-	1	
100 percent.....	422	323	97	2	354	37	12	18	1	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
RHODE ISLAND									
Farms.....number..	33	25	8	-	29	2	1	1	-
100.0 percent..	100.0	75.8	24.2	-	87.9	6.1	3.0	3.0	-
Land in farm.....acres..	5,484	4,391	1,093	-	4,625	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Average size of farm.....acres..	166	176	137	-	159	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	9,241	7,421	1,820	-	8,514	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Average per farm.....dollars..	280,023	296,833	227,492	-	293,585	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	7,462	4,970	2,492	-	6,385	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Average per farm.....dollars..	226,121	198,800	311,500	-	220,172	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Crops.....farms..	11	11	-	-	9	-	1	1	-
\$1,000..	1,351	1,351	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Grains.....farms..	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
\$1,000..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other field crops.....farms..	5	5	-	-	4	-	-	1	-
\$1,000..	1,183	1,183	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
\$1,000..	90	90	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	20	14	6	-	17	2	-	1	-
\$1,000..	4,355	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Forest products sold.....farms..	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
\$1,000..	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	(Z)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	7	5	2	-	7	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	1,754	(D)	(D)	-	1,754	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	4	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	1,566	(D)	(D)	-	1,566	-	-	-	-
Dairy products.....farms..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	33	25	8	-	29	2	1	1	-
\$1,000..	6,507	4,282	2,225	-	5,636	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	28	21	7	-	24	2	1	1	-
Farming only.....	26	20	6	-	22	2	1	1	-
Business-associated farms.....	5	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
Supplying farm inputs.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Processing farm products.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other business related to agriculture..	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	12	9	3	-	10	1	1	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	13	12	1	-	12	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	7	3	4	-	6	1	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	11	9	2	-	10	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	5	4	1	-	4	-	1	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	11	9	2	-	10	-	-	1	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	6	3	3	-	5	1	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 49 percent.....	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	26	20	6	-	22	2	1	1	-

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Farms.....number..	241	166	62	13	198	22	6	9	6
.....percent..	100.0	68.9	25.7	5.4	82.2	9.1	2.5	3.7	2.5
Land in farm.....acres..	264,939	207,940	(D)	(D)	196,636	35,771	(D)	(D)	8,616
Average size of farm.....acres..	1,099	1,253	(D)	(D)	993	1,626	(D)	(D)	1,436
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	120,446	90,235	(D)	(D)	91,363	14,808	(D)	(D)	4,783
Average per farm.....dollars..	499,778	543,586	(D)	(D)	461,431	673,103	(D)	(D)	797,212
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	55,843	36,136	(D)	(D)	40,456	6,248	(D)	(D)	3,425
Average per farm.....dollars..	231,714	217,687	(D)	(D)	204,323	284,000	(D)	(D)	570,833
Crops.....farms..	144	116	22	6	117	16	3	4	4
.....\$1,000..	25,926	19,793	3,266	2,867	20,759	2,250	(D)	51	(D)
Grains.....farms..	117	98	15	4	96	16	2	1	2
.....\$1,000..	6,908	6,266	408	235	5,540	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Tobacco.....farms..	35	31	3	1	31	3	-	-	1
.....\$1,000..	3,314	2,536	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cotton.....farms..	49	39	9	1	42	6	-	-	1
.....\$1,000..	3,947	2,772	(D)	(D)	3,463	473	-	-	12
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	27	20	6	1	18	5	1	2	1
.....\$1,000..	861	454	382	25	703	122	5	5	25
Other field crops.....farms..	9	7	2	-	6	3	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	696	637	58	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	9	8	1	-	8	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	1,192	1,190	2	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	22	15	3	4	16	1	-	1	4
.....\$1,000..	9,008	5,938	546	2,524	(D)	(D)	-	41	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	19	13	5	1	17	-	-	2	-
.....\$1,000..	1,750	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Forest products sold.....farms..	25	15	8	2	18	3	2	1	1
.....\$1,000..	372	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	(Z)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	151	97	45	9	121	17	5	5	3
.....\$1,000..	27,795	14,984	10,260	2,551	(D)	3,955	4,616	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	33	14	14	5	23	4	3	1	2
.....\$1,000..	16,984	6,813	8,002	2,169	8,945	2,780	4,335	(D)	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	14	13	1	-	12	1	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	3,036	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	106	73	28	5	88	10	3	4	1
.....\$1,000..	4,992	3,607	1,002	382	4,406	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	31	20	11	-	27	4	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	2,626	(D)	(D)	-	1,711	915	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	11	6	4	1	8	-	2	1	-
.....\$1,000..	157	(D)	(D)	(Z)	149	-	(D)	(D)	-
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	241	166	62	13	198	22	6	9	6
.....\$1,000..	52,837	33,466	13,407	5,964	37,581	6,329	(D)	(D)	3,396
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	199	147	49	3	173	14	2	7	3
Farming only.....	181	136	45	-	159	14	1	7	-
Business-associated farms.....	42	19	13	10	25	8	4	2	3
Supplying farm inputs.....	6	5	1	-	5	-	-	1	-
Processing farm products.....	7	-	2	5	3	-	2	-	2
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	9	4	5	-	9	-	-	-	-
Other business related to agriculture..	4	3	1	-	3	1	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	16	7	4	5	5	7	2	1	1
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	96	73	23	-	89	3	1	3	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	85	59	26	-	70	11	-	4	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	20	13	6	1	17	2	1	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	28	16	5	7	21	2	-	1	4
\$5,000,000 and over.....	12	5	2	5	1	4	4	1	2
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	97	69	27	1	86	4	2	5	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	23	16	4	3	17	4	-	-	2
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	92	63	25	4	76	10	2	4	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	20	12	4	4	13	3	1	-	3
\$1,000,000 and over.....	9	6	2	1	6	1	1	-	1
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	37	17	11	9	21	7	4	2	3
25 to 49 percent.....	5	2	2	1	4	1	-	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....	7	5	2	-	6	-	1	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	11	6	2	3	8	-	-	-	3
100 percent.....	181	136	45	-	159	14	1	7	-

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
SOUTH DAKOTA									
Farms.....number..	444	400	38	6	353	73	11	4	3
.....percent..	100.0	90.1	8.6	1.4	79.5	16.4	2.5	0.9	0.7
Land in farm.....acres..	2,278,967	2,096,901	159,713	22,353	1,750,141	469,307	39,677	15,795	4,047
Average size of farm.....acres..	5,133	5,242	4,203	3,726	4,958	6,429	3,607	3,949	1,349
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	286,073	254,619	20,524	10,930	208,731	63,015	11,565	1,616	1,146
Average per farm.....dollars..	644,308	636,547	540,114	1,821,597	591,307	863,218	1,051,325	403,970	382,000
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	136,145	86,239	46,984	2,922	79,178	34,056	19,731	1,404	1,776
Average per farm.....dollars..	306,633	215,598	1,236,421	487,000	224,300	466,521	1,793,727	351,000	592,000
Crops.....farms..	317	300	12	5	246	59	8	2	2
.....\$1,000..	17,916	17,593	(D)	(D)	13,784	(D)	443	(D)	13
Grains.....farms..	269	259	7	3	210	50	6	1	2
.....\$1,000..	15,028	14,835	176	17	11,639	2,971	403	3	12
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	165	152	9	4	126	33	3	2	1
.....\$1,000..	2,369	2,243	(D)	(D)	1,684	(D)	(D)	(D)	1
Other field crops.....farms..	16	16	-	-	12	4	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	506	506	-	-	461	45	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	3	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
.....\$1,000..	12	9	3	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	6	3	2	1	4	1	-	-	1
.....\$1,000..	1,645	802	(D)	(D)	817	(D)	-	-	(D)
Forest products sold.....farms..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	(2)	(2)	-	-	(2)	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	403	366	32	5	320	67	11	3	2
.....\$1,000..	116,584	67,844	46,711	2,029	64,577	30,369	19,288	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	48	33	12	3	30	8	7	1	2
.....\$1,000..	7,162	3,670	2,597	895	4,959	508	800	(2)	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	54	51	3	-	41	6	6	1	-
.....\$1,000..	2,648	2,494	154	-	2,133	139	349	27	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	367	343	20	4	288	64	11	3	1
.....\$1,000..	95,108	53,299	40,684	1,125	50,712	26,311	16,657	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	61	55	5	1	43	13	5	-	-
.....\$1,000..	3,465	1,789	1,674	2	1,819	1,532	114	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	100	92	7	1	74	18	8	-	-
.....\$1,000..	5,512	4,371	1,134	7	3,390	755	1,367	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	40	36	4	-	34	5	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	2,688	2,221	467	-	1,564	1,124	(2)	-	-
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	444	400	38	6	353	73	11	4	3
.....\$1,000..	130,088	79,489	47,789	2,810	74,399	31,424	21,510	1,065	1,691
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	430	394	34	2	347	68	10	4	1
Farming only.....	413	380	32	1	334	66	9	4	-
Business-associated farms.....	14	6	4	4	6	5	1	-	2
Supplying farm inputs.....	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Processing farm products.....	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other business related to agriculture.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	10	5	2	3	6	2	1	-	1
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	202	190	12	-	170	30	-	2	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	182	170	12	-	147	30	4	1	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	29	22	7	-	24	1	3	1	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	23	18	4	1	11	10	2	-	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	8	-	3	5	1	2	2	-	3
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	107	92	13	2	93	10	1	2	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	108	105	3	-	85	23	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	179	166	12	1	142	32	4	1	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	31	23	5	3	23	2	3	1	2
\$1,000,000 and over.....	19	14	5	-	10	6	3	-	-
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	11	4	3	4	4	4	1	-	2
25 to 49 percent.....	3	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....	9	7	2	-	7	2	-	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	8	7	-	1	6	-	1	-	1
100 percent.....	413	380	32	1	334	66	9	4	-

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other	
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held					
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
TENNESSEE										
Farms.....number..	203	145	45	13	147	22	7	21	6	
.....percent..	100.0	71.4	22.2	6.4	72.4	10.8	3.4	10.3	3.0	
Land in farm.....acres..	129,741	65,136	50,994	13,611	62,604	31,226	20,737	(D)	(D)	
Average size of farm.....acres..	639	449	1,133	1,047	426	1,419	2,962	(D)	(D)	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	65,552	33,869	22,589	9,094	36,110	11,195	9,379	(D)	(D)	
Average per farm.....dollars..	322,918	233,582	501,970	699,561	245,643	508,885	1,339,887	(D)	(D)	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	38,865	18,964	11,134	8,769	19,864	4,888	4,485	(D)	(D)	
Average per farm.....dollars..	191,453	130,786	247,422	674,539	135,129	222,182	640,714	(D)	(D)	
Crops.....farms..	125	95	23	7	92	13	2	15	3	
.....\$1,000..	4,750	2,415	(D)	(D)	1,604	1,068	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Grains.....farms..	67	54	11	2	46	7	-	12	2	
.....\$1,000..	1,816	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	595	-	(D)	(D)	
Tobacco.....farms..	47	35	11	1	37	4	1	5	-	
.....\$1,000..	267	149	(D)	(D)	239	13	1	13	-	
Cotton.....farms..	19	19	-	-	14	3	-	2	-	
.....\$1,000..	486	486	-	-	166	259	-	62	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	40	27	9	4	29	6	-	4	1	
.....\$1,000..	346	146	154	45	(D)	139	-	11	(D)	
Other field crops.....farms..	5	4	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	
.....\$1,000..	41	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	16	-	-	(D)	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	7	3	-	4	1	2	1	-	3	
.....\$1,000..	1,789	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	-	1,484	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	33	26	6	1	25	6	-	2	-	
.....\$1,000..	10,068	5,844	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,217	-	(D)	-	
Forest products sold.....farms..	11	9	2	-	9	1	1	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	49	23	27	-	39	1	10	-	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	157	109	37	11	115	14	7	16	5	
.....\$1,000..	23,998	10,682	7,083	6,234	11,486	602	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	25	15	6	4	17	1	2	3	2	
.....\$1,000..	14,571	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,503	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Dairy products.....farms..	14	11	2	1	10	-	1	3	-	
.....\$1,000..	1,203	(D)	(D)	(D)	942	-	(D)	(D)	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	133	94	32	7	96	14	5	14	4	
.....\$1,000..	6,773	1,050	5,586	137	1,436	242	398	4,636	62	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	41	32	7	2	27	4	2	7	1	
.....\$1,000..	1,233	403	(D)	(D)	392	(D)	(D)	510	(D)	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	13	10	2	1	10	-	1	2	-	
.....\$1,000..	217	73	(D)	(D)	212	-	5	(2)	-	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	203	145	45	13	147	22	7	21	6	
.....\$1,000..	36,433	16,732	10,648	9,053	17,676	3,645	4,894	6,015	4,204	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	170	131	36	3	131	16	1	20	2	
Farming only.....	159	127	31	1	125	16	1	16	1	
Business-associated farms.....	33	14	9	10	16	6	6	1	4	
Supplying farm inputs.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Processing farm products.....	6	1	-	5	-	-	3	-	3	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	3	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	
Other business related to agriculture..	5	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	18	7	7	4	11	3	2	1	1	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	120	97	23	-	94	10	1	15	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	44	32	12	-	33	8	-	2	1	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	11	9	1	1	8	2	1	-	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	17	5	9	3	11	2	1	3	5	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	11	2	-	9	1	-	4	1	-	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	126	99	25	2	96	12	2	15	1	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	15	12	2	1	13	-	-	2	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	44	25	13	6	30	6	4	1	3	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	7	5	1	1	3	3	-	1	-	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	11	4	4	3	5	1	1	2	2	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	29	14	7	8	16	3	5	1	4	
25 to 49 percent.....	4	-	2	2	-	3	1	-	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	7	3	2	2	5	-	-	1	1	
75 to 99 percent.....	4	1	3	-	1	-	-	3	-	
100 percent.....	159	127	31	1	125	16	1	16	1	

Table 65: Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
TEXAS										
Farms.....number..	1,441	966	344	131	1,043	185	86	49	78	
.....percent..	100.0	67.0	23.9	9.1	72.4	12.8	6.0	3.4	5.4	
Land in farm.....acres..	9,302,502	5,416,729	1,721,839	2,163,934	4,796,978	871,157	2,778,338	490,884	365,145	
Average size of farm.....acres..	6,456	5,607	5,005	16,519	4,599	4,709	32,306	10,018	4,681	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	1,521,442	939,191	304,082	278,168	895,340	156,815	248,475	100,250	120,562	
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,055,823	972,247	883,960	2,123,423	858,428	847,650	2,889,244	2,045,914	1,545,660	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	1,748,804	457,876	680,834	610,094	648,804	232,192	299,349	41,577	526,882	
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,213,604	473,992	1,979,169	4,657,206	622,056	1,255,092	3,480,802	848,510	6,754,897	
Crops.....farms..	711	542	130	39	541	84	38	22	26	
.....\$1,000..	142,429	96,034	30,661	15,734	104,044	19,824	(D)	(D)	9,259	
Grains.....farms..	450	358	74	18	334	58	25	15	18	
.....\$1,000..	58,117	47,221	7,841	3,056	46,851	6,359	1,168	975	2,765	
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton.....farms..	243	199	36	8	194	24	10	12	3	
.....\$1,000..	15,555	12,455	1,905	1,195	(D)	2,195	757	1,085	(D)	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	221	161	40	20	156	30	14	6	15	
.....\$1,000..	7,288	3,259	1,742	2,286	3,996	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other field crops.....farms..	65	47	14	4	50	7	2	2	4	
.....\$1,000..	16,237	11,033	3,794	1,410	11,844	(D)	62	(D)	1,509	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	72	51	16	5	58	5	3	2	4	
.....\$1,000..	33,006	17,417	8,055	7,535	(D)	6,704	(D)	(D)	3,050	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	81	52	23	6	63	7	6	2	3	
.....\$1,000..	12,226	4,650	7,324	253	9,211	(D)	(D)	(D)	428	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	104	58	39	7	82	15	2	2	3	
.....\$1,000..	22,727	12,688	7,898	2,141	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	966	
Forest products sold.....farms..	15	15	-	-	10	3	2	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	170	170	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	1,053	711	231	111	741	142	72	36	62	
.....\$1,000..	1,583,478	348,984	642,275	592,219	530,467	205,854	293,626	36,874	516,657	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	99	58	19	22	60	18	4	-	17	
.....\$1,000..	88,309	29,523	19,081	39,705	41,109	7,960	6,112	-	33,128	
Dairy products.....farms..	60	49	8	3	49	6	4	-	1	
.....\$1,000..	18,924	(D)	3,164	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	934	662	184	88	660	129	68	35	42	
.....\$1,000..	1,444,133	(D)	605,785	(D)	459,566	190,264	(D)	(D)	477,645	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	60	44	13	3	43	11	2	2	2	
.....\$1,000..	(D)	4,129	5,261	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	67	(D)	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	96	53	33	10	68	12	6	3	7	
.....\$1,000..	20,999	5,827	8,797	6,375	11,109	1,853	(D)	(D)	5,342	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	115	84	19	12	80	12	12	3	8	
.....\$1,000..	(D)	706	188	(D)	816	67	(D)	(D)	5	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	1,441	966	344	131	1,043	185	86	49	78	
.....\$1,000..	1,725,328	430,763	652,964	641,601	599,988	241,143	298,550	42,688	542,959	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	1,224	883	298	43	938	172	56	38	20	
Farming only.....	1,127	835	275	17	886	161	41	38	1	
Business-associated farms.....	217	83	46	88	105	13	30	11	58	
Supplying farm inputs.....	22	8	5	9	9	2	3	1	7	
Processing farm products.....	30	7	6	17	9	1	-	-	13	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products.....	28	12	3	13	13	1	1	1	12	
Other business related to agriculture.....	11	4	7	-	10	1	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	126	52	25	49	64	8	19	9	26	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	563	450	113	-	459	64	18	22	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	411	317	91	3	334	62	9	5	1	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	129	80	41	8	102	10	12	4	1	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	167	92	54	21	104	36	17	6	4	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	171	27	45	99	44	13	30	12	72	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	516	389	113	14	415	51	23	21	6	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	159	125	27	7	118	27	7	5	2	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	450	314	96	40	329	64	21	13	23	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	116	66	32	18	85	9	6	4	12	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	200	72	76	52	96	34	29	6	35	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	180	65	36	79	84	9	21	11	55	
25 to 49 percent.....	37	18	10	9	21	4	9	-	3	
50 to 74 percent.....	51	23	14	14	29	5	7	-	10	
75 to 99 percent.....	46	25	9	12	23	6	8	-	9	
100 percent.....	1,127	835	275	17	886	161	41	38	1	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
UTAH										
Farms.....	number..	313	271	33	9	189	104	11	3	6
	percent..	100.0	86.6	10.5	2.9	60.4	33.2	3.5	1.0	1.9
Land in farm.....	acres..	1,924,861	1,783,065	31,746	110,050	997,730	740,998	67,692	69,766	48,675
	Average size of farm.....	acres..	6,150	6,580	962	12,228	5,279	7,125	6,154	23,255
Value of land and buildings.....	\$1,000..	203,675	167,301	12,420	23,954	113,192	59,588	8,786	3,998	18,111
	Average per farm.....	dollars..	650,719	617,346	376,355	2,661,594	598,899	572,960	798,714	1,332,637
Market value of agricultural products sold.....	\$1,000..	62,722	43,487	8,065	11,170	37,770	15,954	783	341	7,872
	Average per farm.....	dollars..	200,390	160,469	244,394	1,241,111	199,841	153,404	71,182	113,667
Crops.....	farms..	135	124	9	2	85	40	7	2	1
	\$1,000..	5,550	5,057	405	88	3,685	1,766	93	3	2
Grains.....	farms..	91	89	2	-	54	30	5	2	-
	\$1,000..	1,503	1,476	28	-	1,090	391	19	3	-
Tobacco.....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....	farms..	57	48	7	2	34	19	4	-	-
	\$1,000..	2,026	1,739	203	83	1,089	862	74	-	-
Other field crops.....	farms..	16	14	1	1	11	5	-	-	-
	\$1,000..	711	(D)	(D)	4	546	164	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....	farms..	11	10	1	-	7	4	-	-	-
	\$1,000..	607	(D)	(D)	-	438	169	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....	farms..	13	12	1	-	8	4	-	-	1
	\$1,000..	703	700	2	-	521	179	-	-	2
Nursery and greenhouse products.....	farms..	18	14	4	-	14	3	1	-	-
	\$1,000..	2,371	1,747	624	-	1,840	502	29	-	-
Forest products sold.....	farms..	10	9	1	-	5	5	-	-	-
	\$1,000..	98	98	(2)	-	37	61	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....	farms..	263	231	24	8	154	92	9	3	5
	\$1,000..	54,703	36,585	7,036	11,082	32,208	13,625	661	338	7,870
Poultry and poultry products.....	farms..	29	24	4	1	17	10	-	-	2
	\$1,000..	13,630	8,868	(D)	(D)	8,974	(D)	-	-	(D)
Dairy products.....	farms..	52	47	5	-	33	18	1	-	-
	\$1,000..	6,790	5,631	1,159	-	4,412	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves.....	farms..	214	193	16	5	125	77	8	3	1
	\$1,000..	23,576	17,078	1,327	5,171	16,194	6,437	(D)	336	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....	farms..	67	64	1	2	31	31	2	1	2
	\$1,000..	9,429	3,983	(D)	(D)	2,072	1,917	(D)	1	(D)
Hogs and pigs.....	farms..	14	12	1	1	8	4	-	1	1
	\$1,000..	174	173	1	(2)	102	71	-	1	(2)
Other livestock and livestock products.....	farms..	34	30	3	1	19	14	-	-	1
	\$1,000..	1,104	852	(D)	(D)	455	(D)	-	-	(D)
Total farm production expenses.....	farms..	313	271	33	9	189	104	11	3	6
	\$1,000..	58,817	41,723	7,452	9,642	35,440	15,327	884	443	6,725
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....		292	260	30	2	182	97	9	2	2
Farming only.....		282	251	29	2	174	95	9	2	2
Business-associated farms.....		21	11	3	7	7	7	2	1	4
Supplying farm inputs.....		2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Processing farm products.....		2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Wholesaling & retailing farm products.....		2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Other business related to agriculture.....		2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....		13	6	2	5	2	6	2	-	3
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....		182	166	16	-	118	56	5	2	1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....		90	79	10	1	52	34	4	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....		15	10	4	1	6	8	-	-	1
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....		17	13	2	2	11	6	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....		9	3	1	5	2	-	2	1	4
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....		136	120	14	2	84	43	6	2	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....		59	53	4	2	39	18	1	-	1
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....		92	79	11	2	50	36	4	1	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....		13	10	2	1	7	5	-	-	1
\$1,000,000 and over.....		13	9	2	2	9	2	-	-	2
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....		16	6	3	7	2	7	2	1	4
25 to 49 percent.....		5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....		4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....		6	5	1	-	4	2	-	-	-
100 percent.....		282	251	29	2	174	95	9	2	2

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held			Shareholders not reported	
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more		
VERMONT									
Farms.....number..	78	67	9	2	60	11	4	2	1
.....percent..	100.0	85.9	11.5	2.6	76.9	14.1	5.1	2.6	1.3
Land in farm.....acres..	42,094	33,129	(D)	(D)	29,574	9,065	1,555	(D)	(D)
Average size of farm.....acres..	540	494	(D)	(D)	493	824	389	(D)	(D)
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	26,496	20,201	(D)	(D)	18,850	5,802	890	(D)	(D)
Average per farm.....dollars..	339,687	301,512	(D)	(D)	314,159	527,497	222,500	(D)	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	12,316	10,838	(D)	(D)	10,084	1,454	332	(D)	(D)
Average per farm.....dollars..	157,897	161,761	(D)	(D)	168,067	132,182	83,000	(D)	(D)
Crops.....farms..	31	25	5	1	27	4	-	-	-
\$1,000..	1,043	426	604	14	1,009	34	-	-	-
Grains.....farms..	3	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
\$1,000..	12	5	7	-	7	5	-	-	-
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	21	18	2	1	18	3	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	295	24	-	-	-
Other field crops.....farms..	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	91	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	4	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	101	100	1	-	101	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	5	4	1	-	4	1	-	-	-
\$1,000..	521	(D)	(D)	-	516	6	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	11	9	2	-	11	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	199	152	47	-	199	-	-	-	-
Forest products sold.....farms..	18	17	1	-	12	5	1	-	-
\$1,000..	99	95	4	-	71	26	2	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	58	52	4	2	42	9	4	2	1
\$1,000..	10,975	10,165	(D)	(D)	8,805	1,394	330	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Dairy products.....farms..	46	42	3	1	32	7	4	2	1
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,291	290	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves.....farms..	53	47	4	2	37	9	4	2	1
\$1,000..	784	532	(D)	(D)	(D)	103	40	19	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	5	5	(2)	-	5	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	7	5	1	1	6	1	-	-	-
\$1,000..	12	1	10	1	12	(2)	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	6	6	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
\$1,000..	12	12	-	-	12	(2)	-	-	-
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	78	67	9	2	60	11	4	2	1
\$1,000..	11,589	10,069	(D)	(D)	9,301	1,412	378	(D)	(D)
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	67	58	9	-	52	9	4	2	-
Farming only.....	64	57	7	-	50	9	3	2	-
Business-associated farms.....	11	9	-	2	8	2	-	-	1
Supplying farm inputs.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Processing farm products.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	3	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
Other business related to agriculture..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	6	5	-	1	4	2	-	-	-
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	44	37	7	-	37	4	2	1	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	30	27	2	1	22	5	2	1	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	27	24	3	-	21	4	1	1	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	22	18	3	1	19	2	1	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	28	24	3	1	19	5	2	1	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	7	6	-	1	4	2	-	-	1
25 to 49 percent.....	4	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
100 percent.....	64	57	7	-	50	9	3	2	-

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
VIRGINIA										
Farms.....	428	305	100	23	340	42	15	18	13	
Land in farm.....	100.0	71.3	23.4	5.4	79.4	9.8	3.5	4.2	3.0	
Average size of farm.....	381,313	213,353	117,439	50,521	247,574	54,866	25,321	18,015	35,537	
Value of land and buildings.....	891	700	1,174	2,197	728	1,306	1,688	1,001	2,734	
Average per farm.....	275,811	152,332	97,746	25,733	200,408	31,130	14,687	10,205	19,380	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....	644,419	499,449	977,462	1,118,836	589,435	741,199	979,141	566,972	1,490,797	
Average per farm.....	115,257	70,727	25,361	19,170	86,334	11,321	6,396	2,865	8,341	
Crops.....	269,292	231,892	253,610	833,478	253,924	269,548	426,400	159,167	641,615	
Grains.....	233	180	42	11	180	28	10	8	7	
Tobacco.....	32,289	18,003	9,402	4,884	22,740	4,096	1,048	687	3,719	
Cotton.....	166	134	24	8	128	21	7	6	4	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....	7,747	5,521	2,070	157	6,511	689	325	152	70	
Other field crops.....	26	20	5	1	21	3	-	2	-	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....	442	349	87	7	386	36	-	21	-	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	
Forest products sold.....	54	40	10	4	37	6	4	4	3	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....	488	331	142	15	404	29	22	19	14	
Poultry and poultry products.....	22	16	4	2	19	2	-	-	1	
Dairy products.....	4,118	1,419	(D)	(D)	3,181	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Cattle and calves.....	22	16	3	3	13	4	-	1	4	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....	6,078	2,050	(D)	(D)	3,303	(D)	-	(D)	2,215	
Hogs and pigs.....	37	24	10	3	27	4	3	2	1	
Other livestock and livestock products.....	13,411	8,333	4,176	902	8,951	2,858	700	(D)	(D)	
Poultry and poultry products.....	63	38	22	3	53	5	-	5	-	
Dairy products.....	10,445	7,200	2,511	735	8,291	1,662	-	492	-	
Cattle and calves.....	29	22	6	1	20	5	2	1	1	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....	185	128	39	18	101	33	(Z)	18	32	
Hogs and pigs.....	325	238	70	17	259	31	14	10	11	
Other livestock and livestock products.....	72,338	45,396	13,409	13,533	55,202	5,530	5,348	1,668	4,590	
Poultry and poultry products.....	73	44	22	7	55	9	6	-	3	
Dairy products.....	46,621	27,040	7,697	11,883	36,622	2,250	4,622	-	3,127	
Cattle and calves.....	75	68	7	-	63	10	1	1	-	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....	10,721	9,494	1,227	-	8,933	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	
Hogs and pigs.....	260	200	49	11	209	24	10	10	7	
Other livestock and livestock products.....	9,147	5,380	3,044	723	5,786	1,379	389	1,060	534	
Poultry and poultry products.....	25	19	4	2	17	3	2	-	3	
Dairy products.....	370	223	103	45	205	(D)	4	-	(D)	
Cattle and calves.....	63	52	11	-	49	9	4	1	-	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....	3,109	2,140	969	-	2,398	110	(D)	(D)	-	
Hogs and pigs.....	35	24	6	5	23	4	2	2	4	
Other livestock and livestock products.....	2,370	1,119	368	883	1,258	128	82	20	882	
Total farm production expenses.....	428	305	100	23	340	42	15	18	13	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:	99,534	58,299	21,834	19,402	73,450	8,944	6,255	2,973	7,912	
Primary farms.....	372	278	87	7	310	38	9	15	-	
Farming only.....	351	267	80	4	295	37	8	11	-	
Business-associated farms.....	56	27	13	16	30	4	6	3	13	
Supplying farm inputs.....	3	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	
Processing farm products.....	10	4	3	3	5	1	1	-	3	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products.....	7	5	1	1	5	-	1	-	1	
Other business related to agriculture.....	4	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	32	15	7	10	13	3	4	3	9	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	175	136	39	-	151	15	-	9	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	159	116	40	3	132	18	5	4	-	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	31	23	7	1	25	2	3	1	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	46	28	12	6	30	7	4	3	2	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	17	2	2	13	2	-	3	1	11	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	134	100	33	1	114	9	1	8	2	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	71	55	14	2	58	7	2	3	1	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	168	117	42	9	128	21	9	6	4	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	28	18	5	5	20	2	2	-	4	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	27	15	6	6	20	3	1	1	2	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	47	21	10	16	22	4	5	3	13	
25 to 49 percent.....	9	6	3	-	8	-	1	-	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	10	6	1	3	7	1	1	1	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	11	5	6	-	8	-	-	3	-	
100 percent.....	351	267	80	4	295	37	8	11	-	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
WASHINGTON									
Farms.....number..	964	775	157	32	763	135	32	18	16
.....percent..	100.0	80.4	16.3	3.3	79.1	14.0	3.3	1.9	1.7
Land in farm.....acres..	1,888,145	1,593,014	209,157	85,974	1,393,856	344,020	71,209	26,660	52,400
Average size of farm.....acres..	1,959	2,056	1,332	2,687	1,827	2,548	2,225	1,481	3,275
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	729,907	565,273	115,463	49,171	521,108	109,410	50,464	11,759	37,166
Average per farm.....dollars..	757,165	729,384	735,432	1,536,595	682,973	810,441	1,577,002	653,265	2,322,857
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	433,059	255,044	91,438	86,577	243,240	83,096	45,640	4,687	56,397
Average per farm.....dollars..	449,231	329,089	582,408	2,705,531	318,794	615,526	1,426,250	260,389	3,524,813
Crops.....farms..	783	653	108	22	631	111	16	16	9
.....\$1,000..	228,460	169,418	42,618	16,424	(D)	34,650	(D)	3,771	(D)
Grains.....farms..	488	444	38	6	402	66	10	5	5
.....\$1,000..	82,445	74,291	4,031	4,123	65,051	14,234	919	600	1,641
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	206	179	24	3	163	34	4	4	1
.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,310	1,480	803	73	44
Other field crops.....farms..	136	115	19	2	117	8	4	4	3
.....\$1,000..	66,834	46,517	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,830	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	104	84	15	5	82	14	-	2	6
.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	6,289	3,197	6,579	(D)	-	(D)	8,531
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	278	199	67	12	213	46	7	11	1
.....\$1,000..	51,619	32,600	(D)	(D)	34,910	11,663	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	86	65	21	-	71	8	2	3	2
.....\$1,000..	19,275	14,490	4,785	-	(D)	1,899	(D)	865	(D)
Forest products sold.....farms..	23	19	3	1	17	4	-	1	1
.....\$1,000..	436	421	11	4	265	142	-	25	4
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	395	328	50	17	306	56	21	3	9
.....\$1,000..	184,888	70,715	44,024	70,149	64,795	46,405	34,197	26	39,464
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	54	31	17	6	29	11	10	1	3
.....\$1,000..	33,306	13,771	10,316	9,220	11,492	7,923	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products.....farms..	55	47	6	2	44	7	2	-	2
.....\$1,000..	21,033	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,307	2,847	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves.....farms..	326	283	31	12	264	44	9	2	7
.....\$1,000..	127,994	36,866	31,772	59,356	39,243	35,148	(D)	(D)	32,558
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	34	29	3	2	29	4	-	1	-
.....\$1,000..	(D)	717	(D)	(D)	1,158	399	-	(Z)	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	28	28	-	-	20	5	3	-	-
.....\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	365	83	36	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	26	22	3	1	20	4	1	-	1
.....\$1,000..	514	192	(D)	(D)	230	5	(D)	-	(D)
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	964	775	157	32	763	135	32	18	16
.....\$1,000..	342,836	184,198	84,695	73,943	181,106	74,348	41,520	2,819	43,042
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	890	750	127	13	733	122	20	12	3
Farming only.....	814	688	118	8	678	107	15	11	3
Business-associated farms.....	74	25	30	19	30	13	12	6	13
Supplying farm inputs.....	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Processing farm products.....	21	8	8	5	11	4	1	-	5
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	32	8	19	5	10	6	11	1	4
Other business related to agriculture..	4	2	2	-	3	-	-	1	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	15	5	1	9	4	3	-	4	4
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	233	188	45	-	199	24	6	4	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	494	439	55	-	423	62	3	5	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	105	91	11	3	73	24	2	5	1
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	83	46	29	8	59	18	6	-	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	49	11	17	21	9	7	15	4	14
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	144	104	35	5	118	13	4	8	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	130	105	24	1	107	18	4	1	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	521	446	63	12	428	76	7	5	5
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	95	78	14	3	66	19	4	4	2
\$1,000,000 and over.....	74	42	21	11	44	9	13	-	8
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	44	10	16	18	18	8	-	5	13
25 to 49 percent.....	30	15	14	1	12	5	12	1	-
50 to 74 percent.....	26	18	3	5	20	5	1	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	50	44	6	-	35	10	4	1	-
100 percent.....	814	688	118	8	678	107	15	11	3

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported		
WEST VIRGINIA										
Farms.....number..	76	56	19	1	47	19	6	4	-	-
.....percent..	100.0	73.7	25.0	1.3	61.8	25.0	7.9	5.3	-	-
Land in farm.....acres..	50,113	42,467	(D)	(D)	29,721	18,063	1,911	418	-	-
Average size of farm.....acres..	659	758	(D)	(D)	632	951	319	105	-	-
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	26,710	20,109	(D)	(D)	12,864	12,066	1,503	278	-	-
Average per farm.....dollars..	351,450	359,084	(D)	(D)	273,695	635,045	250,523	69,375	-	-
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	11,884	9,117	(D)	(D)	4,278	4,969	2,587	50	-	-
Average per farm.....dollars..	156,366	162,799	(D)	(D)	91,024	261,541	431,108	12,451	-	-
Crops.....farms..	43	31	12	-	25	16	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	6,215	4,244	1,971	-	1,938	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Grains.....farms..	14	12	2	-	9	4	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	95	91	4	-	67	25	3	-	-	-
Tobacco.....farms..	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	8	7	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	74	59	15	-	55	18	-	-	-	-
Other field crops.....farms..	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	31	31	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	4	3	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	30	8	23	-	1	7	23	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	26	15	11	-	12	12	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	5,984	4,054	1,929	-	1,783	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	19	13	6	-	12	1	3	3	-	-
.....\$1,000..	2,442	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,221	29	-	-
Forest products sold.....farms..	8	6	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	41	41	(Z)	-	39	2	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	41	36	4	1	27	12	1	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	3,185	(D)	117	(D)	(D)	1,360	(D)	21	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	5	4	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	1,030	(D)	-	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Dairy products.....farms..	11	11	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	1,317	1,317	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	39	35	4	-	26	12	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	729	611	117	-	334	374	-	21	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	5	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	9	9	-	-	8	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	8	8	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	75	75	-	-	7	68	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	5	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	26	26	-	-	26	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	76	56	19	1	47	19	6	4	-	-
.....\$1,000..	9,844	7,665	(D)	(D)	3,516	4,160	2,128	39	-	-
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	67	50	17	-	43	18	2	4	-	-
Farming only.....	66	49	17	-	43	17	2	4	-	-
Business-associated farms.....	9	6	2	1	4	1	4	-	-	-
Supplying farm inputs.....	3	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Processing farm products.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wholesaling & retailing farm products..	4	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Other business related to agriculture..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	44	30	14	-	31	8	1	4	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	24	22	2	-	15	8	1	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	3	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	3	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	32	23	9	-	21	7	-	4	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	16	11	5	-	13	1	2	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	23	18	4	1	13	8	2	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	4	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 and over.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	3	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 49 percent.....	6	6	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	66	49	17	-	43	17	2	4	-	-

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership					
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other	
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported		
WISCONSIN										
Farms.....number..	881	683	156	42	707	79	33	26	36	
.....percent..	100.0	77.5	17.7	4.8	80.2	9.0	3.7	3.0	4.1	
Land in farm.....acres..	659,309	467,378	128,956	62,975	455,727	75,955	42,987	10,823	73,817	
Average size of farm.....acres..	748	684	827	1,499	645	961	1,303	416	2,050	
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	341,068	233,569	67,564	39,936	226,630	40,977	18,616	7,287	47,558	
Average per farm.....dollars..	387,138	341,975	433,102	950,847	320,552	518,690	564,133	280,276	1,321,064	
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	206,300	119,451	33,621	53,228	123,646	16,812	21,935	3,206	40,702	
Average per farm.....dollars..	234,166	174,892	215,521	1,267,324	174,888	212,806	664,683	123,292	1,130,619	
Crops.....farms..	536	432	82	22	430	58	20	10	18	
.....\$1,000..	87,177	62,600	13,644	10,933	61,544	10,047	4,754	860	9,972	
Grains.....farms..	330	277	39	14	272	30	11	6	11	
.....\$1,000..	21,981	18,950	1,218	1,813	13,725	5,482	1,940	190	643	
Tobacco.....farms..	10	10	-	-	7	2	-	1	-	
.....\$1,000..	77	77	-	-	54	21	-	2	-	
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	148	122	23	3	124	13	2	6	3	
.....\$1,000..	1,308	1,096	156	55	1,036	199	(D)	(D)	44	
Other field crops.....farms..	100	85	10	5	91	5	1	1	2	
.....\$1,000..	28,523	24,746	1,381	2,396	26,498	772	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	138	97	28	13	94	19	11	2	12	
.....\$1,000..	26,055	9,961	9,425	6,669	12,651	2,290	2,417	(D)	(D)	
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	89	73	16	-	72	13	4	-	-	
.....\$1,000..	9,234	7,769	1,464	-	7,580	1,284	370	-	-	
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	82	52	27	3	70	2	4	3	3	
.....\$1,000..	12,608	7,270	5,030	309	8,391	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Forest products sold.....farms..	69	61	7	1	56	9	1	1	2	
.....\$1,000..	322	294	15	14	225	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(D)	
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	556	454	77	25	446	54	17	19	20	
.....\$1,000..	106,192	49,287	14,933	41,972	53,486	6,434	16,268	2,008	27,997	
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	94	65	18	11	68	7	7	3	9	
.....\$1,000..	37,753	(D)	6,391	(D)	9,214	653	14,871	1,400	11,614	
Dairy products.....farms..	296	275	19	2	257	26	2	11	-	
.....\$1,000..	21,005	(D)	1,845	(D)	18,515	2,048	61	382	-	
Cattle and calves.....farms..	446	390	47	9	370	44	9	15	8	
.....\$1,000..	23,633	17,129	4,131	2,373	19,100	2,664	465	80	1,325	
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	21	17	3	1	13	6	-	1	1	
.....\$1,000..	150	132	4	14	125	9	-	1	14	
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	122	97	22	3	95	12	7	5	3	
.....\$1,000..	3,687	2,613	965	109	2,570	504	302	105	206	
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	71	54	11	6	48	12	4	2	5	
.....\$1,000..	19,965	3,486	1,598	14,881	3,961	556	569	40	14,839	
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	881	683	156	42	707	79	33	26	36	
.....\$1,000..	175,460	95,389	29,891	50,180	100,441	15,078	22,474	2,875	34,594	
Farms by principal corporate business activity:										
Primary farms.....	761	638	119	4	659	69	10	21	2	
Farming only.....	725	607	116	2	627	69	8	19	2	
Business-associated farms.....	120	45	37	38	48	10	23	5	34	
Supplying farm inputs.....	13	4	8	1	5	1	1	-	6	
Processing farm products.....	32	14	12	6	11	3	8	2	8	
Wholesaling & retailing farm products.....	23	6	5	12	10	2	7	-	4	
Other business related to agriculture.....	5	4	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	47	17	11	19	19	4	6	2	16	
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:										
Under \$100,000.....	405	334	71	-	351	35	2	17	-	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	319	276	42	1	272	33	9	4	1	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	48	39	9	-	43	4	1	-	-	
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	53	26	16	11	36	5	7	3	2	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	56	8	18	30	5	2	14	2	33	
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:										
Under \$50,000.....	290	225	60	5	235	25	6	19	5	
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	179	148	23	8	157	14	2	-	6	
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	325	259	56	10	261	35	16	4	9	
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	50	37	9	4	35	3	5	3	4	
\$1,000,000 and over.....	37	14	8	15	19	2	4	-	12	
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:										
Under 25 percent.....	97	28	35	34	34	7	19	3	34	
25 to 49 percent.....	23	17	2	4	14	3	4	2	-	
50 to 74 percent.....	20	18	1	1	18	-	-	2	-	
75 to 99 percent.....	16	13	2	1	14	-	2	-	-	
100 percent.....	725	607	116	2	627	69	8	19	2	

Table 65. Characteristics of Corporate Farms by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Con.

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
WYOMING									
Farms.....number..	553	501	45	7	389	139	18	5	2
.....percent..	100.0	90.6	8.1	1.3	70.3	25.1	3.3	0.9	0.4
Land in farm.....acres..	10,144,582	8,892,859	804,013	447,710	5,859,450	3,022,396	693,569	(D)	(D)
Average size of farm.....acres..	18,345	17,750	17,867	63,959	15,063	21,744	38,532	(D)	(D)
Value of land and buildings.....\$1,000..	644,356	548,254	65,720	30,381	394,160	201,573	31,628	(D)	(D)
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,165,200	1,094,320	1,460,451	4,340,139	1,013,265	1,450,162	1,757,131	(D)	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	82,901	72,900	6,099	3,900	55,504	21,772	3,826	(D)	(D)
Average per farm.....dollars..	149,911	145,509	135,533	557,143	142,684	156,633	212,556	(D)	(D)
Crops.....farms..	195	182	11	2	135	57	3	-	-
.....\$1,000..	13,780	13,475	222	82	10,316	3,254	209	-	-
Grains.....farms..	128	119	8	1	86	41	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	4,443	(D)	85	(D)	3,239	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tobacco.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seeds, hay, forage, and silage.....farms..	116	106	10	-	75	40	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	2,738	2,601	137	-	1,872	822	44	-	-
Other field crops.....farms..	36	35	-	1	26	9	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	6,599	(D)	-	(D)	5,205	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, melons.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse products.....farms..	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	42	42	-	-	42	-	-	-	-
Forest products sold.....farms..	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	27	27	-	-	27	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	534	482	45	7	374	135	18	5	2
.....\$1,000..	69,052	59,356	5,877	3,818	45,119	18,518	3,617	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	12	12	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	149	149	-	-	1	148	-	-	-
Dairy products.....farms..	11	11	-	-	7	4	-	-	-
.....\$1,000..	676	676	-	-	476	200	-	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms..	498	454	37	7	350	126	17	3	2
.....\$1,000..	55,068	48,079	3,771	3,218	36,765	14,535	2,732	1,011	25
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	154	134	18	2	100	45	5	2	2
.....\$1,000..	12,251	9,783	(D)	(D)	7,031	3,580	879	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	20	18	2	-	15	4	1	-	-
.....\$1,000..	199	140	59	-	191	7	1	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products.....farms..	93	87	5	1	65	24	4	-	-
.....\$1,000..	708	529	(D)	(D)	654	48	6	-	-
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	553	501	45	7	389	139	18	5	2
.....\$1,000..	87,043	74,541	6,819	5,683	60,067	22,306	3,421	(D)	(D)
Farms by principal corporate business activity:									
Primary farms.....	525	481	44	-	374	129	17	5	-
Farming only.....	514	470	44	-	367	125	17	5	-
Business-associated farms.....	28	20	1	7	15	10	1	-	2
Supplying farm inputs.....	5	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
Processing farm products.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesaling or retailing farm products.....	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other business related to agriculture.....	5	4	1	-	2	2	1	-	-
Other business outside the food and fiber industry.....	16	10	-	6	6	8	-	-	2
Farms by size of total corporate receipts:									
Under \$100,000.....	326	296	30	-	243	76	5	2	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	182	171	11	-	118	52	10	2	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	20	17	3	-	12	6	2	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	15	12	1	2	12	1	1	1	-
\$5,000,000 and over.....	10	5	-	5	4	4	-	-	2
Farms by value of agricultural products sold:									
Under \$50,000.....	211	186	23	2	163	42	4	1	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	133	125	8	-	91	39	2	1	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999.....	178	165	11	2	115	50	10	3	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	22	17	3	2	13	6	2	-	1
\$1,000,000 and over.....	9	8	-	1	7	2	-	-	-
Farming as a percentage of total corporate receipts:									
Under 25 percent.....	18	12	1	5	10	6	-	-	2
25 to 49 percent.....	10	8	-	2	5	4	1	-	-
50 to 74 percent.....	3	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
75 to 99 percent.....	8	8	-	-	5	3	-	-	-
100 percent.....	514	470	44	-	367	125	17	5	-

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
NORTHEAST									
Farms.....number..	2,639	2,063	461	115	2,230	213	60	61	75
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	90	56	29	5	67	13	9	1	-
1930 to 1949.....	171	131	31	9	129	28	12	2	-
1950 to 1959.....	323	270	50	3	284	30	7	2	-
1960 to 1969.....	1,080	867	193	20	947	92	23	18	-
1970 to 1974.....	857	712	138	7	786	50	9	12	-
Not reported.....	118	27	20	71	17	-	-	26	75
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	98	54	31	13	66	12	9	1	10
1930 to 1949.....	180	128	31	21	125	29	10	2	14
1950 to 1959.....	323	266	48	9	278	29	9	2	5
1960 to 1969.....	1,093	857	186	50	931	90	19	19	34
1970 to 1974.....	901	732	152	17	813	53	13	14	8
Not reported.....	44	26	13	5	17	-	-	23	4
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	568	473	95	-	513	54	-	1	-
percent ¹ ..	21.5	17.9	3.6	-	19.4	2.0	-	(Z)	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	2,335	1,930	374	31	2,089	188	44	14	-
percent ¹ ..	88.5	73.1	14.2	1.2	79.2	7.1	1.7	0.5	-
NORTH CENTRAL									
Farms.....number..	8,425	6,621	1,498	306	6,548	1,201	240	239	197
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	188	104	55	29	89	29	56	14	-
1930 to 1949.....	370	265	86	19	272	55	28	15	-
1950 to 1959.....	706	550	128	28	527	121	44	14	-
1960 to 1969.....	3,000	2,371	569	60	2,427	466	67	40	-
1970 to 1974.....	3,820	3,214	572	34	3,209	526	44	41	-
Not reported.....	341	117	88	136	24	4	1	115	197
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	210	98	83	29	72	22	49	13	54
1930 to 1949.....	401	249	85	67	254	55	30	18	44
1950 to 1959.....	678	517	130	31	500	112	43	15	8
1960 to 1969.....	3,013	2,357	569	87	2,398	469	67	41	38
1970 to 1974.....	3,958	3,285	613	60	3,300	539	50	50	19
Not reported.....	165	115	18	32	24	4	1	102	34
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	2,686	2,242	425	19	2,172	504	-	10	-
percent ¹ ..	31.9	26.6	5.0	0.2	25.8	6.0	-	0.1	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	7,456	6,196	1,149	111	6,189	1,036	177	54	-
percent ¹ ..	88.5	73.5	13.6	1.3	73.5	12.3	2.1	0.6	-
SOUTH									
Farms.....number..	8,378	5,904	1,875	599	6,362	1,014	361	299	342
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	246	130	71	45	95	56	81	14	-
1930 to 1949.....	469	303	120	46	270	98	80	21	-
1950 to 1959.....	951	680	212	59	728	145	56	22	-
1960 to 1969.....	3,154	2,343	700	111	2,540	436	105	73	-
1970 to 1974.....	3,050	2,340	662	48	2,695	269	35	51	-
Not reported.....	508	108	110	290	34	10	4	118	342
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	239	115	74	50	84	41	52	16	46
1930 to 1949.....	485	285	122	78	251	95	79	21	39
1950 to 1959.....	937	644	207	86	675	140	61	24	37
1960 to 1969.....	3,277	2,331	718	228	2,528	438	121	80	110
1970 to 1974.....	3,237	2,430	712	95	2,790	290	44	63	50
Not reported.....	203	99	42	62	34	10	4	95	60
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	2,249	1,801	429	19	1,854	381	-	14	-
percent ¹ ..	26.8	21.5	5.1	0.2	22.1	4.5	-	0.2	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	6,973	5,334	1,466	173	5,790	873	240	70	-
percent ¹ ..	83.2	63.7	17.5	2.1	69.1	10.4	2.9	0.8	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66 Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
WEST									
Farms.....number..	9,000	7,170	1,281	549	6,532	1,577	352	206	333
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	248	175	42	31	101	65	75	7	-
1930 to 1949.....	444	327	72	45	246	129	61	8	-
1950 to 1959.....	1,079	840	201	38	771	232	62	14	-
1960 to 1969.....	3,360	2,797	493	70	2,592	652	90	26	-
1970 to 1974.....	3,382	2,910	413	59	2,784	486	59	53	-
Not reported.....	487	121	60	306	38	13	5	98	333
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	264	160	44	60	91	57	60	7	49
1930 to 1949.....	456	311	66	79	217	124	66	7	42
1950 to 1959.....	1,035	810	187	38	730	222	60	13	10
1960 to 1969.....	3,470	2,782	511	177	2,588	659	95	28	100
1970 to 1974.....	3,563	2,992	455	116	2,868	502	66	63	64
Not reported.....	212	115	18	79	38	13	5	88	68
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	2,500	2,200	291	9	1,931	563	-	6	-
percent ¹ ..	27.8	24.4	3.2	0.1	21.5	6.3	-	0.1	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	7,839	6,690	1,002	147	6,103	1,451	240	45	-
percent ¹ ..	87.1	74.3	11.1	1.6	67.8	16.1	2.7	0.5	-
NEW ENGLAND									
Farms.....number..	793	605	136	52	653	71	14	14	41
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	44	24	16	4	32	7	5	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	68	52	12	4	55	11	2	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	109	91	18	-	93	13	1	2	-
1960 to 1969.....	271	223	43	5	240	22	4	5	-
1970 to 1974.....	250	208	41	1	228	18	2	2	-
Not reported.....	51	7	6	38	5	-	-	5	41
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	48	23	17	8	31	7	5	-	5
1930 to 1949.....	71	52	12	7	55	11	2	-	3
1950 to 1959.....	111	90	18	3	92	13	1	2	3
1960 to 1969.....	295	223	43	29	240	21	2	6	26
1970 to 1974.....	257	211	42	4	230	19	4	2	2
Not reported.....	11	6	4	1	5	-	-	4	2
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	174	153	21	-	156	18	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	21.9	19.3	2.6	-	19.7	2.3	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	695	569	116	10	617	64	10	4	-
percent ¹ ..	87.6	71.8	14.6	1.3	77.8	8.1	1.3	0.5	-
MIDDLE ATLANTIC									
Farms.....number..	1,846	1,458	325	63	1,577	142	46	47	34
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	46	32	13	1	35	6	4	1	-
1930 to 1949.....	103	79	19	5	74	17	10	2	-
1950 to 1959.....	214	179	32	3	191	17	6	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	809	644	150	15	707	70	19	13	-
1970 to 1974.....	607	504	97	6	558	32	7	10	-
Not reported.....	67	20	14	33	12	-	-	21	34
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	50	31	14	5	35	5	4	1	5
1930 to 1949.....	109	76	19	14	70	18	8	2	11
1950 to 1959.....	212	176	30	6	186	16	8	-	2
1960 to 1969.....	798	634	143	21	691	69	17	13	8
1970 to 1974.....	644	521	110	13	583	34	9	12	6
Not reported.....	33	20	9	4	12	-	-	19	2
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	394	320	74	-	357	36	-	1	-
percent ¹ ..	21.3	17.3	4.0	-	19.3	2.0	-	0.1	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	1,640	1,361	258	21	1,472	124	34	10	-
percent ¹ ..	88.8	73.7	14.0	1.1	79.7	6.7	1.8	0.5	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL									
Farms.....number..	3,423	2,582	674	167	2,658	454	107	91	113
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	106	58	35	13	54	13	32	7	-
1930 to 1949.....	176	128	39	9	128	31	10	7	-
1950 to 1959.....	364	280	67	17	280	54	24	6	-
1960 to 1969.....	1,321	1,004	292	25	1,085	189	26	21	-
1970 to 1974.....	1,296	1,077	200	19	1,099	164	14	19	-
Not reported.....	160	35	41	84	12	3	1	31	113
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	119	55	47	17	45	10	30	6	28
1930 to 1949.....	204	121	42	41	122	30	10	10	32
1950 to 1959.....	351	265	67	19	268	50	22	6	5
1960 to 1969.....	1,340	1,001	296	43	1,079	190	27	23	21
1970 to 1974.....	1,352	1,106	214	32	1,132	171	17	21	11
Not reported.....	57	34	8	15	12	3	1	25	16
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	939	766	164	9	761	174	-	4	-
percent ¹ ..	27.4	22.4	4.8	0.3	22.2	5.1	-	0.1	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	2,974	2,419	508	47	2,500	373	73	28	-
percent ¹ ..	86.9	70.7	14.8	1.4	73.0	10.9	2.1	0.8	-
WEST NORTH CENTRAL									
Farms.....number..	5,002	4,039	824	139	3,890	747	133	148	84
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	82	46	20	16	35	16	24	7	-
1930 to 1949.....	194	137	47	10	144	24	18	8	-
1950 to 1959.....	342	270	61	11	247	67	20	8	-
1960 to 1969.....	1,679	1,367	277	35	1,342	277	41	19	-
1970 to 1974.....	2,524	2,137	372	15	2,110	362	30	22	-
Not reported.....	181	82	47	52	12	1	-	84	84
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	91	43	36	12	27	12	19	7	26
1930 to 1949.....	197	128	43	26	132	25	20	8	3
1950 to 1959.....	327	252	63	12	232	62	21	9	3
1960 to 1969.....	1,673	1,356	273	44	1,319	279	40	18	17
1970 to 1974.....	2,606	2,179	399	28	2,168	368	33	29	8
Not reported.....	108	81	10	17	12	1	-	77	18
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	1,747	1,476	261	10	1,411	330	-	6	-
percent ¹ ..	34.9	29.5	5.2	0.2	28.2	6.6	-	0.1	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	4,482	3,777	641	64	3,689	663	104	26	-
percent ¹ ..	89.6	75.5	12.8	1.3	73.8	13.3	2.1	0.5	-
SOUTH ATLANTIC									
Farms.....number..	4,232	2,906	1,032	294	3,252	518	160	126	176
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	142	68	50	24	62	36	35	9	-
1930 to 1949.....	274	167	83	24	162	63	39	10	-
1950 to 1959.....	588	411	145	32	454	93	31	10	-
1960 to 1969.....	1,616	1,188	376	52	1,344	206	38	28	-
1970 to 1974.....	1,359	1,016	318	25	1,215	110	14	20	-
Not reported.....	253	56	60	137	15	10	3	49	176
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	143	62	53	28	55	25	24	9	30
1930 to 1949.....	282	158	86	38	152	63	43	10	14
1950 to 1959.....	579	391	144	44	428	90	29	10	22
1960 to 1969.....	1,680	1,185	382	113	1,337	211	42	32	58
1970 to 1974.....	1,447	1,061	341	45	1,265	119	19	24	20
Not reported.....	101	49	26	26	15	10	3	41	32
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	1,126	876	245	5	934	187	-	5	-
percent ¹ ..	26.6	20.7	5.8	0.1	22.1	4.4	-	0.1	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	3,542	2,633	818	91	2,955	441	116	30	-
percent ¹ ..	83.7	62.2	19.3	2.2	69.8	10.4	2.7	0.7	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held			Shareholders not reported	
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL									
Farms.....number..	1,304	954	271	79	1,002	149	40	77	36
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	37	23	7	7	18	10	8	1	-
1930 to 1949.....	72	55	12	5	45	12	11	4	-
1950 to 1959.....	146	105	26	15	116	17	6	7	-
1960 to 1969.....	471	363	92	16	373	64	13	21	-
1970 to 1974.....	507	385	117	5	442	46	2	17	-
Not reported.....	71	23	17	31	8	-	-	27	36
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	35	20	6	9	17	8	3	1	6
1930 to 1949.....	75	57	11	7	44	12	11	4	4
1950 to 1959.....	141	99	23	19	107	16	8	7	3
1960 to 1969.....	491	360	99	32	373	65	15	22	16
1970 to 1974.....	527	395	125	7	453	48	3	21	2
Not reported.....	35	23	7	5	8	-	-	22	5
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..									
.....percent ¹ ..	403	338	60	5	322	75	-	6	-
.....number..	30.9	25.9	4.6	0.4	24.7	5.8	-	0.5	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..									
.....percent ¹ ..	1,073	840	208	25	907	126	22	18	-
.....number..	82.3	64.4	16.0	1.9	69.6	9.7	1.7	1.4	-
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL									
Farms.....number..	2,842	2,044	572	226	2,108	347	161	96	130
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	67	39	14	14	15	10	38	4	-
1930 to 1949.....	123	81	25	17	63	23	30	7	-
1950 to 1959.....	217	164	41	12	158	35	19	5	-
1960 to 1969.....	1,067	792	232	43	823	166	54	24	-
1970 to 1974.....	1,184	939	227	18	1,038	113	19	14	-
Not reported.....	184	29	33	122	11	-	1	42	130
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	61	33	15	13	12	8	25	6	10
1930 to 1949.....	128	70	25	33	55	20	25	7	21
1950 to 1959.....	217	154	40	23	140	34	24	7	12
1960 to 1969.....	1,106	786	237	83	818	162	64	26	36
1970 to 1974.....	1,263	974	246	43	1,072	123	22	18	28
Not reported.....	67	27	9	31	11	-	1	32	23
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..									
.....percent ¹ ..	720	587	124	9	598	119	-	3	-
.....number..	25.3	20.7	4.4	0.3	21.0	4.2	-	0.1	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..									
.....percent ¹ ..	2,358	1,861	440	57	1,928	306	102	22	-
.....number..	83.0	65.5	15.5	2.0	67.8	10.8	3.6	0.8	-
MOUNTAIN									
Farms.....number..	4,621	3,931	499	191	3,312	970	150	99	90
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	125	98	13	14	64	30	27	4	-
1930 to 1949.....	197	168	20	9	109	58	24	6	-
1950 to 1959.....	542	446	84	12	365	139	31	7	-
1960 to 1969.....	1,772	1,547	188	37	1,311	410	39	12	-
1970 to 1974.....	1,814	1,612	173	29	1,438	326	27	23	-
Not reported.....	171	60	21	90	25	7	2	47	90
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	119	93	15	11	59	26	22	4	8
1930 to 1949.....	201	158	16	27	95	54	27	5	20
1950 to 1959.....	527	432	80	15	350	135	29	8	5
1960 to 1969.....	1,816	1,546	193	77	1,318	413	40	12	33
1970 to 1974.....	1,869	1,646	188	35	1,465	335	30	29	10
Not reported.....	89	56	7	26	25	7	2	41	14
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..									
.....percent ¹ ..	1,645	1,510	131	4	1,233	408	-	4	-
.....number..	35.6	32.7	2.8	0.1	26.7	8.8	-	0.1	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..									
.....percent ¹ ..	4,202	3,729	405	68	3,135	932	112	23	-
.....number..	90.9	80.7	8.8	1.5	67.8	20.2	2.4	0.5	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
PACIFIC									
Farms.....number..	4,379	3,239	782	358	3,220	607	202	107	243
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	123	77	29	17	37	35	48	3	-
1930 to 1949.....	247	159	52	36	137	71	37	2	-
1950 to 1959.....	537	394	117	26	406	93	31	7	-
1960 to 1969.....	1,588	1,250	305	33	1,281	242	51	14	-
1970 to 1974.....	1,568	1,298	240	30	1,346	160	32	30	-
Not reported.....	316	61	39	216	13	6	3	51	243
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	145	67	29	49	32	31	38	3	41
1930 to 1949.....	255	153	50	52	122	70	39	2	22
1950 to 1959.....	508	378	107	23	380	87	31	5	5
1960 to 1969.....	1,654	1,236	318	100	1,270	246	55	16	67
1970 to 1974.....	1,694	1,346	267	81	1,403	167	36	34	54
Not reported.....	123	59	11	53	13	6	3	47	54
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	855	690	160	5	698	155	-	2	-
percent ¹ ..	19.5	15.8	3.7	0.1	15.9	3.5	-	(Z)	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	3,637	2,961	597	79	2,968	519	128	22	-
percent ¹ ..	83.1	67.6	13.6	1.8	67.8	11.9	2.9	0.5	-
ALABAMA									
Farms.....number..	259	190	48	21	199	21	8	17	14
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	6	3	1	2	2	1	3	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	13	11	1	1	7	3	2	1	-
1950 to 1959.....	25	21	3	1	20	2	1	2	-
1960 to 1969.....	90	65	17	8	74	12	2	2	-
1970 to 1974.....	100	82	17	1	93	3	-	4	-
Not reported.....	25	8	9	8	3	-	-	8	14
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	8	3	1	4	2	1	1	-	4
1930 to 1949.....	16	10	3	3	7	3	1	2	3
1950 to 1959.....	25	20	3	2	18	2	2	2	1
1960 to 1969.....	95	66	18	11	75	11	4	2	3
1970 to 1974.....	102	83	18	1	94	4	-	4	-
Not reported.....	13	8	5	-	3	-	-	7	3
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	68	54	13	1	60	6	-	2	-
percent ¹ ..	26.3	20.8	5.0	0.4	23.2	2.3	-	0.8	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	212	170	36	6	187	17	4	4	-
percent ¹ ..	81.9	65.6	13.9	2.3	72.2	6.6	1.5	1.5	-
ALASKA									
Farms.....number..	11	9	2	-	8	2	1	-	-
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	5	4	1	-	4	1	-	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	6	5	1	-	4	1	1	-	-
Not reported.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	5	4	1	-	4	1	-	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	6	5	1	-	4	1	1	-	-
Not reported.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	36.4	36.4	-	-	18.2	18.2	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	10	9	1	-	7	2	1	-	-
percent ¹ ..	90.9	81.8	9.1	-	63.6	18.2	9.1	-	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other	
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held			Shareholders not reported		
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more			
ARIZONA										
Farms.....number..	440	297	85	58	290	74	32	13	31	
Farms by year of incorporation:										
Before 1930.....	16	11	3	2	7	1	8	-	-	
1930 to 1949.....	32	24	3	5	16	8	6	2	-	
1950 to 1959.....	57	35	19	3	32	19	5	1	-	
1960 to 1969.....	158	120	32	6	122	32	4	-	-	
1970 to 1974.....	135	98	24	13	111	14	9	1	-	
Not reported.....	42	9	4	29	2	-	-	9	31	
First year corporation produced agricultural products:										
Before 1930.....	16	10	3	3	6	1	8	-	1	
1930 to 1949.....	37	23	1	13	14	7	6	2	8	
1950 to 1959.....	50	32	16	2	26	19	4	1	-	
1960 to 1969.....	178	119	39	20	126	32	5	-	15	
1970 to 1974.....	147	105	25	17	116	15	9	3	4	
Not reported.....	12	8	1	3	2	-	-	7	3	
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..										
.....percent ¹ ..	95	76	19	-	75	20	-	-	-	
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..										
.....percent ¹ ..	346	256	66	24	259	64	21	2	-	
.....percent ¹ ..	78.6	58.2	15.0	5.5	58.9	14.5	4.8	0.5	-	
ARKANSAS										
Farms.....number..	629	507	74	48	510	54	19	21	25	
Farms by year of incorporation:										
Before 1930.....	10	6	-	4	3	2	5	-	-	
1930 to 1949.....	23	18	2	3	12	4	5	2	-	
1950 to 1959.....	44	37	4	3	33	9	2	-	-	
1960 to 1969.....	241	200	34	7	205	22	7	7	-	
1970 to 1974.....	276	242	30	4	255	17	-	4	-	
Not reported.....	35	4	4	27	2	-	-	8	25	
First year corporation produced agricultural products:										
Before 1930.....	8	5	-	3	2	2	2	-	2	
1930 to 1949.....	21	15	2	4	10	3	5	2	1	
1950 to 1959.....	45	37	4	4	33	9	2	-	1	
1960 to 1969.....	248	201	36	11	205	21	10	9	3	
1970 to 1974.....	293	246	31	16	258	19	-	4	12	
Not reported.....	14	3	1	10	2	-	-	6	6	
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..										
.....percent ¹ ..	170	158	11	1	154	14	-	2	-	
.....percent ¹ ..	27.0	25.1	1.7	0.2	24.5	2.2	-	0.3	-	
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..										
.....percent ¹ ..	541	470	59	12	469	51	13	8	-	
.....percent ¹ ..	86.0	74.7	9.4	1.9	74.6	8.1	2.1	1.3	-	
CALIFORNIA										
Farms.....number..	2,601	1,848	494	259	1,879	349	126	70	177	
Farms by year of incorporation:										
Before 1930.....	94	57	25	12	28	25	39	2	-	
1930 to 1949.....	171	117	31	23	93	50	26	2	-	
1950 to 1959.....	399	292	87	20	304	73	16	6	-	
1960 to 1969.....	903	701	180	22	731	135	29	8	-	
1970 to 1974.....	809	640	147	22	716	61	14	18	-	
Not reported.....	225	41	24	160	7	5	2	34	177	
First year corporation produced agricultural products:										
Before 1930.....	107	52	22	33	24	23	32	2	26	
1930 to 1949.....	178	108	30	40	82	50	25	2	19	
1950 to 1959.....	375	278	78	17	281	67	17	4	4	
1960 to 1969.....	962	697	187	78	728	137	33	10	54	
1970 to 1974.....	905	672	168	65	757	67	17	19	45	
Not reported.....	76	41	9	26	7	5	2	33	29	
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..										
.....percent ¹ ..	384	286	94	4	300	82	-	2	-	
.....percent ¹ ..	14.8	11.0	3.6	0.2	11.5	3.2	-	0.1	-	
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..										
.....percent ¹ ..	2,072	1,641	369	62	1,699	289	70	14	-	
.....percent ¹ ..	79.7	63.1	14.2	2.4	65.3	11.1	2.7	0.5	-	

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
COLORADO									
Farms.....number..	915	725	142	48	684	161	23	22	25
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	7	4	1	2	3	3	1	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	32	25	5	2	15	10	4	3	-
1950 to 1959.....	86	70	13	3	62	18	6	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	361	283	69	9	290	64	5	2	-
1970 to 1974.....	388	330	49	9	309	65	7	7	-
Not reported.....	41	13	5	23	5	1	-	10	25
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	7	4	2	1	3	1	1	-	2
1930 to 1949.....	31	20	4	7	11	9	4	2	5
1950 to 1959.....	87	68	14	5	60	18	6	1	2
1960 to 1969.....	369	283	66	20	290	64	4	2	9
1970 to 1974.....	399	337	53	9	315	68	8	7	1
Not reported.....	22	13	3	6	5	1	-	10	6
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	350	306	43	1	281	68	-	1	-
percent ¹ ..	38.3	33.4	4.7	0.1	30.7	7.4	-	0.1	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	810	680	113	17	639	149	17	5	-
percent ¹ ..	88.5	74.3	12.3	1.9	69.8	16.3	1.9	0.5	-
CONNECTICUT									
Farms.....number..	174	122	35	17	138	16	3	1	16
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	8	5	2	1	5	2	1	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	20	17	3	-	16	3	1	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	20	15	5	-	16	4	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	64	50	14	-	59	4	1	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	44	35	8	1	41	3	-	-	-
Not reported.....	18	-	3	15	1	-	-	1	16
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	11	5	3	3	5	2	1	-	3
1930 to 1949.....	19	16	3	-	15	3	1	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	21	15	5	1	16	4	-	-	1
1960 to 1969.....	74	49	14	11	58	4	1	-	11
1970 to 1974.....	47	37	8	2	43	3	-	-	1
Not reported.....	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	48	42	6	-	41	7	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	27.6	24.1	3.4	-	23.6	4.0	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	147	116	30	1	130	14	3	-	-
percent ¹ ..	84.5	66.7	17.2	0.6	74.7	8.0	1.7	-	-
DELAWARE									
Farms.....number..	85	64	15	6	67	10	1	4	3
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	5	2	2	1	2	1	-	2	-
1930 to 1949.....	12	8	3	1	9	2	1	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	15	11	4	-	12	3	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	17	12	3	2	14	1	-	2	-
1970 to 1974.....	32	30	2	-	29	3	-	-	-
Not reported.....	4	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	3
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	6	2	3	1	2	1	-	2	1
1930 to 1949.....	12	8	3	1	9	2	1	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	15	11	4	-	12	3	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	15	11	2	2	12	1	-	2	-
1970 to 1974.....	34	31	3	-	31	3	-	-	-
Not reported.....	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	2
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	21	20	1	-	20	1	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	24.7	23.5	1.2	-	23.5	1.2	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	75	61	10	4	64	9	1	1	-
percent ¹ ..	88.2	71.8	11.8	4.7	75.3	10.6	1.2	1.2	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
FLORIDA									
Farms.....number..	2,046	1,361	526	159	1,564	267	86	42	87
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	57	25	18	14	31	15	9	2	-
1930 to 1949.....	136	81	41	14	71	38	24	3	-
1950 to 1959.....	318	215	78	25	243	51	22	2	-
1960 to 1969.....	909	673	207	29	767	110	22	10	-
1970 to 1974.....	506	345	152	9	444	47	7	8	-
Not reported.....	120	22	30	68	8	6	2	17	87
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	60	23	23	14	28	8	8	2	14
1930 to 1949.....	131	74	38	19	66	36	23	3	3
1950 to 1959.....	318	208	77	33	227	52	20	2	17
1960 to 1969.....	950	674	214	62	769	114	25	11	31
1970 to 1974.....	544	361	163	20	466	51	8	8	11
Not reported.....	43	21	11	11	8	6	2	16	11
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	576	430	141	5	467	107	-	2	-
percent ¹ ..	28.2	21.0	6.9	0.2	22.8	5.2	-	0.1	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	1,715	1,243	425	47	1,405	233	66	11	-
percent ¹ ..	83.8	60.8	20.8	2.3	68.7	11.4	3.2	0.5	-
GEORGIA									
Farms.....number..	455	316	106	33	347	59	20	8	21
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	15	8	4	3	4	3	8	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	23	18	4	1	16	4	3	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	54	31	21	2	41	11	2	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	134	98	31	5	109	21	1	3	-
1970 to 1974.....	201	155	38	8	175	19	5	2	-
Not reported.....	28	6	8	14	2	1	1	3	21
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	14	8	4	2	4	1	7	-	2
1930 to 1949.....	25	16	5	4	14	6	3	-	2
1950 to 1959.....	53	32	19	2	40	11	2	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	137	94	32	11	105	21	2	3	6
1970 to 1974.....	211	160	40	11	182	19	5	2	3
Not reported.....	15	6	6	3	2	1	1	3	8
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	112	90	22	-	89	22	-	1	-
percent ¹ ..	24.6	19.8	4.8	-	19.6	4.8	-	0.2	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	373	278	81	14	311	47	13	2	-
percent ¹ ..	82.0	61.1	17.8	3.1	68.4	10.3	2.9	0.4	-
HAWAII									
Farms.....number..	182	90	51	41	100	17	17	10	38
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	3	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	6	1	2	3	1	-	5	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	12	10	2	-	8	3	1	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	68	42	23	3	53	8	6	1	-
1970 to 1974.....	48	29	18	1	36	6	3	3	-
Not reported.....	45	6	6	33	-	-	1	6	38
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	15	2	2	11	2	-	1	-	12
1930 to 1949.....	6	1	2	3	1	-	5	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	11	9	2	-	7	3	1	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	77	41	26	10	52	8	6	1	10
1970 to 1974.....	52	31	19	2	38	6	3	3	2
Not reported.....	21	6	-	15	-	-	1	6	14
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	19	11	8	-	16	3	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	10.4	6.0	4.4	-	8.8	1.6	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	113	74	37	2	91	13	8	1	-
percent ¹ ..	62.1	40.7	20.3	1.1	50.0	7.1	4.4	0.5	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held			Shareholders not reported	
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more		
IDAHO									
Farms.....number..	709	609	80	20	552	112	15	22	8
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	6	4	-	2	1	2	1	2	-
1930 to 1949.....	25	20	5	-	18	4	3	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	86	69	16	1	71	11	4	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	291	254	34	3	231	50	7	3	-
1970 to 1974.....	278	255	22	1	227	45	-	6	-
Not reported.....	23	7	3	13	4	-	-	11	8
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	8	3	1	4	1	2	-	2	3
1930 to 1949.....	25	19	4	2	16	4	3	-	2
1950 to 1959.....	83	66	16	1	67	11	5	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	291	254	34	3	232	49	6	3	1
1970 to 1974.....	288	262	25	1	232	46	1	8	1
Not reported.....	14	5	-	9	4	-	-	9	1
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	263	240	22	1	205	57	-	1	-
percent ¹ ..	37.1	33.9	3.1	0.1	28.9	8.0	-	0.1	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	656	582	68	6	530	109	12	5	-
percent ¹ ..	92.5	82.1	9.6	0.8	74.8	15.4	1.7	0.7	-
ILLINOIS									
Farms.....number..	541	389	105	47	393	83	16	13	36
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	19	12	4	3	11	3	3	2	-
1930 to 1949.....	39	24	10	5	32	4	3	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	69	56	12	1	48	18	3	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	194	152	40	2	149	38	5	2	-
1970 to 1974.....	174	136	35	3	150	19	2	3	-
Not reported.....	46	9	4	33	3	1	-	6	36
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	21	12	5	4	10	1	3	1	6
1930 to 1949.....	55	24	10	21	29	6	2	1	17
1950 to 1959.....	64	50	14	-	48	14	2	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	201	150	40	11	150	37	6	2	6
1970 to 1974.....	184	144	35	5	153	24	3	3	1
Not reported.....	16	9	1	6	3	1	-	6	6
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	132	111	21	-	106	24	-	2	-
percent ¹ ..	24.4	20.5	3.9	-	19.6	4.4	-	0.4	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	450	361	82	7	364	73	9	4	-
percent ¹ ..	83.2	66.7	15.2	1.3	67.3	13.5	1.7	0.7	-
INDIANA									
Farms.....number..	833	633	175	25	621	163	17	17	15
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	16	9	5	2	10	1	5	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	31	22	8	1	17	14	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	71	52	17	2	55	12	3	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	333	243	82	8	259	64	6	4	-
1970 to 1974.....	357	300	56	1	278	71	3	5	-
Not reported.....	25	7	7	11	2	1	-	7	15
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	17	8	7	2	9	-	5	-	3
1930 to 1949.....	31	18	7	6	13	13	-	-	5
1950 to 1959.....	70	50	17	3	54	11	3	1	1
1960 to 1969.....	334	246	81	7	261	65	4	4	-
1970 to 1974.....	368	304	61	3	282	73	5	6	2
Not reported.....	13	7	2	4	2	1	-	6	4
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	362	285	73	4	272	90	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	43.5	34.2	8.8	0.5	32.7	10.8	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	733	595	127	11	588	126	14	5	-
percent ¹ ..	88.0	71.4	15.2	1.3	70.6	15.1	1.7	0.6	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held			Shareholders not reported	
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more		
IOWA									
Farms.....number..	1,087	876	179	32	849	163	27	28	20
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	9	4	5	-	3	-	2	4	-
1930 to 1949.....	40	30	5	5	28	7	4	1	-
1950 to 1959.....	67	52	10	5	48	10	5	4	-
1960 to 1969.....	324	258	60	6	264	47	9	4	-
1970 to 1974.....	615	523	91	1	503	99	7	6	-
Not reported.....	32	9	8	15	3	-	-	9	20
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	11	3	8	-	1	-	2	4	4
1930 to 1949.....	42	26	6	10	24	7	4	2	5
1950 to 1959.....	67	53	9	5	49	9	5	4	-
1960 to 1969.....	320	255	59	6	259	47	8	4	2
1970 to 1974.....	632	530	95	7	513	100	8	7	4
Not reported.....	15	9	2	4	3	-	-	7	5
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	356	298	57	1	272	81	-	3	-
percent ¹ ..	32.8	27.4	5.2	0.1	25.0	7.5	-	0.3	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	980	834	135	11	815	139	22	4	-
percent ¹ ..	90.2	76.7	12.4	1.0	75.0	12.8	2.0	0.4	-
KANSAS									
Farms.....number..	691	527	141	23	529	100	20	29	13
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	8	5	-	3	4	2	1	1	-
1930 to 1949.....	15	12	3	-	12	1	1	1	-
1950 to 1959.....	24	20	4	-	15	5	3	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	180	126	44	10	134	37	8	1	-
1970 to 1974.....	430	346	81	3	363	55	7	5	-
Not reported.....	34	18	9	7	1	-	-	20	13
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	5	5	-	-	2	1	.1	1	-
1930 to 1949.....	15	11	3	1	11	1	1	1	1
1950 to 1959.....	23	17	4	2	14	5	3	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	184	123	47	14	131	37	7	1	8
1970 to 1974.....	440	354	83	3	370	56	8	6	-
Not reported.....	24	17	4	3	1	-	-	19	4
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	216	172	40	4	174	42	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	31.3	24.9	5.8	0.6	25.2	6.1	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	606	488	104	14	499	89	14	4	-
percent ¹ ..	87.7	70.6	15.1	2.0	72.2	12.9	2.0	0.6	-
KENTUCKY									
Farms.....number..	337	235	84	18	257	45	8	25	2
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	8	7	-	1	5	1	2	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	18	14	3	1	12	4	1	1	-
1950 to 1959.....	46	27	10	9	35	7	1	3	-
1960 to 1969.....	107	79	27	1	78	17	3	9	-
1970 to 1974.....	146	105	39	2	124	16	1	5	-
Not reported.....	12	3	5	4	3	-	-	7	2
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	5	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	19	16	2	1	12	3	3	1	-
1950 to 1959.....	44	26	8	10	33	6	1	3	1
1960 to 1969.....	108	78	28	2	78	18	3	9	-
1970 to 1974.....	154	107	45	2	127	17	1	9	-
Not reported.....	7	3	1	3	3	-	-	3	1
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	109	85	22	2	89	18	-	2	-
percent ¹ ..	32.3	25.2	6.5	0.6	26.4	5.3	-	0.6	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	272	203	63	6	226	37	3	6	-
percent ¹ ..	80.7	60.2	18.7	1.8	67.1	11.0	0.9	1.8	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
LOUISIANA									
Farms.....number..	451	341	84	26	303	73	45	11	19
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	30	19	9	2	6	3	19	2	-
1930 to 1949.....	28	16	10	2	14	5	9	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	38	28	10	-	21	8	9	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	159	131	23	5	117	34	5	3	-
1970 to 1974.....	170	140	30	-	143	23	3	1	-
Not reported.....	26	7	2	17	2	-	-	5	19
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	28	16	9	3	6	2	16	2	2
1930 to 1949.....	31	14	11	6	13	4	9	-	5
1950 to 1959.....	36	26	9	1	19	7	9	-	1
1960 to 1969.....	163	134	25	4	116	37	8	1	1
1970 to 1974.....	183	144	30	9	147	23	3	3	7
Not reported.....	10	7	-	3	2	-	-	5	3
Farms operated by subchapter S ¹ corporations.....number..	120	108	12	-	92	27	-	1	-
percent ¹ ..	26.6	23.9	2.7	-	20.4	6.0	-	0.2	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	367	303	61	3	273	63	29	2	-
percent ¹ ..	81.4	67.2	13.5	0.7	60.5	14.0	6.4	0.4	-
MAINE									
Farms.....number..	151	122	21	8	124	16	2	5	4
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	8	5	2	1	8	-	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	11	9	2	-	6	5	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	20	17	3	-	14	5	-	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	53	45	5	3	44	5	2	2	-
1970 to 1974.....	53	45	8	-	52	1	-	-	-
Not reported.....	6	1	1	4	-	-	-	2	4
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	8	5	2	1	8	-	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	11	9	2	-	6	5	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	19	16	3	-	13	5	-	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	55	45	5	5	45	4	-	2	4
1970 to 1974.....	56	46	8	2	52	2	2	-	-
Not reported.....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	54	48	6	-	51	3	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	35.8	31.8	4.0	-	33.8	2.0	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	139	118	19	2	122	14	2	1	-
percent ¹ ..	92.1	78.1	12.6	1.3	80.8	9.3	1.3	0.7	-
MARYLAND									
Farms.....number..	290	219	53	18	232	31	8	9	10
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	16	10	3	3	8	5	3	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	12	9	3	-	8	3	-	1	-
1950 to 1959.....	52	40	10	2	42	8	-	2	-
1960 to 1969.....	102	80	19	3	82	13	4	3	-
1970 to 1974.....	94	78	15	1	91	2	1	-	-
Not reported.....	14	2	3	9	1	-	-	3	10
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	13	7	4	2	7	4	1	-	1
1930 to 1949.....	14	11	2	1	8	4	-	1	1
1950 to 1959.....	49	38	9	2	40	7	-	2	-
1960 to 1969.....	104	77	20	7	82	11	3	3	5
1970 to 1974.....	107	84	18	5	94	5	4	1	3
Not reported.....	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	74	61	13	-	67	7	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	25.5	21.0	4.5	-	23.1	2.4	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	253	203	44	6	219	23	7	4	-
percent ¹ ..	87.2	70.0	15.2	2.1	75.5	7.9	2.4	1.4	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership--Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
MASSACHUSETTS									
Farms.....number..	298	218	56	24	249	23	4	4	18
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	22	10	10	2	14	4	4	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	31	22	5	4	28	3	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	46	39	7	-	43	2	-	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	97	78	18	1	87	9	-	1	-
1970 to 1974.....	80	65	15	-	75	5	-	-	-
Not reported.....	22	4	1	17	2	-	-	2	18
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	23	10	10	3	14	4	4	-	1
1930 to 1949.....	33	22	5	6	28	3	-	-	2
1950 to 1959.....	48	39	7	2	43	2	-	1	2
1960 to 1969.....	109	79	18	12	87	9	-	2	11
1970 to 1974.....	81	65	16	-	75	5	-	-	1
Not reported.....	4	3	-	1	2	-	-	1	1
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..									
26	24	2	-	25	1	-	-	-	-
.....percent ¹ ..									
8.7	8.1	0.7	-	8.4	0.3	-	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..									
256	202	48	6	233	20	1	2	-	-
.....percent ¹ ..									
85.9	67.8	16.1	2.0	78.2	6.7	0.3	0.7	-	-
MICHIGAN									
Farms.....number..	416	324	79	13	352	35	6	14	9
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	9	5	3	1	7	1	-	1	-
1930 to 1949.....	23	19	3	1	19	2	-	2	-
1950 to 1959.....	37	32	5	-	33	2	-	2	-
1960 to 1969.....	180	130	46	4	152	18	5	5	2
1970 to 1974.....	154	134	18	2	139	12	1	2	-
Not reported.....	13	4	4	5	2	-	-	2	9
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	7	4	3	-	5	1	-	-	1
1930 to 1949.....	24	17	4	3	17	2	-	2	3
1950 to 1959.....	36	31	5	-	32	2	-	2	-
1960 to 1969.....	178	128	46	4	148	18	5	5	2
1970 to 1974.....	165	140	20	5	148	12	1	3	1
Not reported.....	6	4	1	1	2	-	-	2	2
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..									
85	74	11	-	78	7	-	-	-	-
.....percent ¹ ..									
20.4	17.8	2.6	-	18.8	1.7	-	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..									
359	298	57	4	322	29	1	7	-	-
.....percent ¹ ..									
86.3	71.6	13.7	1.0	77.4	7.0	0.2	1.7	-	-
MINNESOTA									
Farms.....number..	739	548	165	26	587	88	17	18	29
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	19	8	5	6	7	3	9	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	48	30	16	2	33	7	5	3	-
1950 to 1959.....	63	46	14	3	48	14	1	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	265	208	52	5	228	34	1	2	-
1970 to 1974.....	301	243	56	2	271	29	1	-	-
Not reported.....	43	13	22	8	-	1	-	13	29
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	36	8	21	7	7	3	7	-	19
1930 to 1949.....	45	27	14	4	31	6	4	2	2
1950 to 1959.....	65	45	17	3	46	14	2	1	2
1960 to 1969.....	256	203	47	6	218	34	2	-	2
1970 to 1974.....	322	252	66	4	285	30	2	3	2
Not reported.....	15	13	-	2	-	1	-	12	2
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..									
231	185	46	-	196	34	-	1	-	-
.....percent ¹ ..									
31.3	25.0	6.2	-	26.5	4.6	-	0.1	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..									
640	508	118	14	549	71	16	4	-	-
.....percent ¹ ..									
86.6	68.7	16.0	1.9	74.3	9.6	2.2	0.5	-	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
MISSISSIPPI									
Farms.....number..	505	384	94	27	399	61	17	14	14
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	9	5	2	2	4	3	2	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	21	16	4	1	13	3	4	1	-
1950 to 1959.....	50	37	9	4	40	6	4	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	205	164	36	5	165	30	6	4	-
1970 to 1974.....	200	157	41	2	175	19	1	5	-
Not reported.....	20	5	2	13	2	-	-	4	14
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	7	4	2	1	4	2	1	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	21	17	2	2	13	4	3	-	1
1950 to 1959.....	47	34	8	5	36	6	5	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	218	164	39	15	166	30	6	5	11
1970 to 1974.....	206	160	42	4	178	19	2	5	2
Not reported.....	6	5	1	-	2	-	-	4	-
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	179	159	19	1	136	42	-	1	-
.....percent ¹ ..	35.4	31.5	3.8	0.2	26.9	8.3	-	0.2	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	425	342	74	9	357	53	11	4	-
.....percent ¹ ..	84.2	67.7	14.7	1.8	70.7	10.5	2.2	0.8	-
MISSOURI									
Farms.....number..	787	624	135	28	633	84	24	37	9
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	20	14	4	2	12	1	5	2	-
1930 to 1949.....	33	23	9	1	23	3	4	3	-
1950 to 1959.....	77	62	15	-	64	10	1	2	-
1960 to 1969.....	284	220	54	10	237	34	9	4	-
1970 to 1974.....	337	280	51	6	293	36	5	3	-
Not reported.....	36	25	2	9	4	-	-	23	9
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	18	13	3	2	10	-	5	2	1
1930 to 1949.....	35	23	8	4	23	3	4	3	2
1950 to 1959.....	71	57	14	-	58	9	1	2	1
1960 to 1969.....	282	217	55	10	233	34	9	5	1
1970 to 1974.....	351	289	55	7	305	38	5	3	-
Not reported.....	30	25	-	5	4	-	-	22	4
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	282	234	45	3	256	25	-	1	-
.....percent ¹ ..	35.8	29.7	5.7	0.4	32.5	3.2	-	0.1	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	694	566	115	13	593	78	18	5	-
.....percent ¹ ..	88.2	71.9	14.6	1.7	75.3	9.9	2.3	0.6	-
MONTANA									
Farms.....number..	1,222	1,149	58	15	887	297	18	13	7
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	30	26	2	2	20	7	3	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	41	39	2	-	25	12	3	1	-
1950 to 1959.....	153	137	14	2	110	40	2	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	458	444	14	-	324	128	5	1	-
1970 to 1974.....	515	488	26	1	398	110	3	4	-
Not reported.....	25	15	-	10	10	-	2	6	7
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	29	26	2	1	19	7	3	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	40	36	2	2	23	11	3	1	2
1950 to 1959.....	150	134	13	3	108	37	2	1	2
1960 to 1969.....	467	449	15	3	328	132	5	1	1
1970 to 1974.....	516	489	26	1	399	110	3	4	-
Not reported.....	20	15	-	5	10	-	2	6	2
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	495	482	13	-	360	134	-	1	-
.....percent ¹ ..	40.5	39.4	1.1	-	29.5	11.0	-	0.1	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	1,170	1,117	47	6	858	295	13	4	-
.....percent ¹ ..	95.7	91.4	3.8	0.5	70.2	24.1	1.1	0.3	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
NEBRASKA									
Farms.....number..	1,181	1,005	153	23	893	223	31	25	9
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	18	10	5	3	8	4	6	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	35	21	12	2	30	4	1	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	77	61	14	2	49	20	7	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	429	374	51	4	329	85	8	7	-
1970 to 1974.....	598	527	68	3	473	110	9	6	-
Not reported.....	24	12	3	9	4	-	-	11	9
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	15	9	4	2	7	3	3	-	2
1930 to 1949.....	35	20	10	5	25	5	4	-	1
1950 to 1959.....	68	53	14	1	43	17	7	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	438	380	51	7	333	87	8	7	3
1970 to 1974.....	611	531	73	7	481	111	9	8	2
Not reported.....	14	12	1	1	4	-	-	9	1
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	444	385	57	2	337	106	-	1	-
percent ¹ ..	37.6	32.6	4.8	0.2	28.5	9.0	-	0.1	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	1,084	945	128	11	848	204	25	7	-
percent ¹ ..	91.8	80.0	10.8	0.9	71.8	17.3	2.1	0.6	-
NEVADA									
Farms.....number..	132	107	14	11	91	23	6	6	6
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	5	4	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	3	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	15	12	2	1	9	4	1	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	51	44	5	2	36	9	3	3	-
1970 to 1974.....	49	42	4	3	43	5	1	-	-
Not reported.....	9	2	3	4	-	1	-	2	6
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	5	4	-	1	1	3	-	-	1
1930 to 1949.....	3	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	15	12	2	1	9	4	1	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	53	43	5	5	36	9	3	3	2
1970 to 1974.....	53	43	7	3	44	5	1	1	2
Not reported.....	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	48	42	4	2	36	12	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	36.4	31.8	3.0	1.5	27.3	9.1	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	117	103	10	4	87	23	5	2	-
percent ¹ ..	88.6	78.0	7.6	3.0	65.9	17.4	3.8	1.5	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Farms.....number..	59	51	7	1	53	3	-	1	2
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	4	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	11	9	2	-	11	-	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	21	18	3	-	20	1	-	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	20	20	-	-	17	2	-	1	-
Not reported.....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	5	3	1	1	4	-	-	-	1
1930 to 1949.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	11	9	2	-	11	-	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	21	18	3	-	20	1	-	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	20	20	-	-	17	2	-	1	-
Not reported.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	14	13	1	-	14	-	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	23.7	22.0	1.7	-	23.7	-	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	51	46	5	-	48	3	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	86.4	78.0	8.5	-	81.4	5.1	-	-	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
NEW JERSEY									
Farms.....number..	354	279	63	12	308	28	5	7	6
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	14	12	2	-	11	2	-	1	-
1930 to 1949.....	28	19	8	1	24	3	1	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	44	37	7	-	38	4	2	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	155	125	27	3	138	15	2	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	102	82	19	1	94	4	-	4	-
Not reported.....	11	4	-	7	3	-	-	2	6
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	14	11	2	1	11	1	-	1	1
1930 to 1949.....	29	18	8	3	22	4	1	-	2
1950 to 1959.....	45	38	7	-	39	4	2	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	153	124	25	4	135	15	2	-	1
1970 to 1974.....	107	84	21	2	98	4	-	4	1
Not reported.....	6	4	-	2	3	-	-	2	1
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	73	55	18	-	66	7	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	20.6	15.5	5.1	-	18.6	2.0	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	325	264	58	3	293	26	5	1	-
percent ¹ ..	91.8	74.6	16.4	0.8	82.8	7.3	1.4	0.3	-
NEW MEXICO									
Farms.....number..	337	272	42	23	230	60	27	15	5
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	14	10	2	2	4	1	9	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	18	16	2	-	7	8	3	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	28	22	6	-	10	10	6	2	-
1960 to 1969.....	135	105	15	15	106	22	5	2	-
1970 to 1974.....	125	109	14	2	99	18	4	4	-
Not reported.....	17	10	3	4	4	1	-	7	5
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	9	7	2	-	3	1	5	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	20	17	2	1	6	7	6	-	1
1950 to 1959.....	27	20	6	1	10	10	4	2	1
1960 to 1969.....	136	104	15	17	104	21	7	2	2
1970 to 1974.....	134	115	15	4	103	20	5	5	1
Not reported.....	11	9	2	-	4	1	-	6	-
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	84	75	9	-	64	19	-	1	-
percent ¹ ..	24.9	22.3	2.7	-	19.0	5.6	-	0.3	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	280	243	32	5	205	55	18	2	-
percent ¹ ..	83.1	72.1	9.5	1.5	60.8	16.3	5.3	0.6	-
NEW YORK									
Farms.....number..	927	777	122	28	810	64	18	19	16
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	25	17	7	1	17	4	4	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	32	29	3	-	24	6	1	1	-
1950 to 1959.....	113	96	17	-	106	6	1	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	401	335	58	8	356	30	9	6	-
1970 to 1974.....	327	291	34	2	302	18	3	4	-
Not reported.....	29	9	3	17	5	-	-	8	16
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	26	17	8	1	17	4	4	-	1
1930 to 1949.....	37	28	3	6	23	6	1	1	6
1950 to 1959.....	107	91	15	1	100	5	1	-	1
1960 to 1969.....	398	333	53	12	350	30	7	6	5
1970 to 1974.....	346	299	41	6	315	19	5	4	3
Not reported.....	13	9	2	2	5	-	-	8	-
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	207	182	25	-	190	17	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	22.3	19.6	2.7	-	20.5	1.8	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	838	733	97	8	762	57	14	5	-
percent ¹ ..	90.4	79.1	10.5	0.9	82.2	6.1	1.5	0.5	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
NORTH CAROLINA									
Farms.....number..	611	419	151	41	457	68	18	32	36
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	24	10	13	1	9	4	7	4	-
1930 to 1949.....	39	21	13	5	21	8	6	4	-
1950 to 1959.....	64	50	14	-	46	13	1	4	-
1960 to 1969.....	183	131	48	4	156	22	3	2	-
1970 to 1974.....	250	195	51	4	224	19	1	6	-
Not reported.....	51	12	12	27	1	2	-	12	36
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	27	10	11	6	8	3	3	4	9
1930 to 1949.....	44	21	16	7	18	8	10	4	4
1950 to 1959.....	62	44	16	2	43	11	1	4	3
1960 to 1969.....	198	134	49	15	157	23	3	5	10
1970 to 1974.....	261	202	54	5	230	21	1	7	2
Not reported.....	19	8	5	6	1	2	-	8	8
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	136	109	27	-	114	21	-	1	-
percent ¹ ..	22.3	17.8	4.4	-	18.7	3.4	-	0.2	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	500	373	118	9	421	59	12	8	-
percent ¹ ..	81.8	61.0	19.3	1.5	68.9	9.7	2.0	1.3	-
NORTH DAKOTA									
Farms.....number..	73	59	13	1	46	16	3	7	1
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	6	5	1	-	1	5	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	7	7	-	-	5	2	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	12	11	1	-	7	5	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	19	16	3	-	15	1	3	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	21	16	5	-	18	3	-	-	-
Not reported.....	8	4	3	1	-	-	-	7	1
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	8	7	-	1	5	2	-	-	1
1950 to 1959.....	12	10	2	-	7	5	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	20	17	3	-	16	1	3	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	21	16	5	-	18	3	-	-	-
Not reported.....	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	7	-
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	9	9	-	-	6	3	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	12.3	12.3	-	-	8.2	4.1	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	63	54	9	-	44	15	3	1	-
percent ¹ ..	86.3	74.0	12.3	-	60.3	20.5	4.1	1.4	-
OHIO									
Farms.....number..	752	553	159	40	585	94	35	21	17
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	27	13	11	3	13	3	11	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	45	34	11	-	32	7	3	3	-
1950 to 1959.....	91	70	15	6	73	10	6	2	-
1960 to 1969.....	318	240	71	7	266	40	7	5	-
1970 to 1974.....	245	187	48	10	200	33	7	5	-
Not reported.....	26	9	3	14	1	1	1	6	17
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	26	12	9	5	9	3	9	1	4
1930 to 1949.....	49	34	13	2	34	7	4	3	1
1950 to 1959.....	88	65	15	8	66	10	7	2	3
1960 to 1969.....	323	241	69	13	265	40	7	5	6
1970 to 1974.....	257	193	53	11	210	33	7	5	2
Not reported.....	9	8	-	1	1	1	1	5	1
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	153	118	32	3	127	26	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	20.3	15.7	4.3	0.4	16.9	3.5	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	649	513	122	14	545	72	27	5	-
percent ¹ ..	86.3	68.2	16.2	1.9	72.5	9.6	3.6	0.7	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
OKLAHOMA									
Farms.....number..	321	230	70	21	252	35	11	15	8
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	4	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	8	5	3	-	6	1	-	1	-
1950 to 1959.....	20	14	5	1	17	2	1	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	107	74	24	9	88	13	2	4	-
1970 to 1974.....	164	129	30	5	139	17	6	2	-
Not reported.....	18	6	7	5	2	-	-	8	8
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	3	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	8	5	3	-	6	1	-	1	-
1950 to 1959.....	20	13	6	1	15	1	1	-	3
1960 to 1969.....	108	70	25	13	85	14	3	4	2
1970 to 1974.....	171	134	32	5	144	17	6	3	1
Not reported.....	11	6	3	2	2	-	-	7	2
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	95	77	16	2	74	21	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	29.6	24.0	5.0	0.6	23.1	6.5	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	276	210	56	10	237	29	8	2	-
percent ¹ ..	86.0	65.4	17.4	3.1	73.8	9.0	2.5	0.6	-
OREGON									
Farms.....number..	621	517	78	26	470	104	26	9	12
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	7	5	1	1	2	2	3	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	21	15	3	3	14	4	3	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	56	45	7	4	47	7	2	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	263	225	33	5	193	53	14	3	-
1970 to 1974.....	255	222	30	3	212	37	4	2	-
Not reported.....	19	5	4	10	2	1	-	4	12
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	5	2	1	2	1	2	1	-	1
1930 to 1949.....	24	18	4	2	14	4	5	-	1
1950 to 1959.....	55	44	7	4	45	7	2	-	1
1960 to 1969.....	262	221	32	9	190	53	14	3	2
1970 to 1974.....	265	228	33	4	218	37	4	3	3
Not reported.....	10	4	1	5	2	1	-	3	4
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	174	155	18	1	144	30	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	28.0	25.0	2.9	0.2	23.2	4.8	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	569	499	64	6	446	99	22	2	-
percent ¹ ..	91.6	80.4	10.3	1.0	71.8	15.9	3.5	0.3	-
PENNSYLVANIA									
Farms.....number..	565	402	140	23	459	50	23	21	12
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	7	3	4	-	7	-	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	43	31	8	4	26	8	8	1	-
1950 to 1959.....	57	46	8	3	47	7	3	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	253	184	65	4	213	25	8	7	-
1970 to 1974.....	178	131	44	3	162	10	4	2	-
Not reported.....	27	7	11	9	4	-	-	11	12
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	10	3	4	3	7	-	-	-	3
1930 to 1949.....	43	30	8	5	25	8	6	1	3
1950 to 1959.....	60	47	8	5	47	7	5	-	1
1960 to 1969.....	247	177	65	5	206	24	8	7	2
1970 to 1974.....	191	138	48	5	170	11	4	4	2
Not reported.....	14	7	7	-	4	-	-	9	1
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	114	83	31	-	101	12	-	1	-
percent ¹ ..	20.2	14.7	5.5	-	17.9	2.1	-	0.2	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	477	364	103	10	417	41	15	4	-
percent ¹ ..	84.4	64.4	18.2	1.8	73.8	7.3	2.7	0.7	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 share-holders	6 to 10 share-holders	11 share-holders or more	Share-holders not reported	
RHODE ISLAND									
Farms.....number..	33	25	8	-	29	2	1	1	-
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	5	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	12	10	2	-	11	-	-	1	-
1970 to 1974.....	11	8	3	-	10	-	1	-	-
Not reported.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	4	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	5	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	12	10	2	-	11	-	-	1	-
1970 to 1974.....	11	8	3	-	10	-	1	-	-
Not reported.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	6	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	18.2	9.1	9.1	-	18.2	-	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	33	25	8	-	29	2	1	1	-
percent ¹ ..	100.0	75.8	24.2	-	87.9	6.1	3.0	3.0	-
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Farms.....number..	241	166	62	13	198	22	6	9	6
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	8	4	2	2	2	2	3	1	-
1930 to 1949.....	16	11	5	-	15	-	1	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	17	10	6	1	13	2	2	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	83	60	20	3	63	17	-	3	-
1970 to 1974.....	106	77	28	1	104	1	-	1	-
Not reported.....	11	4	1	6	1	-	-	4	6
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	6	4	1	1	1	2	2	1	-
1930 to 1949.....	19	11	6	2	16	-	2	-	1
1950 to 1959.....	15	8	6	1	12	1	2	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	86	61	19	6	62	18	-	3	3
1970 to 1974.....	109	79	29	1	106	1	-	2	-
Not reported.....	6	3	1	2	1	-	-	3	2
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	47	36	11	-	41	6	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	19.5	14.9	4.6	-	17.0	2.5	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	204	153	48	3	181	18	3	2	-
percent ¹ ..	84.6	63.5	19.9	1.2	75.1	7.5	1.2	0.8	-
SOUTH DAKOTA									
Farms.....number..	444	400	38	6	353	73	11	4	3
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	16	14	2	-	13	-	3	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	22	18	3	1	16	3	3	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	178	165	13	-	135	39	3	1	-
1970 to 1974.....	222	202	20	-	189	30	1	2	-
Not reported.....	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	3
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	17	14	2	1	13	1	3	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	21	17	3	1	15	3	3	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	173	161	11	1	129	39	3	1	1
1970 to 1974.....	229	207	22	-	196	30	1	2	-
Not reported.....	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	2
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	209	193	16	-	170	39	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	47.1	43.5	3.6	-	38.3	8.8	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	415	382	32	1	341	67	6	1	-
percent ¹ ..	93.5	86.0	7.2	0.2	76.8	15.1	1.4	0.2	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	All corporate farms	Kind of corporation			Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
		Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
TENNESSEE									
Farms.....number..	203	145	49	13	147	22	7	21	6
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	14	8	4	2	7	5	1	1	-
1930 to 1949.....	20	14	4	2	13	2	4	1	-
1950 to 1959.....	25	20	4	1	21	2	-	2	-
1960 to 1969.....	69	55	12	2	56	5	2	6	-
1970 to 1974.....	61	41	20	-	50	8	-	3	-
Not reported.....	14	7	1	6	-	-	-	8	6
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	15	8	3	4	7	4	1	1	2
1930 to 1949.....	19	14	4	1	12	2	4	1	-
1950 to 1959.....	25	19	4	2	20	2	-	2	1
1960 to 1969.....	70	52	14	4	54	6	2	6	2
1970 to 1974.....	65	45	20	-	54	8	-	3	-
Not reported.....	9	7	-	2	-	-	-	8	1
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	47	40	6	1	37	9	-	1	-
/percent ¹ ..	23.2	19.7	3.0	0.5	18.2	4.4	-	0.5	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	164	125	35	4	137	19	4	4	-
/percent ¹ ..	80.8	61.6	17.2	2.0	67.5	9.4	2.0	2.0	-
TEXAS									
Farms.....number..	1,441	966	344	131	1,043	185	86	49	78
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	23	12	4	7	6	3	12	2	-
1930 to 1949.....	64	42	10	12	31	13	16	4	-
1950 to 1959.....	115	85	22	8	87	16	7	5	-
1960 to 1969.....	560	387	151	22	413	97	40	10	-
1970 to 1974.....	574	428	137	9	501	56	10	7	-
Not reported.....	105	12	20	73	5	-	1	21	78
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	22	10	5	7	4	2	6	4	6
1930 to 1949.....	68	36	9	23	26	12	11	4	15
1950 to 1959.....	116	78	21	17	73	17	12	7	7
1960 to 1969.....	587	381	151	55	412	90	43	12	30
1970 to 1974.....	616	450	153	13	523	64	13	8	8
Not reported.....	32	11	5	16	5	-	1	14	12
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	335	244	85	6	278	57	-	-	-
/percent ¹ ..	23.2	16.9	5.9	0.4	19.3	4.0	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	1,174	878	264	32	949	163	52	10	-
/percent ¹ ..	81.5	60.9	18.3	2.2	65.9	11.3	3.6	0.7	-
UTAH									
Farms.....number..	313	271	33	9	189	104	11	3	6
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	15	11	2	2	5	6	4	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	12	11	1	-	6	5	1	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	25	20	5	-	16	7	2	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	117	108	7	2	65	49	2	1	-
1970 to 1974.....	133	118	15	-	97	34	2	-	-
Not reported.....	11	3	3	5	-	3	-	2	6
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	14	11	2	1	4	5	4	-	1
1930 to 1949.....	12	10	1	1	5	5	1	-	1
1950 to 1959.....	25	21	4	-	17	6	2	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	117	105	7	5	63	49	2	1	2
1970 to 1974.....	139	121	18	-	100	36	2	-	1
Not reported.....	6	3	1	2	-	3	-	2	1
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	127	122	5	-	78	49	-	-	-
/percent ¹ ..	40.6	39.0	1.6	-	24.9	15.7	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	295	263	28	4	182	103	9	1	-
/percent ¹ ..	94.2	84.0	8.9	1.3	58.1	32.9	2.9	0.3	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				Publicly held and other
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
VERMONT									
Farms.....number..	78	67	9	2	60	11	4	2	1
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	7	6	1	-	5	1	1	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	24	22	1	1	19	3	1	1	-
1970 to 1974.....	42	35	7	-	33	7	1	1	-
Not reported.....	3	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	3	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
1950 to 1959.....	7	6	1	-	5	1	1	-	-
1960 to 1969.....	24	22	1	1	19	3	1	1	-
1970 to 1974.....	42	35	7	-	33	7	1	1	-
Not reported.....	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	26	23	3	-	19	7	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	33.3	29.5	3.8	-	24.4	9.0	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	69	62	6	1	55	11	3	-	-
percent ¹ ..	88.5	79.5	7.7	1.3	70.5	14.1	3.8	-	-
VIRGINIA									
Farms.....number..	428	305	100	23	340	42	15	18	13
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	9	5	4	-	5	2	2	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	31	17	11	3	21	5	3	2	-
1950 to 1959.....	55	45	9	1	48	3	3	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	157	109	42	6	129	16	7	5	-
1970 to 1974.....	153	120	31	2	136	15	-	2	-
Not reported.....	23	9	3	11	1	1	-	8	13
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	10	4	4	2	4	2	1	-	3
1930 to 1949.....	31	15	12	4	20	4	2	2	3
1950 to 1959.....	54	41	10	3	45	3	3	1	2
1960 to 1969.....	160	110	40	10	127	17	8	5	3
1970 to 1974.....	163	127	33	3	143	15	1	3	1
Not reported.....	10	8	1	1	1	1	-	7	1
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	140	113	27	-	121	18	-	1	-
percent ¹ ..	32.7	26.4	6.3	-	28.3	4.2	-	0.2	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	360	275	78	7	314	35	10	1	-
percent ¹ ..	84.1	64.3	18.2	1.6	73.4	8.2	2.3	0.2	-
WASHINGTON									
Farms.....number..	964	775	157	32	763	135	32	18	16
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	19	13	3	3	5	8	5	1	-
1930 to 1949.....	49	26	16	7	29	17	3	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	70	47	21	2	47	10	12	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	349	278	68	3	300	45	2	2	-
1970 to 1974.....	450	402	44	4	378	55	10	7	-
Not reported.....	27	9	5	13	4	-	-	7	16
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	18	11	4	3	5	6	4	1	2
1930 to 1949.....	47	26	14	7	25	16	4	-	2
1950 to 1959.....	69	47	20	2	47	10	11	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	348	273	72	3	296	47	2	2	1
1970 to 1974.....	466	410	46	10	386	56	11	9	4
Not reported.....	16	8	1	7	4	-	-	5	7
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	274	234	40	-	236	38	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	28.4	24.3	4.1	-	24.5	3.9	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	873	738	126	9	725	116	27	5	-
percent ¹ ..	90.6	76.6	13.1	0.9	75.2	12.0	2.8	0.5	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 66. Selected Organizational Characteristics by Kind of Corporation and Type of Ownership—Continued

Farms	Kind of corporation				Type of corporation ownership				
	All corporate farms	Family	Independent	Parent	Privately held				Publicly held and other
					1 to 5 shareholders	6 to 10 shareholders	11 shareholders or more	Shareholders not reported	
WEST VIRGINIA									
Farms.....number..	76	56	19	1	47	19	6	4	-
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	8	4	4	-	1	4	3	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	5	2	3	-	1	3	1	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	13	9	3	1	9	2	1	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	31	25	6	-	24	6	1	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	17	16	1	-	12	4	-	1	-
Not reported.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	7	4	3	-	1	4	2	-	-
1930 to 1949.....	6	2	4	-	1	3	2	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	13	9	3	1	9	2	1	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	30	24	6	-	23	6	1	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	18	17	1	-	13	4	-	1	-
Not reported.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	20	17	3	-	15	5	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	26.3	22.4	3.9	-	19.7	6.6	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	62	47	14	1	40	17	4	1	-
percent ¹ ..	81.6	61.8	18.4	1.3	52.6	22.4	5.3	1.3	-
WISCONSIN									
Farms.....number..	881	683	156	42	707	79	33	26	36
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	35	19	12	4	13	5	13	4	-
1930 to 1949.....	38	29	7	2	28	4	4	2	-
1950 to 1959.....	96	70	18	8	71	12	12	1	-
1960 to 1969.....	296	239	53	4	259	29	3	5	-
1970 to 1974.....	366	320	43	3	332	29	1	4	-
Not reported.....	50	6	23	21	4	-	-	10	36
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	48	19	23	6	12	5	13	4	14
1930 to 1949.....	45	28	8	9	29	2	4	4	6
1950 to 1959.....	93	69	16	8	68	13	10	1	1
1960 to 1969.....	304	236	60	8	255	30	5	7	7
1970 to 1974.....	378	325	45	8	339	29	1	4	5
Not reported.....	13	6	4	3	4	-	-	6	3
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	207	178	27	2	178	27	-	2	-
percent ¹ ..	23.5	20.2	3.1	0.2	20.2	3.1	-	0.2	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	783	652	120	11	681	73	22	7	-
percent ¹ ..	88.9	74.0	13.6	1.2	77.3	8.3	2.5	0.8	-
WYOMING									
Farms.....number..	553	501	45	7	389	139	18	5	2
Farms by year of incorporation:									
Before 1930.....	32	28	3	1	22	7	1	2	-
1930 to 1949.....	34	30	2	2	21	10	3	-	-
1950 to 1959.....	92	81	9	2	55	30	5	2	-
1960 to 1969.....	201	189	12	-	137	56	8	-	-
1970 to 1974.....	191	172	19	-	154	35	1	1	-
Not reported.....	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2
First year corporation produced agricultural products:									
Before 1930.....	31	28	3	-	22	6	1	2	-
1930 to 1949.....	33	30	2	1	19	10	3	-	1
1950 to 1959.....	90	79	9	2	53	30	5	2	-
1960 to 1969.....	205	189	12	4	139	57	8	-	1
1970 to 1974.....	193	174	19	-	156	35	1	1	-
Not reported.....	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Farms operated by subchapter S corporations.....number..	183	167	16	-	134	49	-	-	-
percent ¹ ..	33.1	30.2	2.9	-	24.2	8.9	-	-	-
Farms with shareholders supplying one-half or more of the day-to-day management.....number..	528	485	41	2	375	134	17	2	-
percent ¹ ..	95.5	87.7	7.4	0.4	67.8	24.2	3.1	0.4	-

¹Calculations based on total corporations for the geographic area.

Table 67. Farms and Percent, by Kind of Corporation

Farms	Farms				Percent			
	Total	Family	Independent	Parent	Total	Family	Independent	Parent
United States.....	28,442	21,758	5,115	1,569	100.0	76.5	18.0	5.5
REGIONS								
Northeast.....	2,639	2,063	461	115	100.0	78.2	17.5	4.4
North Central.....	8,425	6,621	1,498	306	100.0	78.6	17.8	3.6
South.....	8,378	5,904	1,875	599	100.0	70.5	22.4	7.1
West.....	9,000	7,170	1,281	549	100.0	79.7	14.2	6.1
DIVISIONS								
New England.....	793	605	136	52	100.0	76.3	17.2	6.6
Middle Atlantic.....	1,846	1,458	325	63	100.0	79.0	17.6	3.4
East North Central.....	3,423	2,582	674	167	100.0	75.4	19.7	4.9
West North Central.....	5,002	4,039	824	139	100.0	80.7	16.5	2.8
South Atlantic.....	4,232	2,906	1,032	294	100.0	68.7	24.4	6.9
East South Central.....	1,304	954	271	79	100.0	73.2	20.8	6.1
West South Central.....	2,842	2,044	572	226	100.0	71.9	20.1	8.0
Mountain.....	4,621	3,931	499	191	100.0	85.1	10.8	4.1
Pacific.....	4,379	3,239	782	358	100.0	74.0	17.9	8.2
NEW ENGLAND								
Maine.....	151	122	21	8	100.0	80.8	13.9	5.3
New Hampshire.....	59	51	7	1	100.0	86.4	11.9	1.7
Vermont.....	78	67	9	2	100.0	85.9	11.5	2.6
Massachusetts.....	298	218	56	24	100.0	73.2	18.8	8.1
Rhode Island.....	33	25	8	-	100.0	75.8	24.2	-
Connecticut.....	174	122	35	17	100.0	70.1	20.1	9.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC								
New York.....	927	777	122	28	100.0	83.8	13.2	3.0
New Jersey.....	354	279	63	12	100.0	78.8	17.8	3.4
Pennsylvania.....	565	402	140	23	100.0	71.2	24.8	4.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL								
Ohio.....	752	553	159	40	100.0	73.5	21.1	5.3
Indiana.....	833	633	175	25	100.0	76.0	21.0	3.0
Illinois.....	541	389	105	47	100.0	71.9	19.4	8.7
Michigan.....	416	324	79	13	100.0	77.9	19.0	3.1
Wisconsin.....	881	683	156	42	100.0	77.5	17.7	4.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL								
Minnesota.....	739	548	165	26	100.0	74.2	22.3	3.5
Iowa.....	1,087	876	179	32	100.0	80.6	16.5	2.9
Missouri.....	787	624	135	28	100.0	79.3	17.2	3.6
North Dakota.....	73	59	13	1	100.0	80.8	17.8	1.4
South Dakota.....	444	400	38	6	100.0	90.1	8.6	1.4
Nebraska.....	1,181	1,005	153	23	100.0	85.1	13.0	1.9
Kansas.....	691	527	141	23	100.0	76.3	20.4	3.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC								
Delaware.....	85	64	15	6	100.0	75.3	17.6	7.1
Maryland.....	290	219	53	18	100.0	75.5	18.3	6.2
Virginia.....	428	305	100	23	100.0	71.3	23.4	5.4
West Virginia.....	76	56	19	1	100.0	73.7	25.0	1.3
North Carolina.....	611	419	151	41	100.0	68.6	24.7	6.7
South Carolina.....	241	166	62	13	100.0	68.9	25.7	5.4
Georgia.....	455	316	106	33	100.0	69.5	23.3	7.3
Florida.....	2,046	1,361	526	159	100.0	66.5	25.7	7.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL								
Kentucky.....	337	235	84	18	100.0	69.7	24.9	5.3
Tennessee.....	203	145	45	13	100.0	71.4	22.2	6.4
Alabama.....	259	190	48	21	100.0	73.4	18.5	8.1
Mississippi.....	505	384	94	27	100.0	76.0	18.6	5.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL								
Arkansas.....	629	507	74	48	100.0	80.6	11.8	7.6
Louisiana.....	451	341	84	26	100.0	75.6	18.6	5.8
Oklahoma.....	321	230	70	21	100.0	71.7	21.8	6.5
Texas.....	1,441	966	344	131	100.0	67.0	23.9	9.1
MOUNTAIN								
Montana.....	1,222	1,149	58	15	100.0	94.0	4.7	1.2
Idaho.....	709	609	80	20	100.0	85.9	11.3	2.8
Wyoming.....	553	501	45	7	100.0	90.6	8.1	1.3
Colorado.....	915	725	142	48	100.0	79.2	15.5	5.2
New Mexico.....	337	272	42	23	100.0	80.7	12.5	6.8
Arizona.....	440	297	85	58	100.0	67.5	19.3	13.2
Utah.....	313	271	33	9	100.0	86.6	10.5	2.9
Nevada.....	132	107	14	11	100.0	81.1	10.6	8.3
PACIFIC								
Washington.....	964	775	157	32	100.0	80.4	16.3	3.3
Oregon.....	621	517	78	26	100.0	83.3	12.6	4.2
California.....	2,601	1,848	494	259	100.0	71.1	19.0	9.9
Alaska.....	11	9	2	-	100.0	81.8	18.2	-
Hawaii.....	182	90	51	41	100.0	49.5	28.0	22.5

Table 68. Land in Farms and Percent, by Kind of Corporation

Farms	Land in farms				Percent			
	Total	Family	Independent	Parent	Total	Family	Independent	Parent
United States.....	96,124,823	70,707,463	10,575,008	14,842,352	100.0	73.6	11.0	15.4
REGIONS								
Northeast.....	1,028,247	771,136	158,900	98,211	100.0	75.0	15.4	9.6
North Central.....	12,618,629	10,682,087	1,381,562	554,980	100.0	84.7	10.9	4.4
South.....	19,685,589	11,681,595	3,649,268	4,354,726	100.0	59.4	18.5	22.1
West.....	62,792,358	47,572,645	5,385,278	9,834,435	100.0	75.7	8.6	15.7
DIVISIONS								
New England.....	321,528	227,330	43,950	50,248	100.0	70.7	13.7	15.6
Middle Atlantic.....	706,719	543,806	114,950	47,963	100.0	76.9	16.3	6.8
East North Central.....	2,089,399	1,522,689	359,444	207,266	100.0	72.9	17.2	9.9
West North Central.....	10,529,230	9,159,398	1,022,118	347,714	100.0	87.0	9.7	3.3
South Atlantic.....	6,133,354	3,352,384	1,111,788	1,669,182	100.0	54.7	18.1	27.2
East South Central.....	1,552,843	1,054,887	336,767	161,189	100.0	67.9	21.7	10.4
West South Central.....	11,999,392	7,274,324	2,200,713	2,524,355	100.0	60.6	18.4	21.0
Mountain.....	50,174,597	39,536,610	3,679,121	6,958,866	100.0	78.8	7.3	13.9
Pacific.....	12,617,761	8,036,035	1,706,157	2,875,569	100.0	63.7	13.5	22.8
NEW ENGLAND								
Maine.....	139,145	100,623	14,780	23,742	100.0	72.3	10.6	17.1
New Hampshire.....	19,879	17,031	(D)	(D)	100.0	85.7	(D)	(D)
Vermont.....	42,094	33,129	(D)	(D)	100.0	78.7	(D)	(D)
Massachusetts.....	72,329	48,034	10,178	14,117	100.0	66.4	14.1	19.5
Rhode Island.....	5,484	4,391	1,093	-	100.0	80.1	19.9	-
Connecticut.....	42,597	24,122	8,077	10,398	100.0	56.6	19.0	24.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC								
New York.....	379,491	304,997	62,109	12,385	100.0	80.3	16.4	3.3
New Jersey.....	106,966	84,442	14,510	8,014	100.0	78.9	13.6	7.5
Pennsylvania.....	220,262	154,367	38,331	27,564	100.0	70.1	17.4	12.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL								
Ohio.....	292,469	221,264	51,220	19,985	100.0	75.7	17.5	6.8
Indiana.....	471,703	389,105	57,725	24,873	100.0	82.5	12.2	5.3
Illinois.....	421,655	263,193	64,443	94,019	100.0	62.4	15.3	22.3
Michigan.....	244,263	181,749	57,100	5,414	100.0	74.4	23.4	2.2
Wisconsin.....	659,309	467,378	128,956	62,975	100.0	70.9	19.6	9.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL								
Minnesota.....	615,152	465,489	128,574	21,089	100.0	75.7	20.9	3.4
Iowa.....	736,791	611,192	84,784	40,815	100.0	83.0	11.5	5.5
Missouri.....	762,439	604,146	107,921	50,372	100.0	79.2	14.2	6.6
North Dakota.....	145,037	117,643	27,298	96	100.0	81.1	18.8	.1
South Dakota.....	2,278,967	2,096,901	159,713	22,353	100.0	92.0	7.0	1.0
Nebraska.....	4,447,707	4,030,855	324,108	92,744	100.0	90.6	7.3	2.1
Kansas.....	1,543,137	1,233,172	189,720	120,245	100.0	79.9	12.3	7.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC								
Delaware.....	78,848	54,417	18,194	6,237	100.0	69.0	23.1	7.9
Maryland.....	168,030	122,495	37,134	8,401	100.0	72.9	22.1	5.0
Virginia.....	381,313	213,353	117,639	50,521	100.0	56.0	30.8	13.2
West Virginia.....	50,113	42,467	(D)	(D)	100.0	84.7	(D)	(D)
North Carolina.....	407,316	258,744	101,420	47,152	100.0	63.5	24.9	11.6
South Carolina.....	264,939	207,940	(D)	(D)	100.0	78.5	(D)	(D)
Georgia.....	667,982	441,736	176,373	49,873	100.0	66.1	26.4	7.5
Florida.....	4,114,813	2,011,232	614,524	1,489,057	100.0	48.9	14.9	36.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL								
Kentucky.....	186,085	127,392	40,274	18,419	100.0	68.5	21.6	9.9
Tennessee.....	129,741	65,136	50,994	13,611	100.0	50.2	39.3	10.5
Alabama.....	301,639	185,234	77,328	39,077	100.0	61.4	25.6	13.0
Mississippi.....	935,378	677,125	168,171	90,082	100.0	72.4	18.0	9.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL								
Arkansas.....	964,757	799,729	93,813	71,215	100.0	82.9	9.7	7.4
Louisiana.....	906,977	551,530	234,721	120,726	100.0	60.8	25.9	13.3
Oklahoma.....	825,156	506,336	150,340	168,480	100.0	61.4	18.2	20.4
Texas.....	9,302,502	5,416,729	1,721,839	2,163,934	100.0	58.2	18.5	23.3
MOUNTAIN								
Montana.....	12,364,939	11,409,018	614,318	341,603	100.0	92.3	5.0	2.7
Idaho.....	2,383,874	1,955,859	191,438	236,577	100.0	82.1	8.0	9.9
Wyoming.....	10,144,582	8,892,859	804,013	447,710	100.0	87.7	7.9	4.4
Colorado.....	4,891,773	3,742,139	497,691	651,943	100.0	76.5	10.2	13.3
New Mexico.....	8,974,387	6,286,131	748,766	1,939,490	100.0	70.1	8.3	21.6
Arizona.....	5,798,172	3,081,670	703,964	2,012,538	100.0	53.2	12.1	34.7
Utah.....	1,924,861	1,783,065	31,746	110,050	100.0	92.6	1.7	5.7
Nevada.....	3,692,009	2,385,869	87,185	1,218,955	100.0	64.6	2.4	33.0
PACIFIC								
Washington.....	1,888,145	1,593,014	209,157	85,974	100.0	84.4	11.1	4.5
Oregon.....	3,067,095	2,156,322	370,698	540,075	100.0	70.3	12.1	17.6
California.....	6,083,038	3,995,059	592,076	1,495,903	100.0	65.7	9.7	24.6
Alaska.....	409,305	(D)	(D)	-	100.0	(D)	(D)	-
Hawaii.....	1,170,178	(D)	(D)	753,617	100.0	(D)	(D)	64.4

Table 69. Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Percent, by Kind of Corporation

Farms	Value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)				Percent			
	Total	Family	Independent	Parent	Total	Family	Independent	Parent
United States.....	14,648,469	7,341,687	3,532,678	3,774,104	100.0	50.1	24.1	25.8
REGIONS								
Northeast.....	708,702	441,196	145,659	121,846	100.0	62.3	20.5	17.2
North Central.....	3,174,433	1,818,924	964,096	391,413	100.0	57.3	30.4	12.3
South.....	4,480,170	1,851,428	1,260,465	1,368,276	100.0	41.3	28.1	30.6
West.....	6,285,165	3,230,137	1,162,459	1,892,568	100.0	51.4	18.5	30.1
DIVISIONS								
New England.....	234,710	132,982	31,322	70,406	100.0	56.7	13.3	30.0
Middle Atlantic.....	473,992	308,214	114,337	51,442	100.0	65.0	24.1	10.9
East North Central.....	861,157	526,660	174,463	160,034	100.0	61.2	20.2	18.6
West North Central.....	2,313,277	1,292,265	789,632	231,379	100.0	55.9	34.1	10.0
South Atlantic.....	1,678,276	837,498	360,074	480,704	100.0	49.9	21.5	28.6
East South Central.....	363,411	202,946	60,954	99,512	100.0	55.8	16.8	27.4
West South Central.....	2,438,484	810,986	839,437	788,061	100.0	33.3	34.4	32.3
Mountain.....	2,387,795	1,217,932	455,342	714,521	100.0	51.0	19.1	29.9
Pacific.....	3,897,369	2,012,207	707,116	1,178,047	100.0	51.6	18.2	30.2
NEW ENGLAND								
Maine.....	68,283	43,482	7,549	17,253	100.0	63.7	11.0	25.3
New Hampshire.....	18,972	11,322	(D)	(D)	100.0	59.7	(D)	(D)
Vermont.....	12,316	10,838	(D)	(D)	100.0	88.0	(D)	(D)
Massachusetts.....	70,625	37,855	11,948	20,825	100.0	53.6	16.9	29.5
Rhode Island.....	7,462	4,970	2,492	-	100.0	66.6	33.4	-
Connecticut.....	57,050	24,514	6,586	25,948	100.0	43.0	11.5	45.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC								
New York.....	207,292	158,435	24,501	24,357	100.0	76.4	11.8	11.8
New Jersey.....	74,030	58,424	12,313	3,293	100.0	78.9	16.6	4.5
Pennsylvania.....	192,669	91,354	77,524	23,793	100.0	47.4	40.2	12.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL								
Ohio.....	172,817	102,768	40,349	29,701	100.0	59.5	23.3	17.2
Indiana.....	200,577	125,992	48,238	26,347	100.0	62.8	24.1	13.1
Illinois.....	172,083	101,610	27,921	42,553	100.0	59.1	16.2	24.7
Michigan.....	109,379	76,840	24,334	8,206	100.0	70.3	22.2	7.5
Wisconsin.....	206,300	119,451	33,621	53,228	100.0	57.9	16.3	25.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL								
Minnesota.....	240,499	138,508	76,494	25,498	100.0	57.6	31.8	10.6
Iowa.....	301,854	221,804	59,123	20,927	100.0	73.5	19.6	6.9
Missouri.....	144,296	96,731	27,255	20,310	100.0	67.0	18.9	14.1
North Dakota.....	15,987	14,173	1,801	13	100.0	88.6	11.3	.1
South Dakota.....	136,145	86,239	46,984	2,922	100.0	63.3	34.5	2.2
Nebraska.....	699,765	416,497	193,905	89,362	100.0	59.5	27.7	12.8
Kansas.....	774,734	318,314	384,070	72,349	100.0	41.1	49.6	9.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC								
Delaware.....	52,824	33,766	3,763	15,295	100.0	63.9	7.1	29.0
Maryland.....	84,176	43,433	13,781	26,961	100.0	51.6	16.4	32.0
Virginia.....	115,257	70,727	25,361	19,170	100.0	61.4	22.0	16.6
West Virginia.....	11,884	9,117	(D)	(D)	100.0	76.7	(D)	(D)
North Carolina.....	186,787	90,720	51,692	44,374	100.0	48.6	27.7	23.7
South Carolina.....	55,843	36,136	(D)	(D)	100.0	64.7	(D)	(D)
Georgia.....	171,181	79,355	53,614	38,210	100.0	46.4	31.3	22.3
Florida.....	1,000,323	474,244	195,541	330,540	100.0	47.4	19.6	33.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL								
Kentucky.....	46,103	28,330	14,018	3,756	100.0	61.5	30.4	8.1
Tennessee.....	38,865	18,964	11,134	8,769	100.0	48.8	28.7	22.5
Alabama.....	100,823	59,162	15,279	26,382	100.0	58.7	15.1	26.2
Mississippi.....	177,620	96,489	20,525	60,606	100.0	54.3	11.6	34.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL								
Arkansas.....	260,646	143,366	28,767	88,513	100.0	55.0	11.0	34.0
Louisiana.....	184,217	102,749	41,035	40,433	100.0	55.8	22.3	21.9
Oklahoma.....	244,816	106,993	88,801	49,021	100.0	43.7	36.3	20.0
Texas.....	1,748,804	457,876	680,834	610,094	100.0	26.2	38.9	34.9
MOUNTAIN								
Montana.....	214,983	161,365	35,014	18,605	100.0	75.0	16.3	8.7
Idaho.....	340,956	224,714	50,299	65,944	100.0	65.9	14.8	19.3
Wyoming.....	82,901	72,900	6,099	3,900	100.0	87.9	7.4	4.7
Colorado.....	818,629	300,817	110,967	406,845	100.0	36.7	13.6	49.7
New Mexico.....	195,517	99,582	46,764	49,171	100.0	50.9	23.9	25.2
Arizona.....	620,792	278,943	195,461	146,387	100.0	44.9	31.5	23.6
Utah.....	62,722	43,487	8,065	11,170	100.0	69.3	12.9	17.8
Nevada.....	51,293	36,120	2,673	12,500	100.0	70.4	5.2	24.4
PACIFIC								
Washington.....	433,059	255,044	91,438	86,577	100.0	58.9	21.1	20.0
Oregon.....	237,347	146,272	61,884	29,192	100.0	61.6	26.1	12.3
California.....	2,688,804	1,584,473	541,111	563,219	100.0	58.9	20.1	21.0
Alaska.....	1,673	(D)	(D)	-	100.0	(D)	(D)	-
Hawaii.....	536,487	(D)	(D)	499,058	100.0	(D)	(D)	93.0

APPENDIX Report Forms

O.M.B. No. 41-574008; Approval Expires December 31, 1975

FORM 74-A29
(9-8-78)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SUPPLEMENTARY SURVEY OF CORPORATE OPERATIONS 1974 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

In correspondence pertaining to this report,
please refer to this Census File Number

NOTICE - Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. This census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

Return your
completed report
within 10 days
to

Bureau of the Census
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, Indiana 47130

(Please correct any error in name and address including ZIP code.)

CENSUS USE ONLY	+101	+102	+103	+104
-----------------	------	------	------	------

Dear Friend:

This survey is part of the 1974 Census of Agriculture. A limited amount of specialized data is needed to provide factual information about the size, type, and extent of participation of corporate organizations in the Nation's agriculture.

Your response is required by law (Title 13, United States Code). The same law provides that the information you furnish is confidential. The information on your report form will be seen only by sworn Census employees and will be used only in statistical totals after combination with data for other farms.

The 1974 Census of Agriculture report filed for your agricultural operation or establishment has "Corporation" marked for type of organization. If your agricultural operation is not conducted as or by a corporate organization, please explain the operating structure in the remarks section and return this form in the preaddressed envelope provided.

If the agricultural operation is conducted as or by a corporate organization, please complete this report. Include data for all subsidiaries, that is, firms in which your company owns more than 50 percent of the outstanding voting stock, as well as affiliated firms in which your company has the power to direct or cause the direction of the management and policies.

If actual figures are not readily available from your records, estimates are acceptable.

The first 8 digits in the line of numbers above your address are your Census File Number. If you receive more than one copy of this form and the file numbers are different, please complete one copy of this form, mark all extra copies "Duplicate," and return all copies to us in the same envelope. In that way we can eliminate duplications from our mailing list and prevent any unnecessary followup requests from being sent to you.

Please reply within 10 days. Use the enclosed preaddressed envelope to expedite handling of your census report upon receipt.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,



VINCENT P. BARABBA
Director
Bureau of the Census

Enclosure

Section 1 CORPORATION STRUCTURE - Please report this information for calendar year 1974 or, if on a fiscal year basis, for 1975. Do not include organizational changes made in 1975.

1. Mark (X) the one statement which best describes this corporation +603

1 Family farm/ranch corporation (51% or more of stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage)

2 Independent corporation (without any interlocking ownership or control by another corporation and not a family corporation)

3 Parent corporation with subsidiaries (a corporation owning or controlling another corporation)

4 Subsidiary of another corporation (a company which is controlled by another corporation, usually through ownership of all or a majority of its outstanding stock)

2. Mark (X) the one box to indicate the approximate size of total business receipts (farm and nonfarm) of the corporation during 1974. (Include parent corporations and their affiliates.) +604

1 Less than \$100,000

2 \$100,000 to \$499,999

3 \$500,000 to \$999,999

4 \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999

5 \$5,000,000 and over

3. Enter the percent of the corporation's total business receipts (as reported in item 2) involved in each of the following activities.

	Approximate percentage of corporation's total receipts
a. Farming/ranching (production of agricultural products)	+605
b. Providing agricultural services (customwork, landscaping, etc.)	-1
c. Supplying farm production inputs	+606
d. Processing of farm products	+607
e. Wholesaling or retailing of farm products	+608
f. Other business outside the food and fiber industry	+609
TOTAL →	100%

4. In what year did this corporation begin to produce agricultural products? _____ Year +610

5. Is this a privately held corporation? (Defined as all or almost all of the corporation stock owned by the few persons who formed the business, or their successors.) +611

1 Yes - Complete items a-f below

2 No - Skip to Section 2

a. In what year was this farm/ranch business incorporated? +612 _____ Year

b. Did this corporation elect to be taxed as a partnership (Subchapter S) for Federal income tax purposes in the latest fiscal year? +613

1 Yes 2 No

c. How many shareholders did this corporation have in 1974? +614 _____ Number of shareholders

d. How many of these shareholders are related by blood or marriage? +615 _____ Number of shareholders

0 Not known

e. How many shareholders constitute a majority of ownership? +616 _____ Number of shareholders

0 Not known

f. Is more than one-half the day-to-day management provided by the shareholders of this corporation? +617

1 Yes 2 No

Section 2 CORPORATE AFFILIATION																								
<p>1. Did this addressee use any Employer Identification (EI) Number(s)? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes - Enter EI Number(s) → <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">9 digits</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; height: 20px; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 10%;"></td><td style="width: 10%;"></td><td style="width: 10%;"></td><td style="width: 10%;"></td><td style="width: 10%;"></td><td style="width: 10%;"></td><td style="width: 10%;"></td><td style="width: 10%;"></td><td style="width: 10%;"></td><td style="width: 10%;"></td><td style="width: 10%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td style="text-align: center;">-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>															-								
		-																						
<p>2. Is this place owned or controlled by another company? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes - Complete 2a below <input type="checkbox"/> No - Go to item 3</p>																								
<p>Enter the company name, address (street number and name, city, State, ZIP code), and EI Number. If more space is needed attach a separate sheet of paper.</p>																								
<p>2a. Owning or controlling company</p>																								
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 60%;">EI No. (9 digits)</td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td style="text-align: center;">-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>	EI No. (9 digits)													-								
EI No. (9 digits)																								
		-																						
<p>3. Does this place own or control any other company or companies? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes - Complete 3a and 3b below <input type="checkbox"/> No - Go to Section 3</p>																								
<p>Enter the company name, address (street number and name, city, State, ZIP code), and EI Number. If more space is needed attach a separate sheet of paper.</p>																								
<p>3a. Owned or controlled company</p>																								
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 60%;">EI No. (9 digits)</td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td style="text-align: center;">-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>	EI No. (9 digits)													-								
EI No. (9 digits)																								
		-																						
<p>3b. Owned or controlled company</p>																								
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 60%;">EI No. (9 digits)</td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td><td></td><td style="text-align: center;">-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>	EI No. (9 digits)													-								
EI No. (9 digits)																								
		-																						
Section 3 PERSON PREPARING THIS REPORT																								
1. Name - Please print	2. Date	3. Telephone																						
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 20%;">Area code</td> <td style="width: 80%;">Number</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="height: 20px;"></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	Area code	Number																				
Area code	Number																							
<p>Remarks - If more space is needed, continue on reverse side</p>																								

NOTICE - Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. This census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

FORM **74-A30**
(9-2-75)

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**SUPPLEMENTARY SURVEY OF
FEEDLOT OPERATIONS**
1974 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

In correspondence pertaining to this report,
please refer to this Census File Number

Return your
completed report
within 10 days
to

Bureau of the Census
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, Indiana 47130

(Please correct any error in name and address including ZIP code)

CENSUS USE ONLY	+101	+102	+103	+104
-----------------	------	------	------	------

Dear Friend:

This survey is part of the 1974 Census of Agriculture. This limited amount of additional data is needed for all feedlots reported in the 1974 Census to provide a more nearly complete statistical picture of the Nation's agriculture in 1974.

Your response is required by law (Title 13, United States Code). The same law provides that the information you furnish is confidential. The information on your report form may be seen only by sworn Census employees and will be used only in statistical totals after combination with information provided by other feedlots.

If actual figures are not readily available from your records, estimates are acceptable.

The first eight digits in the line of numbers above your address are your Census File Number. If you receive more than one copy of this form, and the file numbers are different, please complete one copy of this form, mark all extra copies "Duplicate" and return all copies to us in the same envelope. In that way we can eliminate duplications from our mailing list and prevent any unnecessary followup requests from being sent to you.

Please reply within 10 days. Use the enclosed preaddressed envelope to expedite handling of your census report upon receipt.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,



VINCENT P. BARABBA
Director
Bureau of the Census

Enclosure

Section 1 **FEEDLOT OPERATIONS**

1. At any time during 1974 did the addressee (or any of its subsidiaries) have any cattle feedlot operations?

- No - Skip to item 2
 Yes - Complete items a-d and item 2

a. What is the one-time capacity of the feedlot(s)?

+501 _____ Number of head

b. How many cattle (including custom fed) were marketed from the feedlot(s) in 1974?

+502 _____ Number of head

c. What percentage of the cattle marketed from the feedlot(s) in 1974 were custom fed for others?

+503 _____ Percent

d. For how many participants, investors, individuals, or groups of individuals did you feed cattle on a custom basis in 1974?

+504 _____ Number

2. At any time during 1974 did the addressee or any of its subsidiaries have any other livestock feeder operations? . . .

- Yes - Complete columns a and b below
 No - Go to Section 2

Kinds of livestock (a)	One-time capacity of the feedlot(s) (b)
Hogs and pigs	+505
Sheep	+506
Other - Specify	+507
	+508
	+509

Section 2 **PERSON PREPARING THIS REPORT**

1. Name - Please print

2. Date

3. Telephone

Area code Number

Remarks - If more space is needed, attach a separate piece of paper

<p>NOTICE - Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. This census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.</p>	<p>FORM 74-A31 (9-5-75)</p> <p>U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS</p>					
<p>In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to this Census File Number</p> <p style="text-align: center;">↓</p>	<p>SUPPLEMENTARY SURVEY OF RELATED AND OTHER BUSINESS ACTIVITIES</p> <p>1974 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE</p>					
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>(Please correct any error in name and address including ZIP code)</i></p>	<p>Return your completed report within 10 days to</p> <p>Bureau of the Census 1201 East Tenth Street Jeffersonville, Indiana 47130</p>					
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:25%; padding: 2px;">CENSUS USE ONLY</td> <td style="width:25%; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">+101</td> <td style="width:25%; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">+102</td> <td style="width:25%; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">+103</td> <td style="width:25%; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">+104</td> </tr> </table>	CENSUS USE ONLY	+101	+102	+103	+104	
CENSUS USE ONLY	+101	+102	+103	+104		

Dear Friend:

This survey is a part of the 1974 Census of Agriculture. It is being sent only to companies that were reported as having had both agricultural and other business activities in 1974. These data are needed to provide factual information about enterprises that combine agricultural and nonagricultural activities under the same management.

Your response is required by law (Title 13, United States Code). The same law provides that the information you furnish is confidential. The information on your report form may be seen only by sworn Census employees and will be used only in statistical totals after combination with information provided by other similar organizations.

If actual figures are not readily available from your records, estimates are acceptable.

The first 8 digits in the line of numbers above your address are your Census File Number. If you receive more than one copy of this form and the file numbers are different, please complete one copy of this form, mark all extra copies "Duplicate," and return all copies to us in the same envelope. In that way we can eliminate the duplications from our mailing list and prevent any unnecessary followup requests from being sent to you.

Please reply within 10 days. Use the enclosed preaddressed envelope to expedite handling of your census report upon receipt.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,



VINCENT P. BARABBA
Director
Bureau of the Census

Enclosures

Section 1 AGRICULTURE RELATED AND OTHER BUSINESS ACTIVITIES DURING 1974

Did the addressee receive \$50,000 or more estimated gross receipts from business activities other than agricultural production in 1974? Include activities of any associated or subsidiary companies.

YES - Complete this section NO - Skip to Section 2 below

Part A - Agricultural Related Production, Processing, and Supplying Activities

1. Did the addressee, or any of its subsidiaries -
- a. Produce and supply any farm inputs to its own farming/ranching operations? NO YES - If YES, specify what commodities or products
+401 2 1 _____
- b. Process any farm products from its own farming/ranching operations? +402 2 1 _____

Part B - Agricultural Related Contractual Activities

1. Did the addressee, or any of its subsidiaries, have any of the following types of contracts with farmers/ranchers or others producing farm products? NO YES - If YES, specify what commodities
- a. Contracts to produce specific commodities +403 2 1 _____
- b. Contracts to purchase farm products for future delivery +404 2 1 _____
- c. Forward booking contracts to provide farm supplies such as feed or fertilizer +405 2 1 _____

Part C - Kinds of Other Activities

Report all types of manufacturing, processing, wholesaling, retailing, and other functions performed by the addressee or any of its subsidiaries in 1974 for both agricultural and non-agricultural activities. For example, if the firm sold mainly (90 percent or more of gross receipts) feed, seed, and fertilizer but also sold a few appliances (refrigerators, TV's, radios, etc.), the box in

column (a) opposite item 1a should be marked and "feed, seed, and fertilizer" written in column (b) with the appropriate box marked in column (c) to show the estimated annual gross receipts. If the sales of appliances accounted for more than 10 percent of the gross receipts, that activity should be reported as a separate item on line 2b.

Kind of business activity Mark (X) each type of activity in which this firm was engaged during 1974, then complete columns (b) and (c). (a)	Principal product, kind of retail or wholesale business, type of service, etc. List three or less (b)	Estimated annual gross receipts Include value of products transferred to other establishments, plants, or branches of this organization Mark (X) only one (c)				
		Less than \$50,000	\$50,000 - \$99,999	\$100,000 - \$499,999	\$500,000 - \$999,999	\$1,000,000 or more
1. RELATED TO AGRICULTURE	Product, business	-1				
a. Manufacture, distribution, sale of farm supplies (feed, fertilizer, farm machinery, seed, etc.) +406 1 <input type="checkbox"/>		1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>	4 <input type="checkbox"/>	5 <input type="checkbox"/>
b. Processing of crops, poultry, livestock (slaughter plant, meat packing, processing, canning, milling) +407 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	Product	-1				
		1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>	4 <input type="checkbox"/>	5 <input type="checkbox"/>
c. Wholesaling, retailing of farm products (grain elevators, livestock auctions, produce markets, other food stores including supermarkets, etc.) +408 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	Product, business	-1				
		1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>	4 <input type="checkbox"/>	5 <input type="checkbox"/>
d. Other activities related to farm products +409 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Specify _____	Product, business, service, etc.	-1				
		1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>	4 <input type="checkbox"/>	5 <input type="checkbox"/>
2. UNRELATED ACTIVITIES	Product	-1				
a. Manufacture of non-agricultural products +410 1 <input type="checkbox"/>		1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>	4 <input type="checkbox"/>	5 <input type="checkbox"/>
b. Wholesaling, retailing of non-agricultural products +411 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	Product, business	-1				
		1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>	4 <input type="checkbox"/>	5 <input type="checkbox"/>
c. Services (insurance, banking, etc.) +412 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	Product, business, service	-1				
		1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>	4 <input type="checkbox"/>	5 <input type="checkbox"/>
d. Other business activities +413 1 <input type="checkbox"/>	Product, business, service, etc.	-1				
		1 <input type="checkbox"/>	2 <input type="checkbox"/>	3 <input type="checkbox"/>	4 <input type="checkbox"/>	5 <input type="checkbox"/>

Section 2 PERSON PREPARING THIS REPORT

1. Name - Please print	2. Date	3. Telephone	
		Area code	Number

Remarks - If more space is needed, continue on reverse side

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Postage and Fees Paid
U.S. Department
of Commerce
**Special Fourth-Class
Rate—Book**
COM-202



Official Business

